UPPSALA UNIVERSITET

Department of Medical Sciences

Annual Report 2015

Fastställd av Lars Rönnblom 2016-05-09

Introduction

The Department of Medical Sciences has continued to grow, both in staff and in revenues. The staff is now over 250 and the Department has more than 300 associated co-workers at the Uppsala University Hospital, working in more than 20 different clinical specialties. The turnover has increased to 310 MSEK, an increase of 50% since 2010, and the external research funding to 212 MSEK which can be attributed to the sustained ability of the researchers at the Department to attract grants from e.g. the Swedish Research council, the Cancer Society, the Swedish Heart & Lung Foundation and from the EU. In this context I also would like to mention the excellent services provided by the platforms hosted by the Department; the SNP&SEQ Technology platform and the Array and Analysis facility, and the two new platforms, Clinical Biomarkers, and In Vitro and Systems Pharmacology.

The performance of the Department's research groups is also shown by the more than 600 peer reviewed publications during 2015, and by the 21theses produced during 2014. The theses presented represent all six research programs at the Department, namely Cardiology and Respiratory Medicine, Endocrinology, Infection, Inflammation, Laboratory Medicine, and Oncology & Haematology. The excellence of the Department's staff is also shown by the many prizes awarded to our researchers. To mention just a few, Tove Fall was awarded the prestigious "Oscarspriset" from Uppsala University, Hans Törmä the Ivar Janson prize from the Swedish Medical Society, and Per-Ola Carlson the Knud Lundbeck Award by the Scandinavian Society for the Study of diabetes. Major research findings achieved during 2015 by researchers at the Department will be presented on the following pages.

Teachers at our department are very active in many of the undergraduate programs at the Faculty of Medicine. Some 2000 students pass courses for which we are responsible every year. The department aims to provide a good environment for learning combined with education given at a high academic level. During 2015 a few persons retired after long and very successful careers. On behalf of the Department I would like to thank assoc.professors Ulla Lindqvist, Ola Rollman and Ewa Billing for their many important contributions. At the same time I would like to welcome all new colleagues who have joined us during the year. I´m also glad that we have three new professors at the Department, namely Magnus Svartengren, Stefan James, and Johan Sundström.

Finally, I would like to conclude by thanking all personnel at the Department for their dedicated work during 2015.

Lars Rönnblom
Head of department

Contents

Organization of the Department of Medical Sciences

Chair, head of department

Lars Rönnblom

Deputy head of department

Johan Sundström

Assistant heads of department

Jan Sjölin, responsible for graduate studies

Christer Janson, responsible for undergraduate studies

Department board

Lars Rönnblom	chair
Lars Lind	teacher
Håkan Melhus	teacher
Johan Sundström	teacher
Eva Lindberg	teacher
Birgitta Sembrant	technical staff
Clara Atterby	PhD student
Vacant	student representative
Vacant	student representative

Deputies

Tove Fall	teacher
Martin Wohlin	teacher
Jan Eriksson	teacher
Per Hellström	teacher
Karin Eriksson	technical staff
Abdul Halim	PhD student
Vacant	student representative
Vacant	student representative

Employees 2015

Adolfsson Sofia
Alexsson Andrei
Alfredsson Jenny
Ali Ahmed Abeir
Alimohammadi Mohammad
Almlöf Jonas
Alvring Saga
Amcoff Karin
Andersson Claes
Axelsson Tomas
Backlin Carin
Baecklund Eva
Bandaru Kumar Manoj
Berglund Eva
Berglund Malin
Björklund My
Björnerfeldt Susanne
Blomström Lundqvist Carin
Bryon Kristin
Brännvall Mathias
Bäckman Ulrika
Bäckström Lars
Cai Guihong
Campos Costa Joao
Carlson Marie
Carlsson Axel
Carlsson Elin
Carlsson Ingmarie
Carlsson Lena
Cars Otto
Cars Thomas
Castegren Markus
Castillejo-Lopez Casimiro
Christersson Christina
Colliander Mia
Collin Sofie
Conrad Lisa
Dahlberg Johan
Dalin Frida
Den Hoed Marcel
Devine Ellenor
di Lorenzo Sebastian
Diaz Hetzel
Dubois Louise
Dunder Linda
Edén Desirée
Ekberg Sara
Ellström Patrik
Eloranta Maija-Leena
Emami Khoonsari Payam
Emmanouilidou Anastasia
Englund Edvard
Engvall Karin
Enström Camilla
Eriksson Barbro
Eriksson Jan
Eriksson Karin
Eriksson Oskar
Eriksson Per
Estvall Ann-Sofie
Fall Tove
Flachskampf Frank
Floderus Gustaf
Forsberg Susanne
Foyer Anna
Freyhult Eva
Fryknäs Mårten
Fuxler Lisbeth
Fällmar Helena
Gasparini Alessandro
Giandomenico Valeria
Granström Therese
Grönberg Malin
Gustafson Ann-Marie
Gustafsson Mats
Gustafsson Stefan
Hagberg Margaretha
Hagberg Niklas
Hagforsen Eva Christina
Haglund Caroline
Halim Muhammad Abdul
Halin Lejonklou Margareta
Hallböök Helene
Hartman Anna
Haukkala Anna
Hedman Åsa
Helgesson Magnus
Hellström Per
Henriksson Catrin
Henriksson Karin
Herman Stephanie
Hermansson Johan
Hjärner Veronica

Hoffman Tove
Holloway Bronwen
Holm Therese
Hägglund Maria
Högman Marieann
Ilbäck Nils-Gunnar
Imgenberg-Kreuz Juliana
Ingelsson Erik
Jacobson Rasmusson Annica
Jakobsson Charlotta
James Stefan
Janson Christer
Jarvius Malin
Jasovsky Dusan
Johansson Cecilia
Jonasson Katarina
Jonholt Paulina
Jumaa Sitaf
Kamble Prasad
Kask Lena
Klingström Tiffany
Kriegholm Cecilia
Kultima Kim
Lagensjö Johanna
Lagerbäck Pernilla
Lampinen Maria
Landegren Nils
Larsson Anders
Larsson Gunnel
Larsson Kristina
Larsson Pontus
Larsson Rolf
Lau Joey
Laxman Navya
Leek Christina
Lehmann Sören
Lenhammar Lena
Liljedahl Ulrika
Liljegren Andersson Ulrik
Lind Lars
Lindahl Bertil
Lindberg Eva
Linde Torbjörn
Lindell Magnus
Linder Stig
Lindersson Marie
Lindgren Komp Patricia
Lindqvist Mårten
Lindström Elisabeth
Lingman Karin
Littmann Jasper
Ljunggren Östen
Loftsdottir Heidur
Lundgren Johanna
Lundmark Anders
Lundmark Per
Manninen Johanna
Marincevic-Zuniga Yanara
Marklund Elisabeth
Martin Thomas
Marzouka Nour Al-Dain
Mcloughlin Anette
Melhus Håkan
Melhus Åsa
Moberg Lena
Mogensen Ida
Mohrs Simone
Mokhtari Dariush
Monazzam Azita
Mourkas Evangelos
Mubanga Mwenya
Muntlin Athlin Åsa
Najafi Nasrin
Nilsson Anna
Nordlinder Lovisa
Nordlund Jessica
Nordstedt Michael
Nowak Christoph
Nyberg Frida
Nykvist Marie
Nystedt Sara
Oldgren Jonas
Olofsson Caroline
Olsen Björn
Omar Shumi
Parrow Vendela
Pereira Maria
Pränting Maria
Quarfordt Pernilla
Raine Amanda
Ramqvist Ulrica
Ramsell Jon
Rask-Andersen Anna
Rautelin Hilpi Iiris
Ronisz Dan Zbigniew
Ronquist Göran
Rönnblom Lars
Rönnerblad Michelle
Sandin Marianne

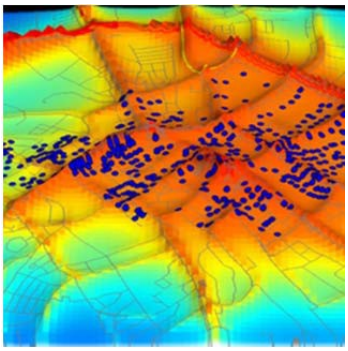
Sandling Johanna
Sembrant Birgitta
Senkowski Wojciech
Sidibeh Cherno
Siegbahn Agneta
Sjölin Jan
Sjöström Rigmor
Skarp Astrid
Skogseid Britt
Smedje Greta
Smeds Patrik
Sollander Karin
Stenemo Markus
Strese Sara
Sturlaugsson Steinar
Stålberg Kjell
Sundelin Johan
Sundström Johan
Svartengren Magnus
Svensson Johanna
Svensson Maria
Sütterlin Susanne
Syvänen Ann-Christine
Tandre Karolina
Tegnér Katarina
Theorell-Haglöw Jenny
Thulin Åsa
Tiensuu Janson Eva
Trombley Susanne
Tängdén Thomas
Törmä Hans
Ungphakorn Wanchana
Wadelius Mia
Wadell Olof
Wahlberg Per
Wallentin Lars
Wallmenius Katarina
Wang Juan
Webb Dominic-Luc
Vega Enrique
Westholm Susanne
Weström Simone
Widell Mikael
Wijethunge Prabash
Viklund Björn
Wille Michelle
Wiman Ann-Christin
Wohlin Martin
von Der Heyde Benedikt
von Kartaschew Anna
Vretman Helena
Yuen Pikkei
Zhang Hanqian
Zorzet Anna
Åberg Mikael
Åkerman Anita
Ånnhagen Eva
Åslin Matilda
Åström Paulsson Sofia
Ärnlöv Johan
Örn Thorsteinsson Ingvar
Öst Torbjörn
Övernäs Elin

Funding 2015

GRANTS	
SWEDISH RESEARCH COUNCIL	38 MSEK
SIDA	21 MSEK
THE SWEDISH RESEARCH COUNCIL FORMAS	11 MSEK
THE SWEDISH HEART-LUNG FOUNDATION	6 MSEK
EU	2,7 MSEK
ERC	3,2 MSEK
WALLENBERG FOUNDATIONS	13 MSEK
VINNOVA	1,6 MSEK
SWEDISH FOUNDATION FOR STRATEGIC RESEARCH	6,7 MSEK
THE SWEDISH CANCER FOUNDATION	4,8 MSEK
GOVERNMENT FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH (ALF) - FUNDING	48,6 MSEK
OTHER FUNDINGS	56 MSEK
SUBTOTAL	**212,6 MSEK**
CONTRACT RESEARCH	
VARIOUS COMMISSIONING AGENTS	3,4 MSEK
TOTAL	**216 MSEK**

Scientific Reports

Circulation and Respiration



The research within this broad area is directed towards cardiovascular and respiratory diseases, but sleep disorders and the importance of environmental factors for health are also studied. A large number of studies are carried out through national or international cooperations. Epidemiological studies are used to identify genetic and environmental risk factors aiming to understand the pathophysiology of atherosclerosis mediated cardiovascular diseases and chronic respiratory diseases. Risk factor analysis is also employed by the environmental medicine group to assess the impact of occupational and environmental exposures. Clinical trials and register studies are used to evaluate both new and old therapies.

Cardiology, ischemic heart disease and heart failure

Bertil Lindahl

The research group has three main lines of research: ischemic heart disease and especially acute coronary syndromes; atrial fibrillation and stroke prevention and heart failure, including pulmonary hypertension. In each of these three areas we are working on different levels in order to be able to ultimately improve the treatment and management of the individual patient. The research group participates in several national and international research collaborations and has leading positions in several of those. Below are some examples of publications from the research group in 2015.

Understanding the disease(-s) and the unmet needs

We published in Heart the so far largest study of type 2 myocardial infarctions. Among 20.138 hospitalizations of acute myocardial infarction in Sweden, 7.1% of the infarctions were classified as type 2 AMI. Patients with type 2 AMI had higher crude mortality compared with type 1 patients with MI. However, after adjustment, the 1-year mortality was similar.

We have shown for the first time that unrecognized myocardial infarctions assessed by cardiovascular magnetic resonance are common in patients with stable CAD and are associated with the severity of the stenosis in the supplying coronary artery in a study (J Cardiovasc Magn Reson).

In a study published in Eur J Prev Cardiol. the relation between paradontitis and heart disease was studied showing that tooth loss is independently associated with poor outcomes in stable coronary heart. Another area of interest of the research group is pulmonary hypertension, the vasodilator response to vardenafil and clinical outcome was described in two articles (Eur J Clin Pharmacol; Vascul Pharmacol).

In the field of genetic studies several studies were published: NLRC4 Inflammasome is an important regulator of Interleukin-18 levels (Circ Cardiovasc Genet); .effect of genetic variations on ticagrelor plasma levels and clinical outcomes (Eur Heart J); Genetically determined height and CAD (N Engl J Med); New genetic loci link adipose and insulin biology to body fat distribution (Nature).

Importance of biomarkers and risk factors for diagnosis and prognosis

High-sensitivity troponins measurement improves risk assessment for cardiovascular events in many clinical settings, but the research group was first to show the added value in atrial fibrillation patients. In new studies we have shown that cTnT and cTnI provide largely similar prognostic information; and that Interleukin-6 and C-reactive protein, and NT-proBNP provide prognostic information in patients with atrial fibrillation. (Clin Chem, Am Heart J and J Am College of Cardiol).

The importance of exercise capacity and muscle strength for risk of vascular disease and arrhythmia were studied in 1.1 million young Swedish men (BMJ). The effect of physical activity, obesity on risk of cardiovascular disease have been demonstrated (Eur J Prev Cardiol).

Our research group has also been pioneering the clinical research on the new biomarker GDF-15 in community dwellers as well in patients with coronary artery disease. During 2015 we were able to show that the GDF -15level also predicts major bleeding and cardiovascular events in patients with ACS.(Eur Heart J). We have also been among the first to use the new proximity extension assay-technique for measuring 92 proteins simultaneously; studies have been published in Atherosclerosis and Stroke.

The implications of introducing High-Sensitivity Cardiac Troponin T into clinical practice in a whole country were studied in the SWEDEHEART Registry and published in J Am Coll Cardiol.

Evaluation of treatments and other interventions in RCTs and Registry studies

The research group is world leading in studies evaluating new antithrombotic and antiplatlet agents in ACS and atrial fibrillation. During 2015 a number of substudies of large RCTs (PLATO, APRAISE-2, TRACER, RELY, RISTOTLE) have been published (Circulation ; J Am Coll Cardiol; Eur Heart J; Am J Cardiol; Heart, JAHA; Am Heart J; Int J Cardiol; Thromb Haemost etc.).

A new approach using therapeutic hypothermia for the treatment of AMI was evaluated in the CHILL-MI trial (Ther Hypothermia Temp Manag.).

The group has published a large number of observational studies based on the Swedeheart registry and other registries describing the effects of gender, age, comorbidities, different treatments on short and long-term but also comparing different treatments; e.g. importance of gender in AMI-patients without obstructive CAD (Am J Cardiol); diabetes (Circ Cardiovasc Interv); time trends and gender differences in prevention guideline adherence and outcome after AMI (J Prev Cardiol); fondaparinux vs low-molecular-weight heparin and clinical outcomes in NSTEMI.(JAMA); comparison of hospital variation in acute myocardial infarction care and outcome between Sweden and United Kingdom (BMJ) .

We have also pioneered the field of Registry based RTCs, e.g. by the TASTE trial and several ongoing large R-RCTs. Several articles on the design of these ongoing studies (e.g. Validate) and substudies of TASTE have been published.

Miscellaneous

Members of the group have also participated in work with national and international clinical guidelines and published educational articles and reviews (see below).

Members of the group during 2015

Bertil Lindahl, Professor

Stefan James, Professor

Lars Wallentin, Professor emeritus

Jonas Oldgren, Associate professor

Claes Held, Associate professor

Gerhard Wikström, Associate professor

Kai Eggers, Associate professor

Bo Lagerqvist, Ph.D.

Erik Björklund, Ph.D.

Christina Christersson, Ph.D.

Emil Hagström, Ph.D.

Nina Johnston, Ph.D.

Gunnar Frostfeldt, Ph.D.

Christoph Varenhorst, Ph.D.

Axel Åkerblom, Ph.D.

Ziad Hijazi, Ph.D.

Ola Vedin, Ph.D

Kasper Andersen, Ph.D.

Thomasz Baron, Ph.D.

Daniel Lindholm, Ph.D

Cathrin Henriksson, Ph.D. R.N.

Birgitta Jönelid, Ph.D student

Gorav Batra, Ph.D student

Gabriel Arefalk,, Ph.D student

Julia Aulin, MD, Ph.D student

Funding

Members of the research group have funding from the Swedish Heart-Lung foundation, Swedish Foundation for Strategic Research; Selanders foundation, Swedish Society of Medicine, “1.6 milj klubben” and ALF.

In addition have members of the research group received several industrial grants.

Publications 2013-2015

1. Cecilia Bahit M, Lopes R D, Wojdyla D M, et al. Apixaban in patients with atrial fibrillation and prior coronary artery disease : Insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;170(2):215-220.
2. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. Vitamin K antagonists in heart disease : Current status and perspectives (Section III). Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2013;110(6):1087-1107.
3. Bingisser R, Cairns C B, Christ M, et al. Measurement of natriuretic peptides at the point of care in the emergency and ambulatory setting : Current status and future perspectives. American Heart Journal. 2013;166(4):614-+.
4. Alexander J H, Levy E, Lawrence J, et al. Documentation of study medication dispensing in a prospective large randomized clinical trial : Experiences from the ARISTOTLE Trial. American Heart Journal. 2013;166(3):559-+.
5. Al-Khatib S M, Thomas L, Wallentin L, et al. Outcomes of apixaban vs. warfarin by type and duration of atrial fibrillation : results from the ARISTOTLE trial. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(31):2464-2471.
6. Armstrong P W, Westerhout C M, Fu Y, et al. Quantitative ST-depression in Acute Coronary Syndromes : the PLATO Electrocardiographic Substudy. American Journal of Medicine. 2013;126(8):723-+.
7. Bjurman C, Larsson M, Johanson P, et al. Small changes in Troponin T levels are common in patients with non-ST-elevation myocardial infarction and are linked to higher mortality. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;62(14):1231-1238.
8. Connolly S J, Wallentin L, Ezekowitz M D, et al. The Long-Term Multicenter Observational Study of Dabigatran Treatment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation (RELY-ABLE) Study. Circulation. 2013;128(3):237-243.
9. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. Parenteral anticoagulants in heart disease : Current status and perspectives (Section II) Position Paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis - Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2013;109(5):769-786.
10. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. General mechanisms of coagulation and targets of anticoagulants (Section I) : Position Paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis - Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2013;109(4):569-579.
11. Davidson T, Husberg M, Janzon M, et al. Cost-effectiveness of dabigatran compared with warfarin for patients with atrial fibrillation in Sweden. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(3):177-183.
12. Dans A L, Connolly S J, Wallentin L, et al. Concomitant Use of Antiplatelet Therapy with Dabigatran or Warfarin in the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY®) Trial. Circulation. 2013;127(5):634-640.
13. Deloukas P, Kanoni S, Willenborg C, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(1):25-33.
14. Diener H C, Marijon E, Le Heuzey J --Y, et al. Recurrent Events and Mortality Among Atrial Fibrillation Patients Treated with Dabigatran or Warfarin in the RE-LY Trial. Cerebrovascular Diseases. 2013;35:165-165.

15. Eggers K M, James S, Venge P, Lindahl B. Prognostic implications of changes in cardiac troponin I levels in patients with non-ST elevation acute coronary syndrome. Biomarkers. 2013;18(8):668-672.
16. Do R, Willer C J, Schmidt E M, et al. Common variants associated with plasma triglycerides and risk for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1345-+.
17. Eggers K M, Al-Shakarchi J, Berglund L, et al. High-sensitive cardiac troponin T and its relations to cardiovascular risk factors, morbidity, and mortality in elderly men. American Heart Journal. 2013;166(3):541-+.
18. Garcia D A, Wallentin L, Lopes R D, et al. Apixaban versus warfarin in patients with atrial fibrillation according to prior warfarin use : Results from the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation trial. American Heart Journal. 2013;166(3):549-558.
19. Hedberg J, Sundström J, Thuresson M, Aarskog P, Oldgren J, Bodegard J. Low-dose acetylsalicylic acid and gastrointestinal ulcers or bleeding - a cohort study of the effects of proton pump inhibitor use patterns. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2013;274(4):371-380.
20. Eikelboom J W, Connolly S J, Hart R G, et al. Balancing the Benefits and Risks of 2 Doses of Dabigatran Compared With Warfarin in Atrial Fibrillation. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;62(10):900-908.
21. Ferreira J, Ezekowitz M D, Connolly S J, et al. Dabigatran compared with warfarin in patients with atrial fibrillation and symptomatic heart failure : a subgroup analysis of the RE-LY trial. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2013;15(9):1053-1061.
22. Heidbuchel H, Verhamme P, Alings M, et al. EHRA Practical Guide on the use of new oral anticoagulants in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation : executive summary. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(27):2094-2106.
23. Göras C, Yang-Wallentin F, Ehrenberg A, Nilsson U. Swedish translation and psychometric testingof the safety attitudes questionnaire (operating room version). BMC Health Services Research. 2013;13:104-.
24. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Associations of mid-regional pro-adrenomedullin levels to cardiovascular and metabolic abnormalities, and mortality in an elderly population from the community. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;168(4):3537-3542.
25. Goras C, Wallentin F Y, Nilsson U, Ehrenberg A. Swedish translation and psychometric testing of the safety attitudes questionnaire (operating room version). BMC Health Services Research. 2013;13:104-
26. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.
27. Eggers K M, Lind L, Venge P, Lindahl B. Factors Influencing the 99th Percentile of Cardiac Troponin I Evaluated in Community-Dwelling Individuals at 70 and 75 Years of Age. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(7):1068-1073.
28. Dudas K, Björck L, Jernberg T, Lappas G, Wallentin L, Rosengren A. Differences between acute myocardial infarction and unstable angina : a longitudinal cohort study reporting findings from the Register of Information and Knowledge about Swedish Heart Intensive Care Admissions (RIKS-HIA). BMJ open. 2013;3(1):e002155-.
29. Diener H --C, Wallentin L, Brueckmann M, et al. Clinical Outcomes of Patients with Previous Transient Ischaemic Attack or Stroke - a Subgroup Analysis of the Long-Term Extension of Dabigatran in Patients with Atrial Fibrillation (RELY-ABLE) Study. Cerebrovascular Diseases. 2013;35:121-121.
30. Eggers K, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.

31. Eggers K M, Kempf T, Wallentin L, Wollert K C, Lind L. Change in Growth Differentiation Factor 15 Concentrations Over Time Independently Predicts Mortality in Community-Dwelling Elderly Individuals. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(7):1091-1098.

32. Brilakis E S, Held C, Meier B, et al. Effect of ticagrelor on the outcomes of patients with prior coronary artery bypass graft surgery : Insights from the PLATelet inhibition and patient outcomes (PLATO) trial. American Heart Journal. 2013;166(3):474-480.

33. Hijazi Z, Granger C B, Wallentin L. Reply : Higher N-Terminal Pro-B-Type Natriuretic Peptide May Be Related to Very Different Conditions. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;62(17):1635-1636.

34. Hijazi Z, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. N-Terminal Pro-B-Type Natriuretic Peptide for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(22):2274-2284.

35. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Wallentin L, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Cardiac Biomarkers Are Associated With an Increased Risk of Stroke and Death in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation: A Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY) Substudy". Circulation. 2013;127(2):E278-E279.

36. Lindahl B. The Story of Growth Differentiation Factor 15 : Another Piece of the Puzzle. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(11):1550-1552.

37. Kunadian V, James S K, Wojdyla D M, Zorkun C, Wu J, Storey R F, et al. Angiographic Outcomes in the PLATO Trial (Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes). JACC-CARDIOVASCULAR INTERVENTIONS. 2013;6(7):671-683.

38. Levin L, Wallentin L, Bernfort L, et al. Health-Related Quality of Life of Ticagrelor versus Clopidogrel in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndromes-Results from the PLATO Trial. Value in Health. 2013;16(4):574-580.

39. Heidbuchel H, Verhamme P, Alings M, et al. European Heart Rhythm Association Practical Guide on the use of new oral anticoagulants in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation. Europace. 2013;15(5):625-651.

40. James S K, Pieper K S, Cannon C P, et al. Ticagrelor in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes and Stroke Interpretation of Subgroups in Clinical Trials. Stroke. 2013;44(5):1477-1479.

41. Leonardi S, Tricoci P, White H D, et al. Effect of vorapaxar on myocardial infarction in the thrombin receptor antagonist for clinical event reduction in acute coronary syndrome (TRA·CER) trial. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(23):1723-1731.

42. Kohli P, Wallentin L, Reyes E, Horrow J, Husted S, Angiolillo D J, et al. Reduction in First and Recurrent Cardiovascular Events with Ticagrelor Compared with Clopidogrel in the PLATO Study. Circulation. 2013;127(6):673-.

43. Hori M, Connolly S J, Zhu J, Liu L S, Lau C, Pais P, et al. Dabigatran Versus Warfarin Effects on Ischemic and Hemorrhagic Strokes and Bleeding in Asians and Non-Asians With Atrial Fibrillation. Stroke. 2013;44(7):1891-+.

44. James S K, Storey R F, Pieper K S, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Ticagrelor in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes and Stroke: Interpretation of Subgroups in Clinical Trials". Stroke. 2013;44(8):E95-E96.

45. Stewart R, Held C, Brown R, Vedin O, Hagström E, Lonn E, et al. Physical activity in patients with stable coronary heart disease : an international perspective. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(42):3286-3293.

46. Marijon E, Le Heuzey J, Connolly S, Yang S, Pogue J, Brueckmann M, et al. Causes of Death and Influencing Factors in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation A Competing-Risk Analysis From the Randomized Evaluation of Long- Term Anticoagulant Therapy Study. Circulation. 2013;128(20):2192-2201.

47. Steg P G, Harrington R A, Emanuelsson H, et al. Stent Thrombosis With Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes : An Analysis From the Prospective, Randomized PLATO Trial. Circulation. 2013;128(10):1055-1065.

48. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, et al. Short-and long-term individual variation in NT-proBNP levels in patients with stable coronary artery disease. Clinica Chimica Acta. 2013;422:15-20.

49. Lindahl B. Acute coronary syndrome : the present and future role of biomarkers. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2013;51(9):1699-1706.

50. Lindahl B, Eggers K M, Venge P, James S. Evaluation of four sensitive troponin assays for risk assessment in acute coronary syndromes using a new clinically oriented approach for comparison of assays. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2013;51(9):1859-1864.

51. Scholtens S, Rydell A, Yang-Wallentin F. ADHD symptoms, academic achievement, self-perception of academic competence and future orientation : A longitudinal study. Scandinavian Journal of Psychology. 2013;54(3):205-212.

52. Pocock S, Calvo G, Marrugat J, Prasad K, Tavazzi L, Wallentin L, et al. International differences in treatment effect : do they really exist and why?. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(24):1846-1852.

53. Steg G, James S K, Atar D, et al. Guía de práctica clínica de la ESC para el manejo del infarto agudo de miocardio en pacientes con elevación del segmento ST : Grupo de Trabajo para el manejo del infarto agudo de miocardio con elevación del segmento ST de la Sociedad Europea de Cardiología (ESC). Revista Española de Cardiología. 2013;66(1):53.e1-53.e46.

54. Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Alexander J H, et al. New oral anticoagulants in addition to single or dual antiplatelet therapy after an acute coronary syndrome : a systematic review and meta-analysis. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(22):1670-1680.

55. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. Circulation. 2013;127(13):1404-.

56. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, et al. Short- and Long-term Individual Variation in Cardiac Troponin in Patients with Stable Coronary Artery Disease. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(2):401-409.

57. Nikolic E, Janzon M, Hauch O, Wallentin L, Henriksson M. Cost-effectiveness of treating acute coronary syndrome patients with ticagrelor for 12 months : results from the PLATO study. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(3):220-228.

58. Majeed A, Hwang H, Connolly S J, et al. Management and Outcomes of Major Bleeding During Treatment With Dabigatran or Warfarin. Circulation. 2013;128(21):2325-2332.

59. Rubboli A, Oldgren J, Marin F, Lip G. Combination of a new oral anticoagulant, aspirin and clopidogrel after acute coronary syndrome : new therapeutic standard?. Internal and Emergency Medicine. 2013;8(8):673-680.

60. Stewart R, Held C, Brown R, et al. Physical activity in patients with stable coronary heart disease : an international perspective. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(42):3286-3293.

61. Marijon E, Le Heuzey J, Connolly S, et al. Causes of Death and Influencing Factors in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation A Competing-Risk Analysis From the Randomized Evaluation of Long- Term Anticoagulant Therapy Study. Circulation. 2013;128(20):2192-2201.

62. Steg P G, Harrington R A, Emanuelsson H, et al. Stent Thrombosis With Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes : An Analysis From the Prospective, Randomized PLATO Trial. Circulation. 2013;128(10):1055-1065.

63. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, Fröbert O, Venge P, Lindahl B. Short-and long-term individual variation in NT-proBNP levels in patients with stable coronary artery disease. Clinica Chimica Acta. 2013;422:15-20.

64. Lindahl B. Acute coronary syndrome : the present and future role of biomarkers. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2013;51(9):1699-1706.

65. Lindahl B, Eggers K M, Venge P, James S. Evaluation of four sensitive troponin assays for risk assessment in acute coronary syndromes using a new clinically oriented approach for comparison of assays. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2013;51(9):1859-1864. .

66. Pocock S, Calvo G, Marrugat J, et al. International differences in treatment effect : do they really exist and why?. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(24):1846-1852.

67. Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Alexander J H, et al. New oral anticoagulants in addition to single or dual antiplatelet therapy after an acute coronary syndrome : a systematic review and meta-analysis. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(22):1670-1680.

68. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, Connolly S, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. Circulation. 2013;127(13):1404-.

69. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, et al. Short- and Long-term Individual Variation in Cardiac Troponin in Patients with Stable Coronary Artery Disease. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(2):401-409.

70. Nikolic E, Janzon M, Hauch O, Wallentin L, Henriksson M. Cost-effectiveness of treating acute coronary syndrome patients with ticagrelor for 12 months : results from the PLATO study. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(3):220-228.

71. Majeed A, Hwang H, Connolly S J, et al. Management and Outcomes of Major Bleeding During Treatment With Dabigatran or Warfarin. Circulation. 2013;128(21):2325-2332.

72. Wallentin L, Zethelius B, Berglund L, Eggers K M, Lind L, Lindahl B, et al. GDF-15 for Prognostication of Cardiovascular and Cancer Morbidity and Mortality in Men. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e78797-.

73. Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, et al. Discovery and refinement of loci associated with lipid levels. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1274-1283.

74. Venge P, Lindahl B. Cardiac Troponin Assay Classification by Both Clinical and Analytical Performance Characteristics : A Study on Outcome Prediction. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(6):976-981.

75. Wallentin L, Lopes R D, Hanna M, et al. Efficacy and safety of apixaban compared with warfarin at different levels of predicted international normalized ratio control for stroke prevention in atrial fibrillation. Circulation. 2013;127(22):2166-2176.

76. Woudstra P, Grundeken M J, van de Hoef T P, et al. Prognostic relevance of PCI-related myocardial infarction. Nature Reviews Cardiology. 2013;10(4):231-236.

77. Åkerblom A, Wallentin L, Larsson A, et al. Cystatin C- and Creatinine-based Estimates of Renal Function and Their Value for Risk Prediction in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndrome : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(9):1369-1375.

78. Vedin O, Hagström E, Stewart R, et al. Secondary prevention and risk factor target achievement in a global, high-risk population with established coronary heart disease : baseline results from the STABILITY study. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2013;20(4):678-685.

79. Carlsson AC, Ruge T, Sundström J, et al. Association between circulating endostatin, hypertension duration, and hypertensive target-organ damage. Hypertension. 2013 Dec;62(6):1146-51.

80. Ärnlöv J, Ruge T, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Sundström J, Lind L. Serum endostatin and risk of mortality in the elderly: findings from 2 community-based cohorts. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 2013 Nov;33(11):2689-95.

81. Kuhlmann A, Ólafsdóttir IS, Lind L, Sundström J, Janson C. Association of biomarkers of inflammation and cell adhesion with lung function in the elderly: a population-based study. BMC Geriatr. 2013 Aug 7;13:82.

82. Andersen K, Farahmand B, Ahlbom A, et al. Risk of arrhythmias in 52 755 long-distance cross-country skiers: a cohort study. Eur Heart J. 2013 Dec;34(47):3624-31.

83. Ganna A, Magnusson PK, Pedersen NL, et al. Multilocus genetic risk scores for coronary heart disease prediction. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 2013 Sep;33(9):2267-72.

84. Sundström J, Sheikhi R, Ostgren CJ, et al. Blood pressure levels and risk of cardiovascular events and mortality in type-2 diabetes: cohort study of 34 009 primary care patients. J Hypertens. 2013 Aug;31(8):1603-10.

85. Westerlund A, Bellocco R, Sundström J, Adami HO, Åkerstedt T, Trolle Lagerros Y. Sleep characteristics and cardiovascular events in a large Swedish cohort. Eur J Epidemiol. 2013 Jun;28(6):463-73.

86. Danaei G, Singh GM, Paciorek CJ, et al. The global cardiovascular risk transition: associations of four metabolic risk factors with national income, urbanization, and Western diet in 1980 and 2008. Circulation. 2013 Apr 9;127(14):1493-502, 1502e1-8.

87. Lytsy P, Lind L, Sundström J. Endothelial function and risk of hypertension and blood pressure progression: the prospective investigation of the vasculature in Uppsala seniors. J Hypertens. 2013 May;31(5):936-9.

88. Lind L, Wohlin M, Andren B, Sundström J. The echogenicity of the intima-media complex in the common carotid artery is related to insulin resistance measured by the hyperinsulinemic clamp in elderly men. Clin Physiol Funct Imaging. 2013 Mar;33(2):137-42.

89. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, Carlsson AC et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) is associated with mortality in a community-based cohort of older Swedish men. Atherosclerosis. 2013 Apr;227(2):408-13.

90. Ärnlöv J, Carlsson AC, Sundström J et al. Serum FGF23 and risk of cardiovascular events in relation to mineral metabolism and cardiovascular pathology. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol. 2013 May;8(5):781-6.

91. Carlsson AC, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. Eur J Heart Fail. 2013 Apr;15(4):441-6.

92. Ärnlöv J, Carlsson AC, Sundström J, et al. Higher fibroblast growth factor-23 increases the risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the community. Kidney Int. 2013 Jan;83(1):160-6.

93. Jobs E, Risérus U, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum cathepsin S is associated with decreased insulin sensitivity and the development of type 2 diabetes in a community-based cohort of elderly men. Diabetes Care. 2013 Jan;36(1):163-5.

94. Alassaad A, Bertilsson M, Gillespie U, et al. The effects of pharmacist intervention on emergency department visits in patients 80 years and older : subgroup analyses by number of prescribed drugs and appropriate prescribing. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(11):e111797-.

95. Alfredsson J, Clayton T, Damman P, et al. Impact of an invasive strategy on 5 years outcome in men and women with non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndromes. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(4):522-529.

96. Andell P, Koul S, Martinsson A, et al. Impact of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease on morbidity and mortality after myocardial infarction. Open heart. 2014;1(1):e000002-.

97. Andersen K, Mariosa D, Adami H, et al. Dose-Response Relationship of Total and Leisure Time Physical Activity to Risk of Heart Failure A Prospective Cohort Study. Circulation Heart Failure. 2014;7(5):701-U37.

98. Andersson T, Nagy P, Niazi M, et al. Effect of Esomeprazole With/Without Acetylsalicylic Acid, Omeprazole and Lansoprazole on Pharmacokinetics and Pharmacodynamics of Clopidogrel in Healthy Volunteers. American Journal of Cardiovascular Drugs. 2014;14(3):217-227.

99. Apple F, Jaffe A, Collinson P, et al. IFCC educational materials on selected analytical and clinical applications of high sensitivity cardiac troponin assays. Clinical Biochemistry. 2014;

100. Arefalk G, Hambraeus K, Lind L, Michaëlsson K, Lindahl B, Sundström J. Discontinuation of Smokeless Tobacco and Mortality Risk After Myocardial Infarction. Circulation. 2014;130(4):325-323.

101. Bell K J, Beller E, Sundström J, et al. Ambulatory blood pressure adds little to Framingham Risk Score for the primary prevention of cardiovascular disease in older men : secondary analysis of observational study data. BMJ Open. 2014;4(9):e006044-.

102. Carlsson A C, Juhlin C C, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 (sTNFR1) is associated with increased total mortality due to cancer and cardiovascular causes : Findings from two community based cohorts of elderly. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(1):236-242.

103. Christersson C, Wallentin L, Andersson U, et al. D-dimer and risk of thromboembolic and bleeding events in patients with atrial fibrillation : observations from the ARISTOTLE trial. Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;12(9):1401-1412.

104. Chung S, Gedeborg R, Nicholas O, et al. Acute myocardial infarction : a comparison of short-term survival in national outcome registries in Sweden and the UK. The Lancet. 2014;383(9925):1305-1312.

105. Connolly S J, Wallentin L, Yusuf S. Additional Events in the RE-LY Trial. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;371(15):1464-1465.

106. Damman P, Varenhorst C, Koul S, et al. Treatment Patterns and Outcomes in Patients Undergoing Percutaneous Coronary Intervention Treated With Prasugrel or Clopidogrel (from the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry [SCAAR]). American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;113(1):64-69.

107. Danad I, Uusitalo V, Kero T, et al. Quantitative Assessment of Myocardial Perfusion in the Detection of Significant Coronary Artery Disease Cutoff Values and Diagnostic Accuracy of Quantitative [O-15]H2O PET Imaging. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;64(14):1464-1475.

108. De Palma R, James S, Jueni P, Cuisset T. Will this trial change my practice? : ACCOAST - early loading with a novel P2Y12 inhibitor in patients with an acute coronary syndrome. EuroIntervention. 2014;10(3):408-410.

109. Di Angelantonio E, Gao P, Khan H, et al. Glycated Hemoglobin Measurement and Prediction of Cardiovascular Disease. Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA). 2014;311(12):1225-1233.

110. Douketis J D, Healey J S, Brueckmann M, et al. Perioperative bridging anticoagulation during dabigatran or warfarin interruption among patients with an elective surgery or procedure. Substudy of the RE-LY trial. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;113(3)

111. Ebeling Barbier C, Themudo R, Bjerner T, et al. Cardiac Troponin I Associated with the Development of Unrecognized Myocardial Infarctions Detected with MRI. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(10):1327-1335.

112. Eggers K, Hammarsten O, Lindahl B. Bedömning av patienter med bröstsmärta: : Kan vi nöja oss med mätning av troponin enbart vid ankomst?. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(25-26):1132-1133.

113. Eggers K M, Johnston N, James S, Lindahl B, Venge P. Cardiac troponin I levels in patients with non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome : the importance of gender. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(3):317-324.e1.

114. Elfstrom P, Sundström J, Ludvigsson J F. Systematic review with meta-analysis : associations between coeliac disease and type 1 diabetes. Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;40(10):1123-1132.

115. Emilsson L, James S K, Ludvigsson J F. Ischaemic heart disease in first-degree relatives to coeliac patients. European Journal of Clinical Investigation. 2014;44(4):359-364.

116. Erlinge D, Gotberg M, Lang I, et al. Rapid Endovascular Catheter Core Cooling Combined With Cold Saline as an Adjunct to Percutaneous Coronary Intervention for the Treatment of Acute Myocardial Infarction The CHILL-MI Trial : A Randomized Controlled Study of the Use of Central Venous Catheter Core Cooling Combined With Cold Saline as an Adjunct to Percutaneous Coronary Intervention for the Treatment of Acute Myocardial Infarction. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(18):1857-1865.

117. Erlinge D, James S K, Duvvuru S, Jakubowski J A, Wagner H, Varenhorst C, et al. Clopidogrel metaboliser status based on point-of-care CYP2C19 genetic testing in patients with coronary artery disease. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;111(5):943-950.

118. Flaker G, Lopes R D, Hylek E, et al. Amiodarone, Anticoagulation, and Clinical Events in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation Insights From the ARISTOTLE Trial. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;64(15):1541-1550.

119. Frobert O, James S K. Thrombus Aspiration during Myocardial Infarction REPLY. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;370(7):675-676.

120. Fröbert O, James S. Thrombus aspiration during myocardial infarction. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;370(7):675-676.

121. Garcia D, Alexander J H, Wallentin L, et al. Management and clinical outcomes in patients treated with apixaban versus warfarin undergoing procedures. Blood. 2014;124(25):3692-3698.

122. Goto S, Zhu J, Liu L, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Apixaban Compared with Warfarin for Stroke Prevention in Patients with Atrial Fibrillation from East Asia : A Subanalysis of the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(3):303-309.

123. Granger C, Lopes R, Hanna M, et al. Clinical events after transitioning from apixaban versus warfarin to warfarin at the end of the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;169(1):25-30.

124. Gurbel P A, Bergmeijer T O, Tantry U S, et al. The effect of CYP2C19 gene polymorphisms on the pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of prasugrel 5-mg, prasugrel 10-mg and clopidogrel 75-mg in patients with coronary artery disease. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;112(3):589-597.

125. Hagström E, Kilander L, Nylander R, et al. Plasma Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated with Vascular Dementia and Cerebral Hyperintensities in Two Community-Based Cohorts. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(11):4181-4189.

126. Hagström E, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, et al. Plasma-Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated With Subclinical and Clinical Atherosclerotic Disease in 2 Community-Based Cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2014;34(7):1567-73.

127. Halvorsen S, Atar D, Yang H, et al. Efficacy and safety of apixaban compared with warfarin according to age for stroke prevention in atrial fibrillation : observations from the ARISTOTLE trial. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(28):1864-1872.

128. Hambraeus K, Held C, Johansson P, et al. SWEDEHEART Annual Report 2012. Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal. 2014;48(S63):1-.

129. Hambraeus K, Lindhagen L, Tydén P, et al. Target-Attainment Rates of Low-Density Lipoprotein Cholesterol Using Lipid-Lowering Drugs One Year After Acute Myocardial Infarction in Sweden. American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;113(1):17-22.

130. Hasvold L P, Bodegard J, Thuresson M, et al. Diabetes and CVD risk during angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor or angiotensin II receptor blocker treatment in hypertension : a study of 15 990 patients. Journal of Human Hypertension. 2014;28(11):663-669.

131. Hedberg J, Sundström J, Sundbom M. Duodenal switch versus Roux-en-Y gastric bypass for morbid obesity : systematic review and meta-analysis of weight results, diabetes resolution and early complications in single-centre comparisons. Obesity Reviews. 2014;15(7):555-563.

132. Held C, Tricoci P, Huang Z, et al. Vorapaxar, a platelet thrombin-receptor antagonist, in medically managed patients with non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndrome: : results from the TRACER trial. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care.. 2014;3(3):246-256.

133. Henriksson C, Larsson M, Herlitz J, et al. Influence of health-related quality of life on time from symptom onset to hospital arrival and the risk of readmission in patients with myocardial infarction. Open Heart. 2014;1(1):e000051-.

134. Henriksson M, Nikolic E, Ohna A, et al. Ticagrelor treatment in patients with acute coronary syndrome is cost-effective in Sweden and Denmark. Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal. 2014;48(3):138-147.

135. Hickman P E, Lindahl B, Potter J M, et al. Is It Time to Do Away With the 99th Percentile for Cardiac Troponin in the Diagnosis of Acute Coronary Syndrome and the Assessment of Cardiac Risk?. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(5):734-736.

136. Hijazi Z, Hohnloser S H, Oldgren J, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Efficacy and Safety of Dabigatran Compared With Warfarin in Relation to Baseline Renal Function in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : A RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy) Trial Analysis". Circulation. 2014;130(22):E195-E195.

137. Hijazi Z, Hohnloser S H, Oldgren J, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Dabigatran Compared With Warfarin in Relation to Baseline Renal Function in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation A RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-term Anticoagulation Therapy) Trial Analysis. Circulation. 2014;129(9):961-970.

138. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Andersson U, Connolly S J, et al. Importance of Persistent Elevation of Cardiac Biomarkers in Atrial Fibrillation : a RE-LY Substudy. Heart. 2014;100(15):1193-1200.

139. Hijazi Z, Siegbahn A, Andersson U, et al. High-Sensitivity Troponin I for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation Insights From the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. Circulation. 2014;129(6):625-634.

140. Hofmann R, James S K, Svensson L, et al. DETermination of the role of OXygen in suspected Acute Myocardial Infarction trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;167(3):322-328.

141. Holmes M V, Dale C E, Zuccolo L, et al. Association between alcohol and cardiovascular disease : Mendelian randomisation analysis based on individual participant data. BMJ-BRIT MED J. 2014;349:g4164-.

142. Huber K, Bates E R, Valgimigli M, et al. Antiplatelet and anticoagulation agents in acute coronary syndromes : What is the current status and what does the future hold?. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(5):611-621.

143. Husted S, James S K, Bach R G, et al. The efficacy of ticagrelor is maintained in women with acute coronary syndromes participating in the prospective, randomized, PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(23):1541-1550.

144. Jaffe A, Moeckel M, Giannitsis E, et al. In search for the Holy Grail: Suggestions for studies to define delta changes to diagnose or exclude acute myocardial infarction : a position paper from the study group on biomarkers of the Acute Cardiovascular Care Association. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care.. 2014;3(4):313-316.

145. Jones W S, Tricoci P, Huang Z, et al. Vorapaxar in patients with peripheral artery disease and acute coronary syndrome: : Insights from Thrombin Receptor Antagonist for Clinical Event Reduction in Acute Coronary Syndrome (TRACER). American Heart Journal. 2014;168(4):588-596.

146. Khalili P, Sundström J, Jendle J, et al. Sialic acid and incidence of hospitalization for diabetes and its complications during 40-years of follow-up in a large cohort : The Varmland survey. Primary Care Diabetes. 2014;8(4):352-357.

147. Klerdal K, Varenhorst C, James S K, et al. Sex as a determinant of prehospital ECG in ST- and non-ST elevation myocardial infarction patients. Heart. 2014;100(22):1817-1818.

148. Kotsia A, Brilakis E S, Held C, et al. Extent of coronary artery disease and outcomes after ticagrelor administration in patients with an acute coronary syndrome : Insights from the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(1):68-75.

149. Koul S, Andell P, Martinsson A, et al. Delay From First Medical Contact to Primary PCI and All-Cause Mortality : A Nationwide Study of Patients With ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction. Journal of the American Heart Association. 2014;3(2):e000486-.

150. Kristensen S D, Laut K G, Fajadet J, et al. Reperfusion therapy for ST elevation acute myocardial infarction 2010/2011 : current status in 37 ESC countries. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(29):1957-1970.

151. Lagerqvist B, Frobert O, Olivecrona G K, et al. Outcomes 1 Year after Thrombus Aspiration for Myocardial Infarction. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;371(12):1111-1120.

152. Lindholm D, Varenhorst C, Cannon C P, et al. Ticagrelor vs. clopidogrel in patients with non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome with or without revascularization : results from the PLATO trial. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(31):2083-2093.

153. Lytsy P, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Sundström J. Interplay of overweight and insulin resistance on hypertension development. Journal of Hypertension. 2014;32(4):834-839.

154. Mahaffey K W, Held C, Wojdyla D M, et al. Ticagrelor Effects on Myocardial Infarction and the Impact of Event Adjudication in the PLATO (Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes) Trial. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(15):1493-1499.

155. Mahaffey K W, Huang Z, Wallentin L, et al. Association of Aspirin Dose and Vorapaxar Safety and Efficacy in Patients With Non-ST-Segment Elevation Acute Coronary Syndrome (from the TRACER Trial). American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;113(6):936-944.

156. Mahaffey K W, Wojdyla D M, Pieper K S, et al. Comparison of Clinical Trial Outcome Patterns in Patients Following Acute Coronary Syndromes and in Patients With Chronic Stable Atherosclerosis. Clinical Cardiology. 2014;37(6):337-342.

157. Majeed A, Hwang H, Connolly S J, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Management and Outcomes of Major Bleeding During Treatment With Dabigatran or Warfarin". Circulation. 2014;130(10):E95-E95.

158. Marijon E, Le Heuzey J, Connolly S, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Causes of Death and Influencing Factors in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : A Competing-Risk Analysis From the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulant Therapy Study". Circulation. 2014;130(9):E85-E85.

159. McNamara R L, Chung S C, Jernberg T, et al. International comparisons of the management of patients with non-ST segment elevation acute myocardial infarction in the United Kingdom, Sweden, and the United States : The MINAP/NICOR, SWEDEHEART/RIKS-HIA, and ACTION Registry-GWTG/NCDR registries. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;175(2):240-247.

160. Nieminen M S, Altenberger J, Ben-Gal T, et al. Repetitive use of levosimendan for treatment of chronic advanced heart failure : Clinical evidence, practical considerations, and perspectives: An expert panel consensus. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;174(2):360-367.

161. Oldgren J, Healey J S, Ezekowitz M, et al. Variations in Cause and Management of Atrial Fibrillation in a Prospective Registry of 15 400 Emergency Department Patients in 46 Countries The RE-LY Atrial Fibrillation Registry. Circulation. 2014;129(15):1568-1576.

162. Ramunddal T, Hoebers L, Henriques J P, et al. Chronic Total Occlusions in Sweden - A Report from the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry (SCAAR). PLoS ONE. 2014;9(8):e103850-.

163. Reilly P A, Connolly S J, Yusuf S,et al. Reply: regarding the effect of dabigatran plasma concentrations. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(25):2885-2886.

164. Reilly P A, Lehr T, Haertter S, et al. The Effect of Dabigatran Plasma Concentrations and Patient Characteristics on the Frequency of Ischemic Stroke and Major Bleeding in Atrial Fibrillation Patients The RE-LY Trial (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy). Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(4):321-328.

165. Ross S, Eikelboom J, Anand S S, Eriksson N, et al. Association of cyclooxygenase-2 genetic variant with cardiovascular disease. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(33):2242-2248.

166. Rost C, Rost M, Breithardt O A, et al. Relation of Functional Echocardiographic Parameters to Infarct Scar Transmurality by Magnetic Resonance Imaging. Journal of the American Society of Echocardiography. 2014;27(7):767-774.

167. Saito S, Valders-Chavarri M, Richardt G, et al. A randomized, prospective, intercontinental evaluation of a bioresorbable polymer sirolimus-eluting coronary stent system: the CENTURY II (Clinical Evaluation of New Terumo Drug-Eluting Coronary Stent System in the Treatment of Patients with Coronary Artery Disease) trial. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(30):2021-2031.

168. Sarno G, Lagerqvist B, Nilsson J, et al. Stent Thrombosis in New-Generation Drug-Eluting Stents in Patients With STEMI Undergoing Primary PCI. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;64(1):16-24.

169. Savukoski T, Jacobino J, Laitinen P, et al. Novel sensitive cardiac troponin I immunoassay free from troponin I-specific autoantibody interference. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2014;52(7):1041-1048.

170. Schmid M, Flachskampf F A. A patient with ischaemic cardiomyopathy. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(1):41-41.

171. Starnberg K, Jeppsson A, Lindahl B, Hammarsten O. Revision of the Troponin T Release Mechanism from Damaged Human Myocardium. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(8):1098-1104.

172. Steg P G, Harrington R A, Emanuelsson H, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Stent Thrombosis With Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes : An Analysis From the Prospective, Randomized PLATO Trial". Circulation. 2014;129(19):E494-E495.

173. Storey R F, James S K, Siegbahn A, et al. Lower mortality following pulmonary adverse events and sepsis with ticagrelor compared to clopidogrel in the PLATO study. Platelets. 2014;25(7):517-525.

174. Sundström J, Arima H, Woodward M, et al. Blood pressure-lowering treatment based on cardiovascular risk: a meta-analysis of individual patient data. The Lancet. 2014;384(9943):591-598.

175. Sundström J, Jackson R, Woodward M, et al. Blood pressure lowering and cardiovascular risk reply. The Lancet. 2014;384(9956):1746-1747.

176. Tricoci P, Lokhnygina Y, Huang Z, et al. Vorapaxar with or without clopidogrel after non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndromes : Results from the Thrombin Receptor Antagonist for Clinical Event Reduction in Acute Coronary Syndrome trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(6):869-877.e1.

177. Valgimigli M, Tricoci P, Huang Z, et al. Usefulness and Safety of Vorapaxar in Patients With Non-ST-Segment Elevation Acute Coronary Syndrome Undergoing Percutaneous Coronary Intervention (from the TRACER Trial). American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;114(5):665-673.

178. Varenhorst C, Alström U, Braun O Ö, et al. Causes of mortality with ticagrelor compared with clopidogrel in acute coronary syndromes. Heart. 2014;100(22):1762-1769.

179. Varenhorst C, Jensevik K, Jernberg T, et al. Duration of dual antiplatelet treatment with clopidogrel and aspirin in patients with acute coronary syndrome. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(15):969-978.

180. Vedin O. Should dental health now be considered a marker of coronary heart disease?. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(33):2200-2201.

181. Velders M A, James S K, Libungan B, et al. Response to the letter to the editor by Ariza-Solé et al. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(1):e5-.

182. Velders M A, James S K, Libungan B, et al. Prognosis of elderly patients with ST-elevation myocardial infarction treated with primary percutaneous coronary intervention in 2001 to 2011 : A report from the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry (SCAAR) registry. American Heart Journal. 2014;167(5):666-.

183. Verdecchia P, Reboldi G, Di Pasquale G, et al. Prognostic Usefulness of Left Ventricular Hypertrophy by Electrocardiography in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation (from the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulant Therapy Study). American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;113(4):669-675.

184. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.

185. Voora D, Ginsburg G, Åkerblom A. Platelet RNA as a novel biomarker for the response to antiplatelet therapy. Future Cardiology. 2014;10(1):9-12.

186. Wagner H, Angiolillo D J, ten Berg J M, et al. Higher body weight patients on clopidogrel maintenance therapy have lower active metabolite concentrations, lower levels of platelet inhibition, and higher rates of poor responders than low body weight patients. Journal of Thrombosis and Thrombolysis. 2014;38(2):127-136.

187. Wallentin L, Becker R C, Cannon C P, et al. No misrepresentation of vital status follow-up in PLATO : Predefined analyses guarantee the integrity of the benefits of ticagrelor over clopidogrel in the PLATO trial : Commentary on: DiNicolantonio JJ, Tomek A, Misrepresentation of vital status follow-up: Challenging the integrity of the PLATO trial and the claimed mortality benefit of ticagrelor versus clopidogrel, International Journal of Cardiology, 2013 Serebruany VL. Discrepancies in the primary PLATO trial publication and the FDA reviews, International Journal of Cardiology, 2014. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;176(1):300-302.

188. Wallentin L, Hijazi Z, Andersson U, et al. Growth Differentiation Factor 15, a Marker of Oxidative Stress and Inflammation, for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights From the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. Circulation. 2014;130(21):1847-1858.

189. Wallentin L, Kristensen S D, Anderson J L, et al. How can we optimize the processes of care for acute coronary syndromes to improve outcomes?. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(5):622-631.

190. Wallentin L, Lindholm D, Siegbahn A, et al. Biomarkers in Relation to the Effects of Ticagrelor in Comparison With Clopidogrel in Non-ST-Elevation Acute Coronary Syndrome Patients Managed With or Without In-Hospital Revascularization A Substudy From the Prospective Randomized Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Trial. Circulation. 2014;129(3):293-303.

191. Wallentin L, Lopes R D, Hanna M, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Efficacy and Safety of Apixaban Compared With Warfarin at Different Levels of Predicted International Normalized Ratio Control for Stroke Prevention in Atrial Fibrillation". Circulation. 2014;129(2):E21-E22.

192. Whellan D J, Tricoci P, Chen E, et al. Vorapaxar in Acute Coronary Syndrome Patients Undergoing Coronary Artery Bypass Graft Surgery. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(11):1048-1057.

193. White H D, Held C, Stewart R, et al. Darapladib for preventing ischemic events in stable coronary heart disease. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;370(18):1702-1711.

194. White H D, Huang Z, Tricoci P, et al. Reduction in Overall Occurrences of Ischemic Events With Vorapaxar : Results From TRACER. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2014;3(4):e001032-.

195. Wood A R, Esko T, Yang J, et al. Defining the role of common variation in the genomic and biological architecture of adult human height. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(11):1173-1186.

196. Åkerblom A, Eriksson N, Wallentin L, et al. Polymorphism of the cystatin C gene in patients with acute coronary syndromes : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(1):96-102.

197. Andell P, Erlinge D, Smith J G, et al. beta-Blocker Use and Mortality in COPD Patients After Myocardial Infarction : A Swedish Nationwide Observational Study. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(4):e001611.

198. Andell P, James S K, Cannon C P, et al. Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes and Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease : An Analysis From the Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Trial. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(10):e002490.

199. Andersen K, Rasmussen F, Held C, et al. Exercise capacity and muscle strength and risk of vascular disease and arrhythmia in 1.1 million young Swedish men : cohort study. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;351:h4543.

200. Apple F, Jaffe A, Collinson P, et al. IFCC educational materials on selected analytical and clinical applications of high sensitivity cardiac troponin assays. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(4-5):201-203.

201. Aradi D, Collet J, Mair J, et al. Platelet function testing in acute cardiac care - is there a role for prediction or prevention of stent thrombosis and bleeding?. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2015;113(2):221-230.

202. Arefalk G, Hambraeus K, Lind L, Michaëlsson K, Lindahl B, Sundström J. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Discontinuation of Smokeless Tobacco and Mortality Risk After Myocardial Infarction". Circulation. 2015;131(17):E423-E423.

203. Aulin J, Siegbahn A, Hijazi Z, et al. Interleukin-6 and C-reactive protein and risk for death and cardiovascular events in patients with atrial fibrillation. American Heart Journal. 2015;170(6):1151-1160.

204. Baron T, Hambraeus K, Sundström J, et al. Type 2 myocardial infarction in clinical practice. Heart. 2015;101(2):101-106.

205. Behan M W, Haude M, Oldroyd K G, et al. Will this trial change my practice? : TOTAL a randomised trial of thrombus aspiration in ST-elevation myocardial infarction. EuroIntervention. 2015;11(3):361-363.

206. Boehm M, Ezekowitz M D, Connolly S J, et al. Changes in Renal Function in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation An Analysis From the RE-LY Trial. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2015;65(23):2481-2493.

207. Chung S, Sundström J, Gale C P, et al. Comparison of hospital variation in acute myocardial infarction care and outcome between Sweden and United Kingdom : population based cohort study using nationwide clinical registries. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;351:h3913.

208. Chung S, Sundström J, Gale C P, et al, Hemingway H. Hospital Variation in AMI Outcome in UK and Sweden : Authors' reply to Gupta. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;351:h5140.

209. Collinson P, Lindahl B. Type 2 myocardial infarction : the chimaera of cardiology?. Heart. 2015;101(21):1697-1703.

210. Cornel J H, Lopes R D, James S, et al. Anticoagulant therapy and outcomes in patients with prior or acute heart failure and acute coronary syndromes : Insights from the APixaban for PRevention of Acute ISchemic Events 2 trial. American Heart Journal. 2015;169(4):531-538.

211. Cornel J H, Tricoci P, Lokhnygina Y, et al. Glycoprotein IIb/IIIa Receptor Inhibitors in Combination With Vorapaxar, a Platelet Thrombin Receptor Antagonist, Among Patients With Non-ST-Segment

Elevation Acute Coronary Syndromes (from the TRACER Trial). American Journal of Cardiology. 2015;115(10):1325-1332.

212. Cowper P A, Pan W, Anstrom K J, et al. Economic Analysis of Ticagrelor Therapy From a U.S. Perspective : Results From the PLATO Study. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2015;65(5):465-476.

213. Danaei G, Fahimi S, Lu Y, et al. Effects of diabetes definition on global surveillance of diabetes prevalence and diagnosis : a pooled analysis of 96 population-based studies with 331288 participants. LANCET DIABETES & ENDOCRINOLOGY. 2015;3(8):624-637.

214. Di Angelantonio E, Kaptoge S, Wormser D, et al. Association of Cardiometabolic Multimorbidity With Mortality : The Emerging Risk Factors Collaboration. Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA). 2015;314(1):52-60.

215. Ducrocq G, Schulte P J, Budaj A, et al. Balancing the risk of ischaemic and bleeding events in ACS. Congress of the European-Society-of-Cardiology (ESC), AUG 29-SEP 02, 2015, London, ENGLAND. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(Suppl. 1):860-861.

216. Ducrocq G, Schulte P J, Becker R C, et al. Association of spontaneous and procedure-related bleeds with short- and long-term mortality after acute coronary syndromes: : an analysis from the PLATO trial. EuroIntervention. 2015;11(7):737-745.

217. Ebeling Barbier C, Lundin E, Melki V, et al. Percutaneous Closure in Transfemoral Aortic Valve Implantation : A Single-Centre Experience. Cardiovascular and Interventional Radiology. 2015;38(6):1438-1443.

218. Eggers K M. Defining acute myocardial infarction. Heart and Metabolism. 2015;(67):34-38.

219. Emilsson L, Lindahl B, Koster M, Lambe M, Ludvigsson J F. Review of 103 Swedish Healthcare Quality Registries. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2015;277(1):94-136.

220. Emilsson L, Carlsson R, James S, et al. Follow-up of ischaemic heart disease in patients with coeliac disease. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2015;22(1):83-90.

221. Erlinge D, Gotberg M, Noc M, et al. Therapeutic Hypothermia for the Treatment of Acute Myocardial Infarction-Combined Analysis of the RAPID MI-ICE and the CHILL-MI Trials. Therapeutic Hypothermia and Temperature Management. 2015;5(2):77-84.

222. Flachskampf F A. Stenotic Aortic Valve Area Should it Be Calculated From CT Instead of Echocardiographic Data?. JACC Cardiovascular Imaging. 2015;8(3):258-260.

223. Flachskampf F A, Biering-Sörensen T, Solomon S D, et al. Cardiac Imaging to Evaluate Left Ventricular Diastolic Function. Uppsala Univ, Inst Med Vetenskaper, Akad Sjukhuset, S-75185 Uppsala, Sweden.; JACC Cardiovascular Imaging. 2015;8(9):1071-1093.

224. Frobert O, Calais F, James S K, Lagerqvist B. ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction, Thrombus Aspiration, and Different Invasive Strategies. A TASTE Trial Substudy. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(6):e001755.

225. Genberg-Andrén M, Öberg A, Andrén B, et al. Cardiac Function After Hematopoietic Cell Transplantation : An Echocardiographic Cross-Sectional Study in Young Adults Treated in Childhood. Pediatric Blood & Cancer. 2015;62(1):143-147.

226. Gotberg M, Christiansen E H, Gudmundsdottir I, et al. Instantaneous Wave-Free Ratio versus Fractional Flow Reserve guided intervention (iFR-SWEDEHEART) : Rationale and design of a multicenter, prospective, registry-based randomized clinical trial. American Heart Journal. 2015;170(5):945-950.

227. Grundvold I, Bodegard J, Nilsson P M, et al. Body weight and risk of atrial fibrillation in 7,169 patients with newly diagnosed type 2 diabetes; an observational study. Cardiovascular Diabetology. 2015;14:5-.

228. Hagström E, Ahlström T, Ärnlöv J, et al. Parathyroid hormone and calcium are independently associated with subclinical vascular disease in a community-based cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2015;238(2):420-426.

229. Hammar P, Nordenskjöld A M, Lindahl B, et al. Unrecognized myocardial infarctions assessed by cardiovascular magnetic resonance are associated with the severity of the stenosis in the supplying coronary artery. Journal of Cardiovascular Magnetic Resonance. 2015;17:98.

230. Heidbuchel H, Verhamme P, Alings M, et al. Updated European Heart Rhythm Association Practical Guide on the use of non-vitamin K antagonist anticoagulants in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation. Europace. 2015;17(10):1467-1507.

231. Held C, Hylek E M, Alexander J H, et al. Clinical outcomes and management associated with major bleeding in patients with atrial fibrillation treated with apixaban or warfarin : insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(20):1264-1272.

232. Henrohn D, Sandqvist A, Egerod H, et al. Changes in plasma levels of asymmetric dimethylarginine, symmetric dimethylarginine, and arginine after a single dose of vardenafil in patients with pulmonary hypertension. Vascular pharmacology. 2015;73:71-77.

233. Hess C N, Roe M T, Clare R M, et al. Relationship Between Cancer and Cardiovascular Outcomes Following Percutaneous Coronary Intervention. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(7):e001779.

234. Hijazi Z, Siegbahn A, Andersson U, et al. Comparison of Cardiac Troponins I and T Measured with High-Sensitivity Methods for Evaluation of Prognosis in Atrial Fibrillation : An ARISTOTLE Substudy. Clinical Chemistry. 2015;61(2):368-378.

235. Hållmarker U, James S, Michaëlsson K, et al. Cancer incidence in participants in a long-distance ski race (Vasaloppet, Sweden) compared to the background population.. European Journal of Cancer. 2015;51(4):558-568.

236. Hållmarker U, Michaëlsson K, Ärnlöv J, et al. Risk of recurrent ischaemic events after myocardial infarction in long-distance ski race participants. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2015;

237. Hållmarker U, Åsberg S, Michaëlsson K, et al. Risk of Recurrent Stroke and Death After First Stroke in Long-Distance Ski Race Participants. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(10):e002469.

238. Janzon M, James S K, Cannon C P, et al. Health economic analysis of ticagrelor in patients with acute coronary syndromes intended for non-invasive therapy. Heart. 2015;101(2):119-125.

239. Johansson Å, Eriksson N, Becker R C, et al. NLRC4 Inflammasome Is an Important Regulator of Interleukin-18 Levels in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes Genome-Wide Association Study in the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes Trial (PLATO). Circulation: Cardiovascular Genetics. 2015;8(3):498-506.

240. Johnston N, Jönelid B, Christersson C, et al. Effect of Gender on Patients With ST-Elevation and Non-ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction Without Obstructive Coronary Artery Disease. American Journal of Cardiology. 2015;115(12):1661-1666.

241. Kang H, Clare R M, Gao R, et al. Ticagrelor versus clopidogrel in Asian patients with acute coronary syndrome : A retrospective analysis from the Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Trial. American Heart Journal. 2015;169(6):899-+.

242. Khan R, Lopes R D, Neely M L, et al. Characterising and predicting bleeding in high-risk patients with an acute coronary syndrome. Heart. 2015;101(18):1475-1484.

243. Kholaif N, Zheng Y, Jagasia P, et al. Baseline Q Waves and Time From Symptom Onset to ST-segment Elevation Myocardial Infarction : Insights From PLATO on the Influence of Sex. American Journal of Medicine. 2015;128(8)

244. Kjellstrom B, Manouras A, Wikström G. Right ventricular wave reflection relate to clinical measures in pulmonary arterial hypertension. Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal. 2015;49(4):235-239.

245. Lancellotti P, Price S, Edvardsen T, et al. The use of echocardiography in acute cardiovascular care : Recommendations of the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging and the Acute Cardiovascular Care Association. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care.. 2015;16(2):119-146.

246. Lang R M, Badano L P, Mor-Avi V, et al. Recommendations for Cardiac Chamber Quantification by Echocardiography in Adults : An Update from the American Society of Echocardiography and the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging. European Heart Journal Cardiovascular Imaging. 2015;16(3):233-271.

247. Lang R M, Badano L P, Mor-Avi V, et al. Recommendations for Cardiac Chamber Quantification by Echocardiography in Adults : An Update from the American Society of Echocardiography and the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging. Journal of the American Society of Echocardiography. 2015;28(1):1-U170.

248. Lind L, Siegbahn A, Lindahl B, et al. Discovery of New Risk Markers for Ischemic Stroke Using a Novel Targeted Proteomics Chip. Stroke. 2015;46(12):3340-3347.

249. Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Lindahl B, et al. Use of a proximity extension assay proteomics chip to discover new biomarkers for human atherosclerosis. Atherosclerosis. 2015;242(1):205-210.

250. Lindholm D, Storey R F, Christersson C, et al. Design and rationale of TROCADERO : A TRial Of Caffeine to Alleviate DyspnEa Related to ticagrelOr. American Heart Journal. 2015;170(3):465-470.

251. Mahaffey K W, Hager R, Wojdyla D, et al. Meta-Analysis of Intracranial Hemorrhage in Acute Coronary Syndromes: Incidence, Predictors, and Clinical Outcomes. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(6):e001512.

252. Mair J, Jaffe A, Apple F, Lindahl B. Cardiac Biomarkers. Disease Markers. 2015;:1-3.

253. Melki D, Lugnegård J, Alfredsson J, et al. Implications of Introducing High-Sensitivity Cardiac Troponin T Into Clinical Practice Data From the SWEDEHEART Registry. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2015;65(16):1655-1664.

254. Nieminen M S, Buerke M, Parissis J, et al. Pharmaco-economics of levosimendan in cardiology : A European perspective. International Journal of Cardiology. 2015;199:337-341.

255. Nieminen M S, Dickstein K, Fonseca C, et al. The patient perspective : Quality of life in advanced heart failure with frequent hospitalisations. International Journal of Cardiology. 2015;191:256-264.

256. Nylander R, Lind L, Wikström J, et al. Relation between Cardiovascular Disease Risk Markers and Brain Infarcts Detected by Magnetic Resonance Imaging in an Elderly Population. Journal of Stroke & Cerebrovascular Diseases. 2015;24(2):312-318.

257. Ohlsson A, Lindahl B, Hanning M, Westerling R. Inequity of access to ACE inhibitors in Swedish heart failure patients : a register-based study. Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health. 2015;

258. Ostenfeld E, A Flachskampf F. Assessment of right ventricular volumes and ejection fraction by echocardiography : from geometric approximations to realistic shapes.. Echo research and practice. 2015;2(1)

259. Patel M, Becker R, Wojdyla D, et al. Cardiovascular events in acute coronary syndrome patients with peripheral arterial disease treated with ticagrelor compared with clopidogrel : Data from the PLATO Trial. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2015;22(6):734-742.

260. Perk J, Hambraeus K, Burell G, et al. Study of Patient Information after Percutaneous Coronary Intervention (SPCI) : should prevention programmes become more effective?. EuroIntervention. 2015;10(11):e1-e7.

261. Sabale U, Bodegard J, Sundström J, et al. Healthcare utilization and costs following newly diagnosed type-2 diabetes in Sweden : A follow-up of 38,956 patients in a clinical practice setting. Primary Care Diabetes. 2015;9(5):330-337.

262. Sandqvist A, Henrohn D, Egeröd H, et al. Acute vasodilator response to vardenafil and clinical outcome in patients with pulmonary hypertension. European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology. 2015;71(10):1165-1173.

263. Savukoski T, Mehtala L, Lindahl B, Venge P, Pettersson K. Elevation of cardiac troponins measured after recreational resistance training. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(12):803-806.

264. Stenemo M M, Fall T, Ingelsson E, Sundström J, Lind L, Ärnlöv J. Proteomic profiling and the risk of heart failure. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2015;17:141-141.

265. Sundström J, Arima H, Jackson R, et al. Effects of Blood Pressure Reduction in Mild Hypertension : A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. Annals of Internal Medicine. 2015;162(3):184-191.

266. Szummer K, Oldgren J, Lindhagen L, et al. Association between the use of fondaparinux vs low-molecular-weight heparin and clinical outcomes in patients with non-ST-segment elevation myocardial infarction. Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA). 2015;313(7):707-716.

267. Varenhorst C, Eriksson N, Johansson Å, et al. Effect of genetic variations on ticagrelor plasma levels and clinical outcomes. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(29):1901-1912.

268. Vazda M, Varenhorst C, Eggers K. Percutaneous coronary intervention can be done on an outpatient basis. Patient Safe method for early discharge--if the criteria are met. Läkartidningen. 2015;112:DCY4-.

269. Vedin O, Hagström E, Gallup D, et al. Periodontal disease in patients with chronic coronary heart disease : Prevalence and association with cardiovascular risk factors. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2015;22(6):771-778.

270. Vejlstrup N, Sorensen K, Mattsson E, et al. Long-Term Outcome of Mustard/Senning Correction for Transposition of the Great Arteries in Sweden and Denmark. Circulation. 2015;132(8):633-638.

271. Velders M A, Wallentin L, Becker R C, et al. Biomarkers for risk stratification of patients with ST-elevation myocardial infarction treated with primary percutaneous coronary intervention : Insights from the Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes trial. American Heart Journal. 2015;169(6):879-889.e7.

272. Walfridsson U, Rosenqvist M, Agren P L, et al. Assessing disease-specific patient reported outcomes within the Swedish National Quality Register AURICULA. EuroHeartCare 2015, 14-15 June, 2015, Dubrovnik, Croatia. European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing. 2015;14(S1):S87-S88. :239.

273. Westenbrink B D, Alings M, Connolly S J, et al. Anemia predicts thromboembolic events, bleeding complications and mortality in patients with atrial fibrillation : insights from the RE-LY trial. Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2015;13(5):699-707.

Reviews, guide-lines etc. 2013-2015

1. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Siegbahn A, Granger C B, Wallentin L. Biomarkers in atrial fibrillation : a clinical review. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(20):1475-+.

2. Rubboli A, Oldgren J, Marin F, Lip G. Combination of a new oral anticoagulant, aspirin and clopidogrel after acute coronary syndrome : new therapeutic standard?. Internal and Emergency Medicine. 2013;8(8):673-680

3. Khan TA, Shah T, Prieto D, et al. Apolipoprotein E genotype, cardiovascular biomarkers and risk of stroke: systematic review and meta-analysis of 14,015 stroke cases and pooled analysis of primary biomarker data from up to 60,883 individuals. Int J Epidemiol. 2013 Apr;42(2):475-92. Review.

4. Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Alexander JH, et al. New oral anticoagulants in addition to single or dual antiplatelet therapy after an acute coronary syndrome: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Eur Heart J. 2013 Jun;34(22):1670-80. Review.
5. Fall K, Holmberg L, Sundström J. [Good prognosis studies can provide better clinical decisions. Validated risk-/prognosis factors helps the physician]. Lakartidningen. 2013 Feb 6-12;110(6):279-83.
6. Lind L, Elmståhl S, Bergman E, et al. EpiHealth: a large population-based cohort study for investigation of gene-lifestyle interactions in the pathogenesis of common diseases. Eur J Epidemiol. 2013 Feb;28(2):189-97.
7. Zeymer U, James S, Berkenboom G, et al. Differences in the use of guideline-recommended therapies among 14 European countries in patients with acute coronary syndromes undergoing PCI. Eur J Prev Cardiol. 2013 Apr;20(2):218-28
8. Wallentin L, Becker R C, Cannon C P, et al. Review of the accumulated PLATO documentation supports reliable and consistent superiority of ticagrelor over clopidogrel in patients with acute coronary syndrome Commentary on : DiNicolantonio JJ, Tomek A, Inactivations, deletions, non-adjudications, and downgrades of clinical endpoints on ticagrelor: Serious concerns over the reliability of the PLATO trial. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;170(3):E59-E62.
9. Raskovalova T, Twerenbold R, Collinson P, et al. Diagnostic accuracy of combined cardiac troponin and copeptin assessment for early rule-out of myocardial infarction: : a systematic review and meta-analysis. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care.. 2014;3(1):18-27
10. James S. Stroke : a rare but devastating procedural complication of PCI. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(25):1571-1572.
11. Giannitsis E, Mair J, Christersson C, et al. How to use D-dimer in acute cardiovascular care. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care. 2015
12. Wallentin L, Himmelmann A, Storey R F, et al. Utilisation of novel anti-platelet agents : evidence, guidelines and proven patients' value. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;112(1):12-14.

Dissertations

Ola Vedin: Prevalence and prognostic impact of periodontal disease and conventional risk factors in patients with stable coronary heart disease

Daniel Lindholm: Platelet Inhibition, Revascularization, and Risk Prediction in Non-ST-elevation Acute Coronary Syndromes

Cardiology-Arrhythmia

Carina Blomström-Lundqvist

The research group focuses on two different areas, atrial fibrillation (AF) and inherited heart diseases associated with increased risk of sudden cardiac death (SCD). Atrial fibrillation is associated with decreased quality of life, increased risk for stroke and increased mortality. Anti-arrhythmic agents have poor long term effects for AF control, and may contribute to the observed higher death rate in AF populations. Our aim is to study the various mechanisms of AF and develop more effective therapeutic strategies including novel surgical and catheter based ablation techniques for the elimination of AF. We further aim to identify predictors for stroke and AF recurrences.

Atrial Fibrillation – assessment of arrhythmia mechanism, predictors of AF recurrence and development of novel non-pharmacological therapies

There are 4 ongoing projects evaluating non-pharmacological treatment strategies for AF:

The Nordic Multicenter and randomised CAPTAF trial (Catheter Ablation compared with Pharmacological Therapy for Atrial Fibrillation), compares the effects of two treatment strategies, catheter ablation of AF versus optimized conventional pharmacological therapy with regard to quality of life, in patients with symptomatic recurrent AF. The primary hypothesis is that AF ablation is superior to antiarrhythmic drug therapy, in improving general health-related quality of life (QoL) at 12 months follow-up, in these patients. Secondary end-points are AF burden, a composite of morbidity end-points, symptoms, left atrial and ventricular function, physical capacity, cardiovascular hospitalisation, health economy and complications evaluated at 12, 24, 26, and 48 months of follow up. Patients are evaluated for the Quality of Life parameter General Health (Medical Outcomes Study Short Form-36) as primary endpoint. The study is unique in that it will demonstrate long term treatment effects continuous rhythm monitoring using an implantable device. The main analysis will be performed on the Intention to treat (ITT) population including all randomized patients. The study includes centers from Umeå, Stockholm, Uppsala (co-ordinating center), Gothenburg and Finland, and is supported by SBU and Swedish Heart and Lung Foundation and by Vetenskapsrådet. The inclusion period ended in January 2013. Patients are followed for 4 years and until January 2018.

The CryoLPAF study is an exploratory study assessing whether pulmonary vein isolation (PVI) can effectively be achieved by a new cryoballoon which thereby can reduce AF episodes and improve symptoms in patients with longstanding persistent AF at one year follow up. Longstanding persistent AF is difficult to treat with ablation, resulting in efficacy rates of 20%. The primary objective is the clinical success of catheter ablation, defined as either freedom from AF related symptoms irrespective of the presence of asymptomatic AF on Holter, provided AF is absent or only paroxysmal in nature, or presence of AF related symptoms but significant symptomatic improvement. Secondary objectives are AF burden, Quality of Life, symptoms, atrial size and function, biomarkers of myocardial damage and inflammation, extent of atrial scar tissue, safety, cardiovascular hospitalization, and health economics at 12 months. Prediction of freedom from AF by analysing various risk factors will be performed. It is hypothesized that PVI achieved by the new cryoballoon will be associated with a clinically successful outcome in at least 50% of patients with longstanding persistent AF at one year follow up after 1-2 procedures. A total of 40 patients will be treated and all will be restudied at 12 months irrespective of symptoms, to assess if PV re-conduction is the cause of AF recurrence in the majority of patients, using a circular mapping catheter. Arrhythmia monitoring will be performed by a 7 day Holter monitoring every third month at 6, 9 and 12 months follow up, and a 12 lead ECG. An echocardiography will be repeated at 12 months follow up to assess LA volume and contractility.

In the “Single versus Double Cryoballoon ablation for PVI in patients with Atrial Fibrillation” (SD-Cryo-AF) study, the use of only one cryoballoon application, that can significantly shorten the procedure, is compared with the conventional 2 application technique. Patients will be randomized to a single

cryoballoon application guided by a multipolar recording catheter or to a conventional technique with 2 cryoballoon applications. The primary hypothesis is that the one shot application strategy is as effective in achieving PVI as standard 2 applications. The primary end-point is frequency of acute PVI after cryoballoon ablation of all pulmonary veins. PV conduction block will be assessed by a circular mapping catheter. Acute procedural success is defined as complete electrical isolation of a pulmonary vein assessed by entrance and exit block, including 20 minutes waiting time. Complications and duration of the procedure will be assessed. Patients will be followed at 3, 6 and 12 months after the ablation procedure. A 12 lead ECG, a 7 day Holter monitoring, quality of life (EQ5D) and EHRA score, biomarkers will be analysed. Predictive variables for successful outcome/AF recurrence will be analysed. The frequency of symptomatic recurrence of AF and number of reablations will be compared at 6 and 12 months, and in those requiring a redo ablation procedure the status of PV reconduction will be assessed.

The aim of the ECAF star trial, a multicentre study, is to assess the effects of electrical cardioversion in patients with recent onset AF with regard to new silent cerebral thromboembolic lesions and cognitive function. The hypothesis is that acute electrical cardioversion will result in a 20 % increase in incidence of new asymptomatic cerebral ischemic lesions as detected by nuclear magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) of the brain directly after and at 7 – 10 days after cardioversion. The presence of new silent embolism after electrical cardioversion of recent onset AF will be assessed by MR scan before, immediately after and 7 – 10 days after cardioversion, in patients with recent onset AF (< 48 hours duration). A total of 40 patients will be included. The secondary endpoints plasma markers for thrombin activity and measures of coagulation activity, left and right atrial volumes, neurohormonal, inflammatory, specific cardiac biomarkers, and a vasoactive peptide will be analysed directly after cardioversion, at day 7 and 30 and compared with baseline. A mini-mental test will be performed as well. Global left atrial ejection fraction and P wave duration / amplitude, as measures of atrial electrical remodelling parameters, will be used to assess timing and degree of reverse remodelling; and left ventricular ejection fraction and diastolic function (transmitral velocities, E/E' index) will also be analysed. The study is conducted at the department of Cardiology in Uppsala, SÖS-Karolinska and in Gävle hospital. The project is in collaboration with the department of Neuroradiology in Uppsala with Professor Elna Marie Larsson. In a 2nd study electrical cardioversion will be compared with pharmacological cardioversion (PhCV) by randomizing patients between the 2 treatments. The Primary end-point is new silent cerebral ischemic events detected on MRI after electrical cardioversion and secondary end-points are electrical and functional/structural remodelling parameters as stated above and including time to AF recurrence, and AF burden. Health economic comparisons will be conducted for electrical cardioversion and PhCV. We will also assess whether cardioversion with vernakalant leads to less AF recurrences as compared with electrical cardioversion during a 12 months follow up period.

Predictors of sudden cardiac death and RVC progression ARVC

The diagnosis of arrhythmogenic right ventricular cardiomyopathy (ARVC) is difficult and freqeuntly relies on findings from several types of investigations. The patient suffers from ventricular tachycardia related to fat and fibrous tissue in the right ventricular myocardium. Several genes have been identified and reported in the literature. We have in collaboration with the clinical genetics and department of pathology collected potential genetic and clinical risk markers with regards to disease progression and sudden cardiac death, in patients with ARVC and relatives who are gene carriers. Patients and relatives are studied with phenotype characterisation using echocardiography, 12 lead ECG, signal averaged ECG, 40 h Holter, and cardiac MRI, genetic testing, by a systematic long term follow-up of patients. The study population is at present 300 patients followed for at least 10years

Members of the group during 2015

Carina Blomström-Lundqvist, MD prof
Stefan Lönnerholm, M.D, Ph.D
Elena Sciaraffia, MD Ph.D
Helena Malmborg, MD Ph.D
Louise Bagge, M.D. Ph.D-student
Johan Probst, M.D. Ph.D-student
David Mörtsell M.D. Ph.D-student
Priit Teder M.D. PhD
Panagiotis Arvanitis M.D: Ph.D-student
Varvara Kommata, MD Ph.D-student
Per Blomström, Asssociate professor
Anna Eriksson, Research Nurse
Pernilla Hallberg, Research Nurse
Yvonne Björkman
Eva-Maria Hedin, Secretary/Assistant

Funding 2015

Swedish research council	1 800 k SEK
Swedish Heart-Lung foundation	300 k SEK
ALF	500 k SEK
External funding	1 200 k SEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Dagres N, Bongiorni M G, Dobreanu D, Madrid A, Svendsen J H, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Current investigation and management of patients with syncope : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(12):1812-1815.
2. Kirchhof P, Breithardt G, Aliot E, et al. Personalized management of atrial fibrillation : Proceedings from the fourth Atrial Fibrillation competence NETwork/European Heart Rhythm Association consensus conference. Europace. 2013;15(11):1540-1556.
3. Bongiorni M G, Proclemer A, Dobreanu D, et al. Preferred tools and techniques for implantation of cardiac electronic devices in Europe : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(11):1664-1668.
4. Lip G Y, Bongiorni M G, Dobreanu D, et al. Novel oral anticoagulants for stroke prevention in atrial fibrillation : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(10):1526-1532.
5. Pison L, Proclemer A, Bongiorni M G, et al. Imaging techniques in electrophysiology and implantable device procedures : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(9):1333-1336.
6. Brugada J, Blom N, Sarquella-Brugada G, et al. Pharmacological and non-pharmacological therapy for arrhythmias in the pediatric population : EHRA and AEPC-Arrhythmia Working Group joint consensus statement. Europace. 2013;15(9):1337-1382.
7. Dobreanu D, Svendsen J H, Lewalter T, et al. Current practice for diagnosis and management of silent atrial fibrillation : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(8):1223-1225.
8. Bongiorni M G, Romano S L, Kennergren C, et al. ELECTRa (European Lead Extraction ConTRolled) Registry-Shedding light on transvenous lead extraction real-world practice in Europe. Herzschrittmachertherapie & Elektrophysiologie. 2013;24(3):171-175.
9. Proclemer A, Lewalter T, Bongiorni M G, et al. Screening and risk evaluation for sudden cardiac death in ischaemic and non-ischaemic cardiomyopathy: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(7):1059-1062.
10. Hernández-Madrid A, Svendsen J H, Lip G Y, et al. Cardioversion for atrial fibrillation in current European practice : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(6):915-918.

11. Blomström Lundqvist C, Auricchio A, Brugada J, et al. The use of imaging for electrophysiological and devices procedures: a report from the first European Heart Rhythm Association Policy Conference, jointly organized with the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging (EACVI), the Council of Cardiovascular Imaging and the European Society of Cardiac Radiology. Europace. 2013;15(7):927-936.
12. Camm A J, Lip G Y, Caterina R D, et al. Actualización detallada de las guías de la ESC para el manejo de la fibrilación auricular de 2012 : Actualización de las guías de la Sociedad Europea de Cardiología (ESC) para el manejo de la fibrilación auricular de 2010 Elaborada en colaboración con la Asociación Europea del Ritmo Cardiaco. Revista Española de Cardiología. 2013;66(1):54.e1-54.e24.
13. Malmborg H, Lönnerholm S, Blomström P, et al. Ablation of atrial fibrillation with cryoballoon or duty-cycled radiofrequency pulmonary vein ablation catheter : a randomized controlled study comparing the clinical outcome and safety; the AF-COR study. Europace. 2013;15(11):1567-1573.
14. Malmborg H, Christersson C, Lönnerholm S, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Comparison of effects on coagulation and inflammatory markers using a duty-cycled bipolar and unipolar radiofrequency pulmonary vein ablation catheter vs. a cryoballoon catheter for pulmonary vein isolation. Europace. 2013;15(6):798-804.
15. Sciaraffia E, Ginks M R, Gustafsson J, et al. The reliability of cardiogenic impedance and correlation with echocardiographic and plethysmographic parameters for predicting CRT time intervals post implantation. Journal of interventional cardiac electrophysiology (Print). 2013;37(2):155-162.
16. Svendsen J H, Dagres N, Dobreanu D, et al. Current strategy for treatment of patients with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and asymptomatic preexcitation in Europe : European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(5):750-753.
17. Chen J, Todd D M, Hocini M, et al. Current periprocedural management of ablation for atrial fibrillation in Europe : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2014;16(3):378-81.
18. Estner H L, Chen J, Potpara T, et al. Personnel, equipment, and facilities for electrophysiological and catheter ablation procedures in Europe : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014;16(7):1078-1082.
19. Grazia Bongiorni M, Dagres N, Estner H, et al. Management of malfunctioning and recalled pacemaker and defibrillator leads : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2014;16(11):1674-1678.
20. Hernandez-Madrid A, Hocini M, Chen J, et al. How are arrhythmias managed in the paediatric population in Europe? : Results of the European Heart Rhythm survey. Europace. 2014;16(12):1852-1856.
21. Hernández-Madrid A, Lewalter T, et al. Remote monitoring of cardiac implantable electronic devices in Europe : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2014;16(1):129-132.
22. Hocini M, Pison L, Proclemer A, et al. Diagnosis and management of patients with inherited arrhythmia syndromes in Europe : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014;16(4):600-603.
23. Larsen T B, Potpara T, Dagres N, et al. Stroke and bleeding risk evaluation in atrial fibrillation : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey.. Europace. 2014;16(5):698-702.
24. Lönnerholm S, Malmborg H, Blomström P, Blomström- Lundqvist C. Efficacy and safety of different energy settings for atrial fibrillation ablation using the duty-cycled radiofrequency ablation catheter (PVAC). Journal of cardiovascular medicine and cardiology. 2014;1:102-.
25. Pison L, Hocini M, Potpara T S, et al. Work-up and management of lone atrial fibrillation : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014;16(10):1521-1523.

26. Potpara T S, Lip G Y, Dagres N, Estner H L, Larsen T B, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Management of acute coronary syndrome in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey..Europace. 2014;16(2):293-8.

27. Proclemer A, Grazia Bongiorni M, Etsner H, et al. Current implantable cardioverter-defibrillator programming in Europe : the results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2014;16(6):935-938.

28. Sciaraffia E, Chen J, Hocini M, et al. Use of event recorders and loop recorders in clinical practice : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014;16(9):1384-1386.

29. Todd D, Bongiorni M G, Hernandez-Madrid A, et al. Standards for device implantation and follow-up : personnel, equipment, and facilities: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014;16(8):1236-1239.

30. Grazia Bongiorni M, Dagres N, Estner H, et al; conducted by the Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Management of malfunctioning and recalled pacemaker and defibrillator leads: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2014 Nov;16(11):1674-8.

31. Gorenek B, Blomström Lundqvist C, Brugada Terradellas J, et al. Cardiac arrhythmias in acute coronary syndromes: position paper from the joint EHRA, ACCA, and EAPCI task force. Europace. 2014 Nov;16(11):1655-73.

32. Baensch D, Bonnemeier H, Brandt J, et al. Intra-operative defibrillation testing and clinical shock efficacy in patients with implantable cardioverter-defibrillators : the NORDIC ICD randomized clinical trial. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(37):2500-2507.

33. Bianchi S, Rossi P, Schauerte P, Elvan A, et al. Increase of Ventricular Interval During Atrial Fibrillation by Atrioventricular Node Vagal Stimulation : Chronic Clinical Atrioventricular-Nodal Stimulation Download Study. Circulation: Arrhythmia and Electrophysiology. 2015;8(3):562-568.

34. Bongiorni M G, Chen J, Dagres N, et al. EHRA research network surveys : 6 years of EP wires activity. Europace. 2015;17(11)

35. Chen J, Dagres N, Hocini M, et al. Catheter ablation for atrial fibrillation : results from the first European Snapshot Survey on Procedural Routines for Atrial Fibrillation Ablation (ESS-PRAFA) Part II. Europace. 2015;17(11):1727-1732.

36. Chen J, Hocini M, Larsen T B, et al. Clinical management of arrhythmias in elderly patients : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2015;17(2):314-317.

37. Chen J, Todd D M, Proclemer A, et al. Management of patients with ventricular tachycardia in Europe : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2015;17(8):1294-1299.

38. Dagres N, Bongiorni M G, Larsen T B, et al. Current ablation techniques for persistent atrial fibrillation : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2015;17(10)

39. Dickstein K, Normand C, Anker S D, et al. European Cardiac Resynchronization Therapy Survey II : rationale and design. Europace. 2015;17(1):137-141.

40. Estner H L, Grazia Bongiorni M, Chen J, et al. Use of fluoroscopy in clinical electrophysiology in Europe : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2015;17(7):1149-1152.

41. Gorenek B, Lundqvist C B, Terradellas J B, et al. Cardiac arrhythmias in acute coronary syndromes : position paper from the joint EHRA, ACCA, and EAPCI task force. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care.. 2015;4(4):386.

42. Larsen T B, Potpara T, Dagres N, et al. Preference for oral anticoagulation therapy for patients with atrial fibrillation in Europe in different clinical situations : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2015;17(5):819-824.

43. Pison L, Potpara T S, Chen J, et al. Left atrial appendage closure-indications, techniques, and outcomes : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2015;17(4):642-646.

44. Potpara T S, Larsen T B, Deharo J C, et al. Oral anticoagulant therapy for stroke prevention in patients with atrial fibrillation undergoing ablation : results from the First European Snapshot Survey on Procedural Routines for Atrial Fibrillation Ablation (ESS-PRAFA). Europace. 2015;17(6):986-993.

45. Potpara T S, Pison L, Larsen T B, et al. How are patients with atrial fibrillation approached and informed about their risk profile and available therapies in Europe? : Results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2015;17(3):468-472.

46. Priori S G, Blomström-Lundqvist C. 2015 European Society of Cardiology Guidelines for the management of patients with ventricular arrhythmias and the prevention of sudden cardiac death summarized by co-chairs. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(41):2757-2759.

47. Proclemer A, Bongiorni M G, Dagres N, et al. How are European patients at risk of malignant arrhythmias or sudden cardiac death identified and informed about their risk profile : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2015;17(6):994-998.

48. Sciaraffia E, Dagres N, Hernandez-Madrid A, et al. Do cardiologists follow the European guidelines for cardiac pacing and resynchronization therapy? : Results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2015;17(1):148-151.

49. Todd D, Hernandez-Madrid A, Proclemer A, et al. How are arrhythmias detected by implanted cardiac devices managed in Europe? : Results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2015;17(9):1449-1453.

Cardiovascular epidemiology

Lars Lind

Sweden is a country with unique opportunities for epidemiological research, and has long been one of the world leaders in this field. The prospective cohort study – where a defined, prospectively examined group of people is followed over time based on personal ID number for register linkages – is the most valuable observational study design. Sweden has a large number of carefully collected population-based cohorts that have been followed for decades. We have ongoing recruitment into several world-leading cohorts. We have a variety of high quality national socio-demographic and medical registries, covering the whole population since many decades. We also have a large number of world-leading epidemiological researchers in the country, of which the combined knowledge spans most current research fields.

In addition, we have two strategic research areas in epidemiology funded by the Swedish government via the Swedish Research Council; our research group is leading one of them. A common theme in the research group is the ambition to unravel the pathophysiology behind atherosclerotic disorders such as myocardial infarction and stroke, for improved risk classification in the population and improved treatment strategies.

Besides our ongoing studies on established cohorts, we have initiated new, major cohort initiatives during the last years. The first project, led by Johan Sundström, The Swedish Cohort Consortium, is a novel national infrastructure of existing cohorts in Sweden designed for individual participant data meta-analyses of uncommon diseases, for which very large samples are needed (see below). The second project, led by Lars Lind, is a new cohort study, the EpiHealth cohort, which has been established during the last five years, and has been opened up for research in 2015. During 2015, Johan and Lars have also launched the Uppsala part of the SCAPIS study, a nation-wide cohort study engaging 6 universities in Sweden with the aim to collect detailed data in 30,000 individuals on heart and lung function, including CT coronary angiography, ultrasound of the carotid arteries, a lung function test and CT of lungs.

The Swedish Cohort Consortium (COHORTS.SE)

Johan Sundström, PI

Swedish cohort research is poorly coordinated. Many research projects are underpowered by using only one cohort at a time, leading to uncertain results with little benefit to patients and the public. Furthermore, rare diseases and exposures are impossible to study in individual cohorts due to lack of statistical power and are therefore discriminated.

We propose a coordination of all Swedish cohorts in a common national infrastructure. This will allow us to increase the level of data security, quality and accessibility to our valuable cohorts. It will facilitate greater use of Swedish cohorts for world-leading research. It will also enable collaborations between cohorts. Combining multiple cohorts permits better-powered solutions for any ordinary cohort research question, with higher benefit to patients and the public. Combining multiple cohorts also permits adequately powered research on rare diseases and exposures, as well as analyses of time trends in exposures and diseases, both of which are impossible in single cohorts today. Sweden is one of the very few countries where this is possible, due to our prominent tradition of prospective cohort research and very long history of uniform registry reporting.

We are currently undertaking a pilot study of the infrastructure – *Risk factors for subarachnoid haemorrhage*; a devastating disease associated with a mortality rate of ca 45%, and significant disability among survivors. In this pilot project, the main applicant and co-applicants have a joint experience of successful collaboration, obtaining individual participant data from 21 cohorts including 1,027,999 participants with circa 20,000,000 person-years of follow-up, a successful ethics review board application, successful linking of five of the cohorts to national registries (which had not previously been linked), successful harmonization of data, and successful statistical analysis. The pilot study proves the feasibility of the suggested approach, and our common experience with it. To date, the pilot project has taken 5 years and costed approx. 3 million SEK. The rationale for launching a permanent national infrastructure for cohort collaboration is to be able to decrease the costs and resources needed for such projects, thereby accelerating

world-leading research. Development of statistical methods and drafting of a first manuscript of the main results are currently underway.

For perspective, it would take the UK Biobank (>500,000 screened subjects) more than 40 years to acquire the same amount of person-years as in this pilot study. This means that the Swedish Cohort Consortium will allow world-leading research that is currently impossible to achieve elsewhere. The Swedish Cohort Consortium thus has the potential to significantly increase the knowledge of pathophysiological pathways, target preventive efforts, and ultimately change prognosis for patients and populations.

The Epidemiology for Health (EpiHealth) study

Lars Lind, PI

In the EpiHealth study, the plan is to enrol 300,000 Swedes in the age-groups 45 to 75 years to study the interplay between genes and life-style factors on the development of common disorders seen in the elderly, such as myocardial infarction, stroke, bone fractures, dementia, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, cancer, and arthrosis. Data on life-style exposures are collected using a web-based questionnaire and serum/plasma/DNA is biobanked at a visit to a test centre where also physiological measures, such as blood pressure, lung function, cognitive function, anthropometry and ECG are recorded. A test centre in Uppsala was started up in April 2011 and in Malmö in Jan 2012. The Uppsala site was closed in 2015. By the end of 2015, abound 23,000 individuals had been enrolled in the study. The cohort is now open for research.

The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study

Lars Lind, PI

The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study is a population-based longitudinal cohort study, started in 2001, of men and women aged 70. A number of cardiovascular characteristics have been collected, e.g. measurements of intima-media thickness, three different tests of endothelial function, and a large number of biochemical biomarkers

A reinvestigation of the cohort at age 75 was performed between March 2006 and Sep 2009, and a reinvestigation at age 80 was started during the spring of 2011 and will continue to the summer 2014. Apart from analyses of classical risk factors, ultrasound of the carotid arteries and the heart will be performed together with 2 cognitive function tests.

The Uppsala Longitudinal Study of Adult Men (ULSAM)

Johan Sundström, Lars Lind, Johan Ärnlöv and Lars Lannfelt (PI)

The ULSAM study was started in 1970, when 2 322 men at the age of 50 participated in a health survey. The men have thereafter been investigated again at ages 60, 70, 77, 82 and 88 years, respectively. The focus in the ULSAM cohort is on cardiovascular disease and metabolic links, but several other research areas have also been explored, such as nutrition, osteoporosis, and dementia. The follow-up time for morbidity and mortality through national registers is now >40 years. The major research aims in the ULSAM study are: to investigate the impact of life-time exposures of risk factors using updated covariates on the major CV diseases MI, Stroke and heart failure, to explore new risk factors, and to evaluate the risk associated with different genotypes on CV outcomes.

The Prospective investigation of Obesity, Energy production and Metabolism (POEM) longitudinal study

Lars Lind, PI

A randomized sample of more than 1000 individuals selected from the inhabitants of the Uppsala County aged 50 have been invited for the baseline examination. In addition, by use of a health screening project, another 300-400 obese middle-aged subjects with a mean age of 50 will be subjected to the same baseline examination. These subjects will then be examined every 10th year regarding hypertension, obesity,

diabetes and dyslipidemia. The development of CV disorders will be followed throughout life by means of the Swedish national registers of hospital care and mortality. The first patient was included in the study in Sep 2010.

Management and outcome of stroke using Riks-Stroke

Anders Terent, PI

Stroke is the most common clinical manifestation of vascular disease in the brain. The onset of symptoms is sudden and the consequences long-lasting. HaemorrhageBleeding (15%) or ischemia (85%) infarction in the brain parenchyma (85%) causes stroke. In Sweden about 30 00025 000 are hospitalised due to an acutepeople suffer strokes every year and approximately 10 000 face a transient ischemic attack (TIA) every year. We performed a cohort study of 105 034>200 000 stroke patients, registered in Riks-Sstroke (the Swedish Stroke Register National Quality Register for Stroke Care) during 2001 through 2009, and a separate cohort study also including TIA-patients for the years 2011 through 20145. Cross-linking with the National Patientto the Hospital Discharge Register, the Prescribed Drug Register and Cause of Death Registers has been done to achieve data on previous hospitalisations, drug therapy, death dates, and causes of death. The objectives were to assess co-morbidity, functionality and drug treatment in stroke patients before and after the stroke/TIA. Of particular interest is the use of anti-thrombotic treatment before and after the stroke/TIA.

In collaboration with Uppsala Clinical Research Center, with founding from the Swedish Research Council, we are planning the world's first randomised clinical trial within a national stroke register (R-RCT). This R-RCT will compare early vs. delayed start of oral anticoagulation in patients with acute ischemic stroke and atrial fibrillation. at onset of acute stroke and at discharge from hospital. Risk and risk factors for fatal and non-fatal recurrent stroke are analysed.

Members of the group during 2015

Lars Lind, MD, professor
Andreas Terént, MD, professor
Johan Sundström, MD, professor
Johan Ärnlöv, Assoc Professor
Anders Holmlund, PhD
Signild Åsberg, MD, PhD
Jessika Andersson, MD, PhD-student
Gabriel Arefalk, MD, PhD-student
Tomas Cars, PhD-student
Said Mashia, MD, PhD-student
Kasper Andersen, MD, PhD

Funding

Lars Lind		FORMAS	1.2 MSEK
Hjärt-Lungfonden	3.0 MSEK		
EpiHealth	3.0 MSEK	**Andreas Terént /Signild Åsberg**	
ALF	2.0 MSEK	ALF	0.3 MSEK
EU-FP7	1.3 MSEK	AstraZeneca Nordic-Baltic	0.5MSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Do R, Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, Gao C, Peloso G M, et al. Common variants associated with plasma triglycerides and risk for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1345-+.
2. Carlsson A C, Ruge T, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Lind L, et al. Association between circulating endostatin, hypertension duration, and hypertensive target-organ damage. Hypertension. 2013;62(6):1146-1151.
3. Andersen K, Lind L, Ingelsson E, Arnlöv J, Byberg L, Michaëlsson K, et al. Skeletal muscle morphology and risk of cardiovascular disease in elderly men. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2013;
4. Fall T, Hägg S, Maegi R, Ploner A, Fischer K, Horikoshi M, et al. The Role of Adiposity in Cardiometabolic Traits : A Mendelian Randomization Analysis. PLoS Medicine. 2013;10(6):e1001474-.
5. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Associations of mid-regional pro-adrenomedullin levels to cardiovascular and metabolic abnormalities, and mortality in an elderly population from the community. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;168(4):3537-3542.
6. den Hoed M, Eijgelsheim M, Esko T, et al. Identification of heart rate-associated loci and their effects on cardiac conduction and rhythm disorders. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(6):621-+.
7. Arnlov J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, et al. Serum FGF23 and Risk of Cardiovascular Events in Relation to Mineral Metabolism and Cardiovascular Pathology. American Society of Nephrology. Clinical Journal. 2013;8(5):781-786.
8. Franklin S S, Thijs L, Li Y, Hansen T W, Boggia J, Liu Y, et al. Masked Hypertension in Diabetes Mellitus Treatment Implications for Clinical Practice. Hypertension. 2013;61(5):964-+.
9. Berndt S I, Gustafsson S, Maegi R, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies 11 new loci for anthropometric traits and provides insights into genetic architecture. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(5):501-U69.
10. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lind L. Mid-regional pro-atrial natriuretic peptide levels in the elderly : Clinical and prognostic implications, and comparison to B-type natriuretic peptides. Clinica Chimica Acta. 2013;419:62-66.
11. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.
12. Eggers K M, Lind L, Venge P, Lindahl B. Factors Influencing the 99th Percentile of Cardiac Troponin I Evaluated in Community-Dwelling Individuals at 70 and 75 Years of Age. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(7):1068-1073.
13. Boggia J, Thijs L, Li Y, Hansen T W, et al. Risk Stratification by 24-Hour Ambulatory Blood Pressure and Estimated Glomerular Filtration Rate in 5322 Subjects From 11 Populations. Hypertension. 2013;61(1):18-+.
14. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lind L. Prognostic Usefulness of the Change in N-terminal pro B-type Natriuretic Peptide Levels to Predict Mortality in a Single Community Cohort Aged ?70 Years. American Journal of Cardiology. 2013;111(1):131-136.
15. Deloukas P, Kanoni S, Willenborg C, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(1):25-33.
16. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2013;15(4):441-446.
17. Benedict C, Brooks S J, Kullberg J, et al. Association between physical activity and brain health in older adults. Neurobiology of Aging. 2013;34(1):83-90.
18. Brooks S J, Benedict C, Burgos J, et al. Late-life obesity is associated with smaller global and regional gray matter volumes : a voxel-based morphometric study. International Journal of Obesity. 2013;37(2):230-236.

19. Eggers K, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.
20. Eggers K M, Kempf T, Wallentin L, Wollert K C, Lind L. Change in Growth Differentiation Factor 15 Concentrations Over Time Independently Predicts Mortality in Community-Dwelling Elderly Individuals. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(7):1091-1098.
21. Lind Y S, Lind L, Salihovic S, et al. Persistent organic pollutants and abnormal geometry of the left ventricle in the elderly. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(8):1547-1553.
22. Lind L. Relationships between three different tests to evaluate endothelium-dependent vasodilation and cardiovascular risk in a middle-aged sample. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(8):1570-1574.
23. Lind L, Ingelsson E, Kumar J, et al., Teerlink T. Genetic variation in the dimethylarginine dimethylaminohydrolase 1 gene (DDAH1) is related to asymmetric dimethylarginine (ADMA) levels, but not to endothelium-dependent vasodilation. Vascular Medicine. 2013;18(4):192-199.
24. Gustafsson S, Lind L, Soderberg S, et al. Oxidative Stress and Inflammatory Markers in Relation to Circulating Levels of Adiponectin. Obesity. 2013;21(7):1467-1473.
25. Kuhlmann A, Olafsdottir I S, Lind L, Sundström J, Janson C. Association of biomarkers of inflammation and cell adhesion with lung function in the elderly : a population-based study. BMC Geriatrics. 2013;13:82-.
26. Gonzalez M, Lind L, Soderberg S. Leptin and endothelial function in the elderly : The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study. Atherosclerosis. 2013;228(2):485-490.
27. Lind Y S, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of persistent organic pollutants (POPs) are associated with left ventricular systolic and diastolic dysfunction in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2013;123:39-45.
28. Lind P M, Riserus U, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. An environmental wide association study (EWAS) approach to the metabolic syndrome. Environment International. 2013;55:1-8.
29. Lind L, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Lundmark P, Hagg S, Larsson A. Variation in genes in the endothelin pathway and endothelium-dependent and endothelium-independent vasodilation in an elderly population. Acta Physiologica. 2013;208(1):88-94.
30. Larsson A, Stridsberg M, Lind L. Reference values for fasting insulin in 75 year old females and males. Clinical Biochemistry. 2013;46(12):1125-1127.
31. Lind L. A combined test of acetylcholine-mediated vasodilation of both the forearm resistance vessels and the radial artery. Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging. 2013;33(3):206-210.
32. Lind L, Elmstahl S, Bergman E, et al. EpiHealth : a large population-based cohort study for investigation of gene-lifestyle interactions in the pathogenesis of common diseases. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2013;28(2):189-197.
33. Hruby A, Ngwa J S, Renstrom F, et al. Higher Magnesium Intake Is Associated with Lower Fasting Glucose and Insulin, with No Evidence of Interaction with Select Genetic Loci, in a Meta-Analysis of 15 CHARGE Consortium Studies. Journal of Nutrition. 2013;143(3):345-353.
34. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) is associated with mortality in a community-based cohort of older Swedish men. Atherosclerosis. 2013;227(2):408-413.
35. Lind L, Wohlin M, Andrén B, Sundström J. The echogenicity of the intimamedia complex in the common carotid artery is related to insulin resistance measured by the hyperinsulinemic clamp in elderly men. Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging. 2013;33(2):137-142.
36. Lind M P, Lee D --H, Jacobs D R, et al. Circulating levels of persistent organic pollutants are related to retrospective assessment of life-time weight change. Chemosphere. 2013;90(3):998-1004.
37. Jobs E, Risérus U, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum Cathepsin S Is Associated With Decreased Insulin Sensitivity and the Development of Diabetes Type 2 in a Community-Based Cohort of Elderly Men. Diabetes Care. 2013;36(1):163-165.

38. Lind L, Penell J, Luttropp K, et al. Global DNA hypermethylation is associated with high serum levels of persistent organic pollutants in an elderly population. Environment International. 2013;59:456-461.

39. Lind L, Eggers K, Kempf T, Wallentin L, Wollert K. Change in growthdifferentiation factor 15 concentrations over time independently predictsmortality in community-dwelling elderly individuals. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;26(5):665-672.

40. Lind L. Double product reflects thepredictive power of systolic pressure in the general population: evidence from9,937 participants. American Journal of Hypertension. 2013;25(5):665-672.

41. Wallentin L, Zethelius B, Berglund L, Eggers K M, Lind L, Lindahl B, et al. GDF-15 for Prognostication of Cardiovascular and Cancer Morbidity and Mortality in Men. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e78797-.

42. Peters S A, Bots M L, Lind L, et al. The impact of variability in ultrasound settings on the measured echolucency of the carotid intima-media. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(9):1861-1867.

43. Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, et al. Discovery and refinement of loci associated with lipid levels. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1274-1283.

44. Maggio M, Cattabiani C, Lauretani F, et al. SHBG and endothelial function in older subjects. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;168(3):2825-2830.

45. O'Seaghdha C M, Wu H, Yang Q, et al. Meta-Analysis of Genome-Wide Association Studies Identifies Six New Loci for Serum Calcium Concentrations. PLOS Genetics. 2013;9(9):e1003796-.

46. Titova O E, Ax E, Brooks S J, et al. Mediterranean diet habits in older individuals : Associations with cognitive functioning and brain volumes. Experimental Gerontology. 2013;48(12):1443-1448.

47. Rönn M, Lind M P, Karlsson H, et al. Quantification of total and visceral adipose tissue in fructose-fed rats using water-fat separated single echo MRI. Obesity. 2013;21(9):E388-E395.

48. Randall J C, Winkler T W, Kutalik Z, et al. Sex-stratified Genome-wide Association Studies Including 270,000 Individuals Show Sexual Dimorphism in Genetic Loci for Anthropometric Traits. PLOS Genetics. 2013;9(6):e1003500-.

49. Taylor K W, Novak R F, Anderson H A, et al. Evaluation of the Association between Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) and Diabetes in Epidemiological Studies : A National Toxicology Program Workshop Review. Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2013;121(7):774-783.

50. Nordenskjöld R, Malmberg F, Larsson E, et al. Intracranial volume estimated with commonly used methods could introduce bias in studies including brain volume measurements. NeuroImage. 2013;83:355-360.

51. Salihovic S, Karrman A, Lindstrom G, et al. A rapid method for the determination of perfluoroalkyl substances including structural isomers of perfluorooctane sulfonic acid in human serum using 96-well plates and column-switching ultra-high performance liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry. Journal of Chromatography A. 2013;1305:164-170.

52. Vimaleswaran K S, Berry D J, Lu C, et al. Causal Relationship between Obesity and Vitamin D Status : Bi-Directional Mendelian Randomization Analysis of Multiple Cohorts. PLoS Medicine. 2013;10(2):e1001383-.

53. Luttropp K, Nordfors L, Ekstrom T J, Lind L. Physical activity is associated with decreased global DNA methylation in Swedish older individuals. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2013;73(2):184-185.

54. Lundberg C, Johansson L, Ebeling Barbier C, et al. Total atherosclerotic burden by whole body magnetic resonance angiography predicts major adverse cardiovascular events. Atherosclerosis. 2013;228(1):148-152.

55. Lytsy P, Lind L, Sundström J. Endothelial function and risk of hypertension and blood pressure progression : the prospective investigation of the vasculature in Uppsala seniors. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(5):936-939.

56. Masiha S, Sundström J, Lind L. Inflammatory markers are associated with left ventricular hypertrophy and diastolic dysfunction in a population-based sample of elderly men and women. Journal of Human Hypertension. 2013;27(1):13-7.

57. Rönn M, Kullberg J, Karlsson H, et al. Bisphenol A exposure increases liver fat in juvenile fructose-fed Fischer 344 rats. Toxicology. 2013;303(1):125-132.

58. Ärnlöv J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, et al. Higher fibroblast growth factor-23 increases the risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the community. Kidney International. 2013;83(1):160-166.

59. Roos V, Rönn M, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants in Relation to Visceral and Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue by Abdominal MRI. Obesity. 2013;21(2):413-418.

60. Titova O E, Sjögren P, Brooks S J, , et al. Dietary intake of eicosapentaenoic and docosahexaenoic acids is linked to gray matter volume and cognitive function in elderly. Age (Omaha). 2013;35(4):1495-1505.

61. Ärnlöv J, Ruge T, Ingelsson E, et al. L. Serum endostatin and risk of mortality in the elderly : findings from 2 community-based cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2013;33(11):2689-2695.

62. Fall K, Holmberg L, Sundström J. Bra prognosstudier kan ge bättre kliniska beslut. Läkartidningen. 2013;110(6):279-283.

63. Sundström J, Sheikhi R, Oestgren C J, Svennblad B, Bodegard J, Nilsson P M, et al. Blood pressure levels and risk of cardiovascular events and mortality in type-2 diabetes : cohort study of 34 009 primary care patients. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(8):1603-1610.

64. Bodegard J, Sundström J, Svennblad B, Ostgren C J, Nilsson P M, Johansson G. Changes in body mass index following newly diagnosed type 2 diabetes and risk of cardiovascular mortality : A cohort study of 8486 primary-care patients. Diabetes & Metabolism. 2013;39(4):306-313.

65. Hedberg J, Sundström J, Thuresson M, et al. Low-dose acetylsalicylic acid and gastrointestinal ulcers or bleeding - a cohort study of the effects of proton pump inhibitor use patterns. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2013;274(4):371-380.

66. Ganna A, Magnusson P K, Pedersen N L.et al. Multilocus Genetic Risk Scores for Coronary Heart Disease Prediction. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2013;33(9):2267-2272.

67. Khan T A, Shah T, Prieto D, et al. Apolipoprotein E genotype, cardiovascular biomarkers and risk of stroke : Systematic review and meta-analysis of 14 015 stroke cases and pooled analysis of primary biomarker data from up to 60 883 individuals. International Journal of Epidemiology. 2013;42(2):475-492.

68. Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Alexander J H, et al. New oral anticoagulants in addition to single or dual antiplatelet therapy after an acute coronary syndrome : a systematic review and meta-analysis. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(22):1670-1680.

69. Andersen K, Farahmand B, Ahlbom A, et al. Risk of arrhythmias in 52 755 long-distance cross-country skiers : a cohort study. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(47):3624-3631.

70. Ostgren C J, Sundström J, Svennblad B, et al. Associations of HbA1c and educational level with risk of cardiovascular events in 32871 drug-treated patients with Type2 diabetes : a cohort study in primary care. Diabetic Medicine. 2013;30(5):E170-E177.

71. Westerlund A, Bellocco R, Sundström J, et al. Sleep characteristics and cardiovascular events in a large Swedish cohort. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2013;28(6):463-473.

72. Åsberg S, Eriksson M, Henriksson K M, Terént A. Reduced Risk of Death with Warfarin : Results of an Observational Nationwide Study of 20 442 Patients with Atrial Fibrillation and Ischemic Stroke. International Journal of Stroke. 2013;8(8):689-695.

73. Åsberg S, Henriksson K M, Farahmand B, Terént A. Hemorrhages After Ischemic Stroke : Relation to Age and Previous Hemorrhages in a Nationwide Cohort of 58 868 Patients. International Journal of Stroke. 2013;8(2):80-86.

74. Andersen K, Daniela M, Adami H, et al. Dose-response relations of total and leisure-time physical activity to risk of heart failure : a prospective cohort study. Circ Heart Fail. 2014 Sep;7(5):701-8.

75. Andersen K, Mariosa D, Adami H, , et al. Dose-Response Relationship of Total and Leisure Time Physical Activity to Risk of Heart Failure A Prospective Cohort Study. Circulation Heart Failure. 2014;7(5):701-U37.

76. Andersson T, Magnuson A, Bryngelsson I, Frobert O, Henriksson K M, Edvardsson N, et al. Gender-related differences in risk of cardiovascular morbidity and all-cause mortality in patients hospitalized with incident atrial fibrillation without concomitant diseases : A nationwide cohort study of 9519 patients. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;177(1):91-99.

77. Appelros P, Jonsson F, Åsberg S, Asplund K, Glader E, Asberg K H, et al. Trends in Stroke Treatment and Outcome between 1995 and 2010 : Observations from Riks-Stroke, the Swedish Stroke Register. Cerebrovascular Diseases. 2014;37(1):22-29.

78. Arefalk G, Hambraeus K, Lind L, et al. Discontinuation of Smokeless Tobacco and Mortality Risk After Myocardial Infarction. Circulation. 2014;130(4):325-323.

79. Arking D E, Pulit S L, Crotti L, van der Harst P, Munroe P B, Koopmann T T, et al. Genetic association study of QT interval highlights role for calcium signaling pathways in myocardial repolarization.. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(8):826-836.

80. Asayama K, Thijs L, Li Y, et al. Setting Thresholds to Varying Blood Pressure Monitoring Intervals Differentially Affects Risk Estimates Associated With White-Coat and Masked Hypertension in the Population. Hypertension. 2014;64(5):935-942.

81. Benedict C, Axelsson T, Söderberg S, et al. The fat mass and obesity-associated gene (FTO) is linked to higher plasma levels of the hunger hormone ghrelin and lower serum levels of the satiety hormone leptin in older adults. Diabetes. 2014;63(11):3955-3959.

82. Berglund E, Lytsy P, Westerling R. The influence of locus of control on self-rated health in context of chronic disease : a structural equation modeling approach in a cross sectional study. BMC Public Health. 2014;14:492-.

83. Bolton J L, Hayward C, Direk N, et al. Genome Wide Association Identifies Common Variants at the SERPINA6/SERPINA1 Locus Influencing Plasma Cortisol and Corticosteroid Binding Globulin. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(7)

84. Brooks S J, Nilsson E K, Jacobsson J A, et al. BDNF polymorphisms are linked to poorer working memory performance, reduced cerebellar and hippocampal volumes and differences in prefrontal cortex in a Swedish elderly population. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(1):e82707-.

85. Browall M, Athlin Å M, Wengstrom Y, Conroy T, Kitson A. Experiences of Fundamentals of Care (FOC) for people with a cancer diagnosis - striving for normality and regaining control. European Journal of Oncology Nursing. 2014;18(S1):S12-S12.

86. Carlsson A C, Calamia M, Risérus U, et al. Kidney injury molecule (KIM)-1 is associated with insulin resistance : Results from two community-based studies of elderly individuals. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. 2014;103(3):516-521.

87. Carlsson A C, Juhlin C C, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 (sTNFR1) is associated with increased total mortality due to cancer and cardiovascular causes : Findings from two community based cohorts of elderly. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(1):236-242.

88. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary Kidney Injury Molecule-1 and the Risk of Cardiovascular Mortality in Elderly Men. Clinical journal of the American Society of Nephrology : CJASN. 2014;9(8):1393-1401.

89. Carlsson A C, Larsson T E, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, Lind L, Ärnlöv J. Soluble TNF Receptors and Kidney Dysfunction in the Elderly. Journal of the American Society of Nephrology. 2014;25(6):1313-1320.

90. Conen D, Aeschbacher S, Thijs L, et al. Age-Specific Differences Between Conventional and Ambulatory Daytime Blood Pressure Values. Hypertension. 2014;64(5):1073-1079.

91. Dimas A S, Lagou V, Barker A, et al. Impact of Type 2 Diabetes Susceptibility Variants on Quantitative Glycemic Traits Reveals Mechanistic Heterogeneity. Diabetes. 2014;63(6):2158-2171.

92. Ebeling Barbier C, Themudo R, Bjerner T, et al. Cardiac Troponin I Associated with the Development of Unrecognized Myocardial Infarctions Detected with MRI. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(10):1327-1335.

93. Enroth S, Johansson Å, Bosdotter Enroth S, Gyllensten U. Strong effects of genetic and lifestyle factors on biomarker variation and use of personalized cutoffs. Nature Communications. 2014;5:4684-

94. Flannick J, Thorleifsson G, Beer N L, et al. Loss-of-function mutations in SLC30A8 protect against type 2 diabetes. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(4):357-+.

95. Forsberg L A, Rasi C, Malmqvist N, et al. Mosaic loss of chromosome Y in peripheral blood is associated with shorter survival and higher risk of cancer. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(6):624-628.

96. Friberg L, Rosenqvist M, Lindgren A, Terént A, Norrving B, Asplund K. High Prevalence of Atrial Fibrillation Among Patients With Ischemic Stroke. Stroke. 2014;45(9):2599-.

97. Frykman M, Hasson H, Athlin Å M, Schwarz U v. Functions of behavior change interventions when implementing multi-professional teamwork at an emergency department : a comparative case study. BMC Health Services Research. 2014;14:218-.

98. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale Metabolomic Profiling Identifies Novel Biomarkers for Incident Coronary Heart Disease. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(12):e1004801-.

99. Gu Y, Thijs L, Li Y, Asayama K, et al. Outcome-Driven Thresholds for Ambulatory Pulse Pressure in 9938 Participants Recruited From 11 Populations. Hypertension. 2014;63(2):229-237.

100. Hagström E, Kilander L, Nylander R, et al. Plasma Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated with Vascular Dementia and Cerebral Hyperintensities in Two Community-Based Cohorts. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(11):4181-4189.

101. Hagström E, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, et al. Plasma-Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated With Subclinical and Clinical Atherosclerotic Disease in 2 Community-Based Cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2014;34(7):1567-73.

102. Hogenkamp P S, Benedict C, Sjögren P, Kilander L, Lind L, Schiöth H B. Late-life alcohol consumption and cognitive function in elderly men. Age (Omaha). 2014;36(1):243-249.

103. Huang X, Sjögren P, Ärnlöv J, et al. Serum fatty acid patterns, insulin sensitivity and the metabolic syndrome in individuals with chronic kidney disease. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2014;275(1):71-83.

104. Kitson A, Muntlin Athlin Å, Elliott J, Cant M. What's my line? : A narrative review and synthesis of the literature on Registered Nurses' communication behaviours between shifts. Journal of Advanced Nursing. 2014;70(6):1228-1242.

105. Kumar J, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind M. Persistent organic pollutants and liver dysfunction biomarkers in a population-based human sample of men and women. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):251-256.

106. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, et al. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on the complement system in a population-based human sample. Environment International. 2014;71:94-100.

107. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L, Ingelsson E. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on oxidative stress in population-based samples. Chemosphere. 2014;114:303-309.

108. Kumar J, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind L. Persistent Organic Pollutants and Inflammatory Markers in a Cross-Sectional Study of Elderly Swedish People : The PIVUS Cohort. Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2014;122(9):977-983.

109. Lampa E, Lind L, Lind M P, Bornefalk-Hermansson A. The identification of complex interactions in epidemiology and toxicology : a simulation study of Boosted Regression Trees. Environmental health. 2014;13:57-.

110. Lee D, Lind L, Jacobs D R, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M P. Does Mortality Risk of Cigarette Smoking Depend on Serum Concentrations of Persistent Organic Pollutants? : Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) Study. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(5):e95937-.

111. Lind L. Flow-mediated vasodilation over five years in the general elderly population and its relation to cardiovascular risk factors. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(2):666-670.

112. Lind L. Flow-Mediated Vasodilation was Found to be an Independent Predictor of Changes in the Carotid Plaque Status During a 5-Year Follow-Up : A Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in the Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) Study. Journal of Atherosclerosis and Thrombosis. 2014;21(2):161-168.

113. Lind L, Penell J, Syvänen A, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP1A1 gene is related to circulating PCB118 levels in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2014;133:135-140.

114. Lind L, Zethelius B, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M P. Circulating levels of perfluoroalkyl substances and prevalent diabetes in the elderly. Diabetologia. 2014;57(3):473-479.

115. Lind M P, Penell J, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of p,p '-DDE are related to prevalent hypertension in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2014;129:27-31.

116. Loth D W, Artigas M S, Gharib S A, Wain L V, Franceschini N, Koch B, et al. Genome-wide association analysis identifies six new loci associated with forced vital capacity. Nature Genetics. 2014;46:669-677.

117. Lovdahl S, Henriksson K M, Baghaei F, Holmstrom M, Berntorp E, Astermark J. A longitudinal study of family structure in Swedish persons with haemophilia. Haemophilia. 2014;20(4):493-499.

118. Lundberg C, Hansen T, Ahlström H, et al. The relationship between carotid intima-media thickness and global atherosclerosis. Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging. 2014;34(6):457-462.

119. Lytsy P, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Sundström J. Interplay of overweight and insulin resistance on hypertension development. Journal of Hypertension. 2014;32(4):834-839.

120. Mahajan A, Go M J, Zhang W, et al. Genome-wide trans-ancestry meta-analysis provides insight into the genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes susceptibility. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(3):234-244.

121. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The association between glomerular filtration rate and left ventricular function in two independent community-based cohorts of elderly. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(11):2069-2074.

122. Nilsen T, Sundström J, Lind L, Larsson A. Serum calprotectin levels in elderly males and females without bacterial or viral infections. Clinical Biochemistry. 2014;47(12):1065-1068.

123. Nilsson B, Hamad O A, Ahlström H, et al. C3 And C4 Are Strongly Related To Adipose Tissue Variables And Cardiovascular Risk Factors. European Journal of Clinical Investigation. 2014;44(6):587-596.

124. Penell J, Lind L, Fall T, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP2B6 Gene is related to circulating 2,2',4,4'-tetrabromodiphenyl ether (BDE-47) concentrations : an observational population-based study. Environmental health. 2014;13:34-.

125. Penell J, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M R. Persistent organic pollutants are related to the change in circulating lipid levels during a 5 year follow-up. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):190-197.

126. Rönn M, Lind L, Örberg J, et al. Bisphenol A is related to circulating levels of adiponectin, leptin and ghrelin, but not to fat mass or fat distribution in humans. Chemosphere. 2014;112:42-48.

127. Schultze B, Lind M P, Larsson A, Lind L. Whole blood and serum concentrations of metals in a Swedish population-based sample. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2014;74(2):143-148.

128. Tang W, Kowgier M, Loth D W, et al. Large-Scale Genome-Wide Association Studies and Meta-Analyses of Longitudinal Change in Adult Lung Function. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(7):e100776-.

129. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.

130. Voevodskaya O, Simmons A, Nordenskjöld R, et al. The effects of intracranial volume adjustment approaches on multiple regional MRI volumes in healthy aging and Alzheimer's disease. Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience. 2014;6:264-.

131. Wallentin L, Hijazi Z, Andersson U, et al. Growth Differentiation Factor 15, a Marker of Oxidative Stress and Inflammation, for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights From the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. Circulation. 2014;130(21):1847-1858.

132. Wandell P E, Carlsson A C. Gender differences and time trends in incidence and prevalence of type 2 diabetes in Sweden : A model explaining the diabetes epidemic worldwide today?. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. 2014;106(3):E90-E92.

133. Wiberg B, Lind M, Lind L. Serum levels of monobenzylphthalate (MBzP) is related to carotid atherosclerosis in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2014;133:348-352.

134. Witasp A, Carrero J J, Michaëlsson K, et al. Inflammatory biomarker pentraxin 3 (PTX3) in relation to obesity, body fat depots, and weight loss. Obesity. 2014;22(5):1373-1379.

135. Wood A R, Esko T, Yang J, et al. Defining the role of common variation in the genomic and biological architecture of adult human height. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(11):1173-1186.

136. Åsberg S, Eriksson M, Henriksson K M, Terént A. Warfarin-Associated Intracerebral Hemorrhage After Ischemic Stroke. Stroke. 2014;45(7):2118-2120.

137. Andersen K, Lind L, Ingelsson E, et al. Skeletal muscle morphology and risk of cardiovascular disease in elderly men. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2015;22(2):231-239.

138. Arefalk G, Hambraeus K, Lind L, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Discontinuation of Smokeless Tobacco and Mortality Risk After Myocardial Infarction". Circulation. 2015;131(17):E423-E423.

139. Ax E, Lampa E, Lind L, et al. Circulating levels of environmental contaminants are associated with dietary patterns in older adults. Environment International. 2015;75:93-102.

140. Barbu A, Hamad O A, Lind L, Ekdahl K N, Nilsson B. The role of complement factor C3 in lipid metabolism. Molecular Immunology. 2015;67(1):101-107.

141. Bergström G, Berglund G, Blomberg A, et al. The Swedish CArdioPulmonary BioImage Study : objectives and design. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2015;278(6):645-659.

142. Carlsson A C, Nordquist L, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble Tumor Necrosis Factor Receptor 1 Is Associated with Glomerular Filtration Rate Progression and Incidence of Chronic Kidney Disease in Two Community-Based Cohorts of Elderly Individuals. Cardiorenal Medicine. 2015;5(4):278-288.

143. Cornelis M C, Byrne E M, Esko T, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies six novel loci associated with habitual coffee consumption. Molecular Psychiatry. 2015;20(5):647-656.

144. den Hoed M, Strawbridge R J, Almgren P, et al. GWAS-identified loci for coronary heart disease are associated with intima-media thickness and plaque presence at the carotid artery bulb. Atherosclerosis. 2015;239(2):304-310.

145. Dumanski J P, Rasi C, Lönn M, et al. Mutagenesis : Smoking is associated with mosaic loss of chromosome Y. Science. 2015;347(6217):81-83.

146. Eggers K M, Johnston N, Lind L, Venge P, Lindahl B. Cardiac troponin I levels in an elderly population from the community - The implications of sex. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(12):751-756.

147. Fall T, Hägg S, Ploner A, Mägi R, et al. Age- and sex-specific causal effects of adiposity on cardiovascular risk factors. Diabetes. 2015;64(5):1841-1852.

148. Gaulton K J, Ferreira T, Lee Y, et al. Genetic fine mapping and genomic annotation defines causal mechanisms at type 2 diabetes susceptibility loci. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(12):1415-.

149. Hagström E, Ahlström T, Ärnlöv J, et al. Parathyroid hormone and calcium are independently associated with subclinical vascular disease in a community-based cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2015;238(2):420-426.

150. Horikoshi M, Maegi R, van de Bunt M, et al. Discovery and Fine-Mapping of Glycaemic and Obesity-Related Trait Loci Using High-Density Imputation. PLOS Genetics. 2015;11(7):e1005230.

151. Hägg S, Fall T, Ploner A, et al. Adiposity as a cause of cardiovascular disease : a Mendelian randomization study. International Journal of Epidemiology. 2015;44(2):578-586.

152. Jia T, Byberg L, Lindholm B, et al. Dietary acid load, kidney function, osteoporosis, and risk of fractures in elderly men and women. Osteoporosis International. 2015;26(2):563-570.

153. Joshi P K, Esko T, Mattsson H, et al. Directional dominance on stature and cognition in diverse human populations. Nature. 2015;523(7561):459-462.

154. Knowles J W, Xie W, Zhang Z, et al. Identification and validation of N-acetyltransferase 2 as an insulin sensitivity gene. Journal of Clinical Investigation. 2015;125(4):1739-1751.

155. Kumar J, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Fall T. No Evidence of a Causal Relationship between Plasma Homocysteine and Type 2 Diabetes : A Mendelian Randomization Study. Frontiers in Cardiovascular Medicine. 2015;2:11.

156. Larsson A, Ridefelt P, Melhus H, Lind L. Reference intervals for parathyroid hormone for 70-year-old males and females : exclusion of individuals from the reference interval based on sex, calcium, diabetes, cardiovascular diseases or reduced kidney function has limited effects on the interval. Annals of Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;52(1):39-43.

157. Lind L. Endothelium-dependent vasodilation predicts the development of the metabolic syndrome. Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging. 2015;35(6):411-417.

158. Lind L, Siegbahn A, Lindahl B, Stenemo M, Sundström J, Ärnlöv J. Discovery of New Risk Markers for Ischemic Stroke Using a Novel Targeted Proteomics Chip. Stroke. 2015;46(12):3340-3347.

159. Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Lindahl B, et al. Use of a proximity extension assay proteomics chip to discover new biomarkers for human atherosclerosis. Atherosclerosis. 2015;242(1):205-210.

160. Locke A E, Kahali B, Berndt S I, et al. Genetic studies of body mass index yield new insights for obesity biology. Nature. 2015;518(7538):197-206.

161. Lorenz M W, Price J F, Robertson C, et al. Carotid Intima-Media Thickness Progression and Risk of Vascular Events in People With Diabetes : Results From the PROG-IMT Collaboration. Diabetes Care. 2015;38(10):1921-1929.

162. Mahajan A, Sim X, Ng H J, et al. Identification and Functional Characterization of G6PC2 Coding Variants Influencing Glycemic Traits Define an Effector Transcript at the G6PC2-ABCB11 Locus. PLOS Genetics. 2015;11(1):e1004876.

163. Ng E, Lind P M, Lindgren C, et al. Genome-wide association study of toxic metals and trace elements reveals novel associations. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(16):4739-4745.

164. Ng E, Salihovic S, Lind P M, et al. Genome-wide association study of plasma levels of polychlorinated biphenyls disclose an association with the CYP2B6 gene in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2015;140:95-101.

165. Nikpay M, Goel A, Won H, et al. A comprehensive 1000 Genomes-based genome-wide association meta-analysis of coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(10):1121-1130.

166. Nylander R, Lind L, Wikström J, et al. Relation between Cardiovascular Disease Risk Markers and Brain Infarcts Detected by Magnetic Resonance Imaging in an Elderly Population. Journal of Stroke & Cerebrovascular Diseases. 2015;24(2):312-318.

167. Persson J, Strawbridge R J, McLeod O, et al. Sex-Specific Effects of Adiponectin on Carotid Intima-Media Thickness and Incident Cardiovascular Disease. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(8):e001853.

168. Rask-Andersen M, Almén M S, Lind L, Schiöth H B. Association of the LINGO2-related SNP rs10968576 with body mass in a cohort of elderly Swedes. Molecular Genetics and Genomics. 2015;290(4):1485-1491.

169. Salihovic S, Karrman A, Lind L, et al. Perfluoroalkyl substances (PFAS) including structural PFOS isomers in plasma from elderly men and women from Sweden : Results from the Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS). Environment International. 2015;82:21-27.

170. Shungin D, Winkler T W, Croteau-Chonka D C, et al. New genetic loci link adipose and insulin biology to body fat distribution. Nature. 2015;518(7538):187-196.

171. Soler Artigas M, Wain L V, Miller S, et al. Sixteen new lung function signals identified through 1000 Genomes Project reference panel imputation. Nature Communications. 2015;6:8658.

172. Surakka I, Horikoshi M, Magi R, et al. The impact of low-frequency and rare variants on lipid levels. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(6):589-597.

173. Velasquez I M, Kumar J, Bjorkbacka H, et al. Duffy antigen receptor genetic variant and the association with Interleukin 8 levels. Cytokine. 2015;72(2):178-184.

174. Velasquez I M, Ärnlöv J, Leander K, et al. Interleukin-8 is associated with increased total mortality in women but not in men-findings from a community-based cohort of elderly. Annals of Medicine. 2015;47(1):28-33.

175. Winkler T W, Justice A E, Graff M, et al. The Influence of Age and Sex on Genetic Associations with Adult Body Size and Shape : A Large-Scale Genome-Wide Interaction Study. PLoS Genetics. 2015;11(10):e1005378.

176. Xu H, Sjögren P, Ärnlöv J, et al. A Proinflammatory Diet Is Associated with Systemic Inflammation and Reduced Kidney Function in Elderly Adults. Journal of Nutrition. 2015;145(4):729-735.

177. Alassaad A, Melhus H, Hammarlund-Udenaes M, et al. A tool for prediction of risk of rehospitalisation and mortality in the hospitalised elderly : secondary analysis of clinical trial data. BMJ Open. 2015;5(2):e007259.

178. Andell P, Erlinge D, Smith J G, et al. beta-Blocker Use and Mortality in COPD Patients After Myocardial Infarction : A Swedish Nationwide Observational Study. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(4):e001611.

179. Andersen K, Rasmussen F, Held C, et al. Exercise capacity and muscle strength and risk of vascular disease and arrhythmia in 1.1 million young Swedish men : cohort study. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;351:h4543.

180. Baron T, Hambraeus K, Sundström J, et al. Type 2 myocardial infarction in clinical practice. Heart. 2015;101(2):101-106.

181. Chung S, Sundström J, Gale C P, et al. Comparison of hospital variation in acute myocardial infarction care and outcome between Sweden and United Kingdom : population based cohort study using nationwide clinical registries. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;351:h3913.

182. Chung S, Sundström J, Gale C P, et al. Hospital Variation in AMI Outcome in UK and Sweden : Authors' reply to Gupta. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;351:h5140.

183. Danaei G, Fahimi S, Lu Y, et al. Effects of diabetes definition on global surveillance of diabetes prevalence and diagnosis : a pooled analysis of 96 population-based studies with 331288 participants. LANCET DIABETES & ENDOCRINOLOGY. 2015;3(8):624-637.

184. Di Angelantonio E, Kaptoge S, Wormser D, et al. Association of Cardiometabolic Multimorbidity With Mortality : The Emerging Risk Factors Collaboration. Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA). 2015;314(1):52-60.

185. Grundvold I, Bodegard J, Nilsson P M, et al. Body weight and risk of atrial fibrillation in 7,169 patients with newly diagnosed type 2 diabetes; an observational study. Cardiovascular Diabetology. 2015;14:5-.

186. Sabale U, Bodegard J, Sundström J, et al. Healthcare utilization and costs following newly diagnosed type-2 diabetes in Sweden : A follow-up of 38,956 patients in a clinical practice setting. Primary Care Diabetes. 2015;9(5):330-337.

187. Sundström J, Arima H, Jackson R, et al. Effects of Blood Pressure Reduction in Mild Hypertension : A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. Annals of Internal Medicine. 2015;162(3):184-191.

188. Bruck K, Jager K J, Dounousi E, et al. Methodology used in studies reporting chronic kidney disease prevalence : a systematic literature review. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2015;30(S4):6-16.

189. Carlsson A C, Carrero J, Stenvinkel P, et al. High levels of soluble tumor necrosis factor receptors 1 and 2 and their association with mortality in patients undergoing hemodialysis. Cardiorenal medicine. 2015;5(2):89-95.

190. Carlsson A C, Carrero J, Stenvinkel P, et al. Endostatin, Cathepsin S, and Cathepsin L, and Their Association with Inflammatory Markers and Mortality in Patients Undergoing Hemodialysis. Blood Purification. 2015;39(4):259-265.

191. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Ärnlöv J, Larsson A, Basu S. Prostaglandin F2α formation is associated with mortality in a Swedish community-based cohort of older males. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(4)

192. Hållmarker U, James S, Michaëlsson K, et al. Cancer incidence in participants in a long-distance ski race (Vasaloppet, Sweden) compared to the background population.. European Journal of Cancer. 2015;51(4):558-568.

193. Hållmarker U, Åsberg S, Michaëlsson K, et al. Risk of Recurrent Stroke and Death After First Stroke in Long-Distance Ski Race Participants. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(10):e002469.

194. Matsushita K, Coresh J, Sang Y, et al. Estimated glomerular filtration rate and albuminuria for prediction of cardiovascular outcomes : a collaborative meta-analysis of individual participant data. LANCET DIABETES & ENDOCRINOLOGY. 2015;3(7):514-525.

195. Murray C J, Barber R M, Foreman K J, et al. Global, regional, and national disability-adjusted life years (DALYs) for 306 diseases and injuries and healthy life expectancy (HALE) for 188 countries, 1990-2013 : quantifying the epidemiological transition. The Lancet. 2015;386(10009):2145-2191.

196. Naghavi M, Wang H, Lozano R, et al. Global, regional, and national age-sex specific all-cause and cause-specific mortality for 240 causes of death, 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013.. The Lancet. 2015;385(9963):117-171

197. Skoglund P H, Hoijer J, Ärnlöv J, et al. Amino-Terminal Pro-B-Type Natriuretic Peptide Improves Discrimination for Incident Atherosclerotic Cardiovascular Disease Beyond Ambulatory Blood Pressure in Elderly Men. Hypertension. 2015;66(3):681-686.

198. Wierup I, Carlsson A C, Wandell P, et al. Low anthropometric measures and mortality-results from the Malmo Diet and Cancer Study. Annals of Medicine. 2015;47(4):325-331.

199. Xiong Z, Xu H, Huang X, Ärnlöv J, et al. Nonesterified Fatty Acids and Cardiovascular Mortality in Elderly Men with CKD. American Society of Nephrology. Clinical Journal. 2015;10(4):584-591.

200. Vos, T, Barber RM, Bell B, et al.. Global, regional, and national incidence, prevalence, and years lived with disability for 301 acute and chronic diseases and injuries in 188 countries, 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2015;386(9995):743-800.

201. Appelros P, Terént A. Thrombolysis in acute stroke. The Lancet. 2015;385(9976):1394-1394.

202. Bergman E, Henriksson K M, Åsberg S, Farahmand B, Terént A. National registry-based case-control study : comorbidity and stroke in young adults. Acta Neurologica Scandinavica. 2015;131(6):394-399.

203. Friberg L, Skeppholm M, Terént A. Benefit of Anticoagulation Unlikely in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation and a CHA(2)DS(2)-VASc Score of 1. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2015;65(3):225-232.

204. Hornslien A G, Sandset E C, Igland J, Terént A, Boysen G, Bath P M, et al. Effects of candesartan in acute stroke on vascular events during long-term follow-up : results from the Scandinavian Candesartan Acute Stroke Trial (SCAST). International Journal of Stroke. 2015;10(6):830-835.

205. Åsberg S, Eriksson M. Statin Therapy and the Risk of Intracerebral Hemorrhage; a Nationwide Observational Study International Journal of Stroke. 2015;10 (SA100):46-9

206. Pennlert J, Asplund K, Carlberg B, et al. Antithrombotic treatment following intracerebral hemorrhage in patients with and without atrial fibrillation A nationwide study based on Riksstroke Stroke. 2015 Aug;46(8):2094-9

Clinical physiology

Hans Hedenström

New techniques for ventilatory support

A number of studies have been conducted comparing fully controlled mechanical ventilation (MV) and spontaneous breathing combined with a basic mechanical support (APRV or BIPAP). A consistent finding has been that spontaneous breaths improve lung aeration and function by recruiting lung tissue and increasing respiratory compliance and gas exchange compared to mechanical ventilation. The advantages and even superiority of spontaneous breathing are important findings that guide in the development of improved ventilatory techniques. It has focused our interest in another Swedish invention, neurally adjusted ventilatory assist, NAVA. This technique is based on the recording of the diaphragm EMG to guide the ventilator in tailoring the breath according to the demand by the patient (i.e. the respiratory centre of the brain).

Ventilator-induced lung injury

When using conventional mechanical ventilation an optimal ventilator setting is critical, an issue that has been intensely discussed during the last 10 or 15 years. A desire is to provide "protective ventilation". However, it still remains to define what "protective" really is. Our own studies have focused on the application of suitable positive end expiratory pressure, PEEP. Low PEEP will allow collapse of lung tissue, and more importantly, cyclic recruitment and collapse of airways and alveoli. Studies how to find optimum PEEP levels have been performed. They have also stimulated us to do studies using PET and inflammatory markers together with CT to detect onset of inflammatory responses to ventilatory support and relate inflammation to morphological changes as assessed by CT.

Asthma disease phenotyping and natural history of asthma disease

An asthma cohort of 411 subjects (schoolchildren and young adults) was formed between 2010 and 2012 within the frame of a VINNOVA-funded for research on Minimally Invasive Diagnostics in Allergies and hypersensitivities (MIDAS). Information on respiratory symptoms, disease control, measurements of exhaled nitric oxide (NO), nasal NO, exhaled carbon monoxide, lung function and methacholine reactivity were done along with sampling of blood for measurements of inflammation and allergic sensitization markers. The overall aim was to map asthma disease with emphasis on inflammation and allergic sensitisation pattern as a basis for future therapeutic interventions. A total of six PhD students are working with results from the MIDAS study and five manuscripts have been published on the material and several are being prepared. A follow-up of the MIDAS study has been performed during 2013-2015 and we are currently analysing natural history of the disease, with focus on stability of different asthma phenotypes as well as the predictive value of some of the baseline characteristics for disease deterioration.

We are also involved in analysis of the Swedish Global Asthma and Allergy Excellence Network (GA2LEN) - study where we have analysed determinants of exhaled nitric oxide in patients with asthma along extensive mapping of different inflammatory markers in the blood (eosinophil activation markers along with other type 2 inflammation markers). Finally, we are investigating the value of combining markers of inflammation in the airways (exhaled nitric oxide) with markers of eosinophil inflammation in the blood (blood eosinophils or serum eosinophil cationic protein) in MIDAS, GA2LEN and National Health, Nutritrion and Examination Survey (NHANES). We could report that simultaneously elevated levels of both this type of markers relate to disease exacerbation and poor control.

Importance of lung function characterization and lung function monitoring in COPD – a series of prospective studies

Spirometry is used to define COPD and has been used to grade severity of COPD. However it becomes more recognized that FEV_1 is not an optimal correlate of the exercise capacity and has limited value even in disease prognosis. In a prospective study, we have investigated the value of a complete lung function

characterization (including DLCO measurements and lung volumes) for prognosing exercise capacity decline. The main finding was that DLCO was the only predictor of a decline in exercise capacity over a 5-year period. COPD exacerbations have big socio-economic impact and therefore it is important to understand its predictors in order to prevent exacerbations. We assess the value of extensive lung function characterization (including DLCO, gas washout, exhaled NO and forced oscillation technique measurements) along with exercise ability, inflammation markers for predicting exacerbations in COPD patients in an ongoing, multicentre study – Tools for Identifying Exacerbations (TIE) study. We have included approximately 500 patients during 2014-2015 that will be followed-up with yearly clinical visits for two ears. Five PhD students are involved at the present moment in the TIE-study. In an EU-funded project, Clinical tRials for elderly patients with MultiplE Disease (CHROMED), we are investigating the value of telemonitoring lung function by forced oscillation technique in elderly subjects with COPD and comorbidities. Data from the CHROMED project are analysed at the present moment.

Evaluation of forced oscillation technique to investigate lung function

Forced oscillation technique (FOT) and impulse oscillometry (IOS) are two lung function methods that can be performed in all subjects as they require only tidal breathing and therefore can be used in small children and elderly persons that are not able to participate in conventional lung function tests. We are investigating the value of this method to be used as screening method for obstructive airway disease in patients referred for lung function testing. Furthermore in the follow-up of our asthma cohort of children and young adults with asthma, MIDAS, we are investigating the value of FOT to detect early changes in lung function and the value of FOT measurements in relation to disease control and airways inflammation.

Within the frame of the Swedish CArdioPulmonary bioImage Study (SCAPIS) we have included the measurements of lung function by IOS in order to investigate the value of lung function changes identifyied by IOS in relation to current symptoms, atheriosclerosis and future morbidity.

These methods are also included in the follow-up of patients with cystic fibrosis and esophagus atresia in order to early identify obstruction of peripheral airways and to predict which patients are at higher risk of developing disease worsening or respiratory symptoms, respectively.

Evaluation of new information in cardiac imaging

Comparison of echocardiographic measurements with pressure from the right ventricle and systolic pulmonary pressure and correlation of these findings with actual pressure measurements from right heart catheterization (RHC). The possibility for right ventricular pressure estimation in the absence of tricuspid regurgitation (TR) was of particular interest. This was evaluated by measuring acceleration time (AT) from the forward flow in the pulmonary valve. In addition correlation of estimated pressure from the right atrium (RA) by echocardiography and catheterization was evaluated. Last, calculations of pulmonary resistance (PVR) with a previously suggested formula was compared to PVR from catheterization in a group with high incidence of pulmonary hypertension and an alternative way of presenting echocardiographic PVR was evaluated. Patients with cardiac amyloidosis were evaluated using echocardiography, ECG and right heart catheterization to find out a echocardiographic pattern in these patients. Patients with asymptomatic severe aortic stenosis and preserved ejection fraction were evaluated according to European guidelines to determine the impact of new combinations of echocardiographic variables.
Studies of patients with aortic or mitral regurgitation (LV-regurge) has been started and will go on for the next years. The studies involve a lot of different investigation techniques such as PET, MR, echocardiography and cardio-pulmonary exercise test. These methods will be used for early identification of changes that can lead to severe heart failure.
As an evaluation of 3-dimential echocardiographic imaging, studies have been done to find out if 3-Dimensional echocardiographic area strain is diagnostically superior to longitudinal and circumferential

The following main projects were pursued in Cardiac Imaging during 2015:

- A Hjärtlungfonden-funded study of left ventricular function in asymptomatic severe chronic degenerative mitral regurgitation. This study includes echocardiography including stress echo, VO2 uptake by cardiopulmonary exercise test, magnetic resonance, and positron emission tomography, apart from biomarkers. This study is done together with radiology and the PET center.

- An assessment of test-retest reliability of echocardiographic speckle-tracking strain measurements of the left ventricle in patients with a wide range of ejection fractions. The aim is to assess diagnostic reliability of these parameters when separately acquired by different operators.
- Echocardiographic assessment of patients with biopsy-proven cardiac amyloidosis, in parallel with evaluation of new positron emission tomography markers of amyloidosis (together with the PET center). This includes an industry-sponsored study.
- A retrospective study of the past experience at Akademiska with heart valve replacememt for carcinoid disease. These patients typically have right-sided valvular heart disease, necessitating tricuspid and/or pulmonary valve replacement. We are analyzing survival curves and durability of prosthetic valves in this scenario.
- An industry-sponsored, echocardiographic substudy of left ventricular function in the evaluation of new antidiabetic drugs (FIDELIO/FIGARO).
- A study of the value of pulmonary acceleration time as an echocardiographic parameter to assess pulmonary pressures if tricuspid regurgitant velocity cannot be measured. Echocardiography is compared to direct (right-heart catheterization) pressure measurements.
- A study of longitudinal strain in moderate or severe aortic stenosis, in particular "paradoxic" low-flow, low-gradient aortic stenosis with preserved ejection fraction.

Members of the group

Göran Hedenstierna, senior professor
Hans Hedenström, senior lecturer
Frank Flachskampf, professor
Andrei Malinovschi, MD, PhD
Bertil Andrén, MD, PhD
Magnus Roos, MD, PhD
Sven.-Olof Granstam, MD, PhD
Shu Wang, MD, PhD
Margareta Genberg-Andrén, MD, PhD student
Amir Farkhooy, MD, PhD student
Görel Nyman, VMD
Lars Bäcklund, professor emeritus
Lars-Eric Bratteby, MD, PhD emeritus
Gösta Samuelsson, MD, PhD emeritus
Bo Sandhagen, PhD emeritus
Maria Bergqvist, PhD
Christof Strang, PhD
Onnen Mörer, PhD
Marco Lattuada, PhD
Sebastien Trachsel, PhD
Angela Hansson, PhD student
Agneta Roneus, lab manager
Monica Hall, assistant
Maria Swälas, assistant
Birgitta Rinder, assistant
Eva-Maria Hedin, administrator
Staffan Dahl, systems engineer

Funding

Swedish Heart and Lung Foundation, Heart-Lung Foundation, Astma and Allergy Foundation, Bror Hjerpstedts Foundation, Swedish Society for Medicine, Research Fund Uppsala-Örebro Region, Konsul Berghs Foundation, European Union

Publications 2013-2015

1. Flachskampf F A, Klinghammer L. Diagnosis of "Paradoxical" Low-Gradient Aortic Stenosis Patients Reply. Journal of the AmericanCollege of Cardiology. 2013;62(24):2346-2347.
2. Derosa S, Borges J B, Segelsjö M, et al. Reabsorption atelectasis in a porcine model of ARDS : regional and temporal effects of airway closure, oxygen, and distending pressure. Journal of applied physiology. 2013;115(10):1464-1473.
3. Garcia-Fernandez J, Canfran S, Gomez de Segura I A, et al. Pressure safety range of barotrauma with lung recruitment manoeuvres : A randomised experimental study in a healthy animal model. European Journal of Anaesthesiology. 2013;30(9):567-574.
4. Bergquist M, Nurkkala M, Rylander C, et al. Expression of the glucocorticoid receptor is decreased in experimental Staphylococcus aureus sepsis. Journal of Infection. 2013;67(6):574-583.
5. Flachskampf F A, Klinghammer L. Reply : Invasive Hemodynamic Assessment of "Paradoxical" Low-Flow Severe Aortic Stenosis. Journal of the AmericanCollege of Cardiology. 2013;62(16):1493-1494.
6. Kretzschmar M, Schilling T, Vogt A, et al. Multiple inert gas elimination technique by micropore membrane inlet mass spectrometry-a comparison with reference gas chromatography. Journal of applied physiology. 2013;115(8):1107-1118.
7. Edmark L, Auner U, Lindbäck J, Enlund M, Hedenstierna G. Atelectasis after anaesthesia : a randomised trial of positive airway pressure and low oxygen. . 2013;
8. Achenbach S, Friedrich M G, Nagel E, et al. CV Imaging : What Was New in 2012?. JACC Cardiovascular Imaging. 2013;6(6):714-734.
9. Guy L, Jernberg C, Norling J A, et al. Adaptive Mutations and Replacements of Virulence Traits in the Escherichia coli O104:H4 Outbreak Population. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(5):e63027-.
10. Antonelli M, Bonten M, Cecconi M, et al. Year in review in Intensive Care Medicine 2012 : III. Noninvasive ventilation, monitoring and patient-ventilator interactions, acute respiratory distress syndrome, sedation, paediatrics and miscellanea. Intensive Care Medicine. 2013;39(4):543-557.
11. Lauten J, Rost C, Breithart O, et al. Invasivehemodynamic characteristics of low gradient severe aortic stenosis despitepreserved ejection fraction. Journal of the AmericanCollege of Cardiology. 2013;
12. Granstam S, Rosengren S, Vedin O, et al. Evaluation of patients with cardiac amyloidosis using echocardiography, ECG and right heart catheterization. Amyloid. 2013;20(1):27-33.
13. Farkhooy A, Flachskampf F A. The most important publications of the past year in echocardiography. Herz. 2013;38(1):10-17.
14. Lattuada M, Bergquist M, Maripuu E, Hedenstierna G. Mechanical ventilation worsens abdominal edema and inflammation in porcine endotoxemia. Critical Care. 2013;17(3):R126-.
15. Antonelli M, Bonten M, Cecconi M, et al. Year in review in Intensive Care Medicine 2012 : I. Neurology and neurointensive care, epidemiology and nephrology, biomarkers and inflammation, nutrition, experimentals. Intensive Care Medicine. 2013;40(1):37-44.
16. Antonelli M, Bonten M, Cecconi M, et al. Year in review in Intensive Care Medicine 2012. II : Pneumonia and infection, sepsis, coagulation, hemodynamics, cardiovascular and microcirculation, critical care organization, imaging, ethics and legal issues. Intensive Care Medicine. 2013;39(3):345-364.
17. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardottir R H, Malinovschi A, Emtner M, Hedenström H. Impaired carbon monoxide diffusing capacity is the strongest predictor of exercise intolerance in COPD. COPD. 2013;10(2):180-185.
18. Höstman S, Engström J, Hedenstierna G, Larsson A. Intensive buffering can keep pH above 7.2 for over 4 h during apnea : an experimental porcine study. ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica. 2013;57(1):63-70.

19. Suarez-Sipmann F, Santos A, Boehm S H, Borges J B, Hedenstierna G, Tusman G. Corrections of Enghoffs dead space formula for shunt effects still overestimate Bohr's dead space. Respiratory Physiology & Neurobiology. 2013;189(1):99-105.

20. Zimmermann S, Flachskampf F A, Schneider R, Dechant K, Alff A, Klinghammer L, et al. Mild Therapeutic Hypothermia After Out-Of-Hospital Cardiac Arrest Complicating ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction : Long-term Results in Clinical Practice. Clinical Cardiology. 2013;36(7):414-421.

21. Schilling T, Kretzschmar M, Hachenberg T, Hedenstierna G, Kozian A. The immune response to one-lung-ventilation is not affected by repeated alveolar recruitment manoeuvres in pigs. Minerva *Anestesiologica. 2013;79(6):590-603.

22. Strang C M, Ebmeyer U, Maripuu E, Hachenberg T, Hedenstierna G. Improved ventilation-perfusion matching by abdominal insufflation (pneumoperitoneum) with CO2 but not with air. Minerva Anestesiologica. 2013;79(6):617-625.

23. Lauten J, Rost C, Breithardt O A, et al. Invasive Hemodynamic Characteristics of Low Gradient Severe Aortic Stenosis Despite Preserved Ejection Fraction. Journal of the AmericanCollege of Cardiology. 2013;61(17):1799-1808.

24. Lauten J, Rost C, Breithart O, et al. Invasivehemodynamic characteristics of low gradient severe aortic stenosis despitepreserved ejection fraction. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013 ;61(17):1799-808

25. Neskovic A N, Hagendorff A, Lancellotti P, et al. Emergency echocardiography : the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging recommendations. European heart journal cardiovascular Imaging. 2013;14(1):1-11.

26. Vimlati L, Larsson A, Hedenstierna G, Lichtwarck-Aschoff M. Pulmonary shunt is independent of decrease in cardiac output during unsupported spontaneous breathing in the pig. Anesthesiology. 2013;118(4):914-923.

27. Zimmermann S, Flachskampf F A, Alff A, et al. Out-of-hospital cardiac arrest and percutaneous coronary intervention for ST-elevation myocardial infarction : Long-term survival and neurological outcome. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;166(1):236-241.

28. Engström J, Reinius H, Fröjd C, Jonsson H, Hedenstierna G, Larsson A. Maintenance of airway pressure during filter exchange via autotrigging of mechanical ventilator. Respiratory care. 2014 Aug;59(8):1210-7.

29. Bergquist M, Jirholt P, Nurkkala M, et al. Glucocorticoid receptor function is decreased in neutrophils during endotoxic shock. Journal of Infection. 2014;69(2):113-122.

30. Bergquist M, Jonasson S, Hjoberg J, Hedenstierna G, Hanrieder J. Comprehensive multiplexed protein quantitation delineates eosinophilic and neutrophilic experimental asthma. BMC Pulmonary Medicine. 2014;14:110-.

31. Borges J B, Costa E L, Suarez-Sipmann F, et al. Early inflammation mainly affects normally and poorly aerated lung in experimental ventilator-induced lung injury. Critical Care Medicine. 2014;42(4):e279-e287.

32. Danad I, Uusitalo V, Kero T, et al. Quantitative Assessment of Myocardial Perfusion in the Detection of Significant Coronary Artery Disease Cutoff Values and Diagnostic Accuracy of Quantitative [O-15]H2O PET Imaging. Journal of the AmericanCollege of Cardiology. 2014;64(14):1464-1475.

33. Edmark L, Auner U, Lindbäck J, Enlund M, Hedenstierna G. Post-operative atelectasis : a randomised trial investigating a ventilatory strategy and low oxygen fraction during recovery. ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica. 2014;58(6):681-688.

34. Edmark L, Auner U, Hallén J, et al. A ventilation strategy during general anaesthesia to reduce postoperative atelectasis. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(3):242-250.

35. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardóttir R H, et al. Impaired Carbon Monoxide Diffusing Capacity is the strongest lung function predictor of decline in 12 minute-walking distance in COPD : a 5-year follow-up study. COPD: Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. 2014;
36. Göranson S P, Goździk W, Harbut P, Ryniak S, Zielinski S, Haegerstrand C G, et al. Organ Dysfunction among Piglets Treated with Inhaled Nitric Oxide and Intravenous Hydrocortisone during Prolonged Endotoxin Infusion. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(5):e96594-.
37. Hedenstierna G. Effects of anaesthesia on ventilation/perfusion matching. European Journal of Anaesthesiology. 2014;31(9):447-449.
38. Hedenstierna G, Edmark L. Does high oxygen concentration reduce postoperative infection?. Anesthesiology. 2014;120(4):1050-1050.
39. Heijkenskjöld-Rentzhog C, Nordvall L, Janson C, Borres M P, Alving K, Malinovschi A. Alveolar and exhaled NO in relation to asthma characteristics : effects of correction for axial diffusion. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(8):1102-1111.
40. Hemmes S N, de Abreu M G, Pelosi P, et al. High versus low positive end-expiratory pressure during general anaesthesia for open abdominal surgery (PROVHILO trial) : a multicentrerandomised controlled trial. The Lancet. 2014;384(9942):495-503.
41. Högman M, Thornadtsson A, Hedenstierna G, Meriläinen P. A practical approach to the theoretical models to calculate NO parameters of the respiratory system. Journal of breath research. 2014;8(1):016002-.
42. Johansson H, Norlander K, Hedenstrom H, et al. Exercise-induced dyspnea is a problem among the general adolescent population. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(6):852-858.
43. Johnson J, Malinovschi A, Alving K, et al. Ten-year review reveals changing trends and severity of allergic reactions to nuts and other foods. ActaPaediatrica. 2014;103(8):862-867.
44. Krantz C, Janson C, Borres M P, et al.Nasal nitric oxide is associated with exhaled NO, bronchial responsiveness and poor asthma control. Journal of Breath Research. 2014;8(2):026002-.
45. Malinovschi A, Masoero M, Bellocchia M, et al. Severe vitamin D deficiency is associated with frequent exacerbations and hospitalization in COPD patients. Respiratory research (Online). 2014;15:131-.
46. Malinovschi A, Van Muylem A, Michiels S, Michils A. FeNO as a predictor of asthma control improvement after starting inhaled steroid treatment. Nitric oxide. 2014;40:110-116.
47. Molnar M, Bergquist M, Larsson A, Wiklund L, Lennmyr F. Hyperglycaemia increases S100β after short experimental cardiac arrest. ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica. 2014;58(1):106-113.
48. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The association between glomerular filtration rate and left ventricular function in two independent community-based cohorts of elderly. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(11):2069-2074.
49. Patelis A, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Borres M P, et al. Natural History of Perceived Food Hypersensitivity and IgESensitisation to Food Allergens in a Cohort of Adults. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(1):e85333-.
50. Patelis A, Janson C, Borres M P, et al. Aeroallergen and food IgE sensitization and local and systemic inflammation in asthma. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(3):380-387.
51. Perchiazzi G, Rylander C, Derosa S, et al. Regional distribution of lung compliance by image analysis of computed tomograms. Respiratory Physiology & Neurobiology. 2014;201:60-70.
52. Retamal, J, Bergamini, BC, Carvalho, AR, et al.Non-lobar atelectasis generates inflammation and structural alveolar injury in the surrounding healthy tissue during mechanical ventilation injury in the surrounding healthy tissue during mechanical ventilation. Critical Care. 2014;18(5):505-.

53. Varasteh Z, Rosenström U, Velikyan I, et al. The Effect of Mini-PEG-Based Spacer Length on Binding and Pharmacokinetic Properties of a Ga-68-Labeled NOTA-Conjugated Antagonistic Analog of Bombesin. Molecules. 2014;19(7):10455-10472.

54. Westerdahl E, Urell C, Jonsson M, et al. Deep Breathing Exercises Performed 2 Months Following Cardiac Surgery : A Randomized Controlled Trial. Journal of cardiopulmonary rehabilation and prevention. 2014;34(1):34-42.

55. Karagiannidis C, Kampe KA, SuarezSipmann F, et al. Organ dysfunction among piglets treated with inhaled nitric oxide and intravenous hydrocortisone during prolonged endotoxin infusion.Crit Care. 2014 Jun 17;18(3):R124.

56. Hedenstierna G, Edmark L, Perchiazzi G. Postoperative lung complications: have multicentre studies been of any help? Br J Anaesth. 2014 Oct 9.

57. Bergquist M, Lindholm C, Strinnholm M, Hedenstierna G, Rylander C. Impairment of neutrophilic glucocorticoid receptor function in patients treated with steroids for septic shock. Intensive care medicine experimental. 2015;3(1):23.

58. Borges J B, Costa E L, Bergquist M, et al. Lung Inflammation Persists After 27 Hours of Protective Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Network Strategy and Is Concentrated in the Nondependent Lung. Critical Care Medicine. 2015;43(5):E123-E132.

59. Borges J B, Hedenstierna G, Bergman J S, et al. First-time imaging of effects of inspired oxygen concentration on regional lung volumes and breathing pattern during hypergravity. European Journal of Applied Physiology. 2015;115(2):353-363.

60. Borges J B, Hedenstierna G, Larsson A, Suarez-Sipmann F. Altering the mechanical scenario to decrease the driving pressure. Critical Care. 2015;19(1):342.

61. Borges J B, Senturk M, Ahlgren O, et al. Open Lung in Lateral Decubitus With Differential Selective Positive End-Expiratory Pressure in an Experimental Model of Early Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome. Critical Care Medicine. 2015;43(10):e404-e411.

62. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardóttir R H, et al. Impaired Carbon Monoxide Diffusing Capacity is the strongest lung function predictor of decline in 12 minute-walking distance in COPD : a 5-year follow-up study. COPD: Journal of Chronic ObstructivePulmonaryDisease. 2015;12(3):240-248.

63. Genberg-Andrén M, Öberg A, Andrén B, et al. Cardiac Function After Hematopoietic Cell Transplantation : An Echocardiographic Cross-Sectional Study in Young Adults Treated in Childhood. Pediatric Blood & Cancer. 2015;62(1):143-147.

64. Hastbacka J, Fredén F, Hult M, et al. Matrix Metalloproteinases-8 and-9 and Tissue Inhibitor of Metalloproteinase-1 in Burn Patients. A Prospective Observational Study. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(5):e0125918.

65. Hedenstierna G. Small Tidal Volumes, Positive End-expiratory Pressure, and Lung Recruitment Maneuvers during Anesthesia : Good or Bad?. Anesthesiology. 2015;123(3):501-503.

66. Hedenstierna G, Edmark L, Perchiazzi G. Postoperative lung complications : have multicentre studies been of any help?. British Journal of Anaesthesia. 2015;114(4):541-543.

67. Heijkenskjöld-Rentzhog C, Kalm-Stephens P, Nordvall L, Malinovschi A, Alving K. New method for single-breath fraction of exhaled nitric oxide measurement with improved feasibility in preschool children with asthma. Pediatric Allergy and Immunology. 2015;26(7):662-667.

68. Höstman S, Borges J B, Suarez-Sipmann F, et al. THAM reduces CO2-associated increase in pulmonary vascular resistance : an experimental study in lung-injured piglets. Critical Care. 2015;19(1):331.

69. Jacinto T, Malinovschi A, Janson C, Fonseca J, Alving K. Evolution of exhaled nitric oxide levels throughout development and aging of healthy humans. Journal of Breath Research. 2015;9(3):036005.

70. Johansson H, Norlander K, Berglund L, et al. Prevalence of exercise-induced bronchoconstriction and exercise-induced laryngeal obstruction in a general adolescent population. Thorax. 2015;70(1):57-63.
71. Johnson J, Borres M P, Nordvall L, et al. Perceived Food Hypersensitivity Relates to Poor Asthma Control and Quality of Life in Young Non-Atopic Asthmatics. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(4):e0124675.
72. Kero T, Sörensen J, Ahlström H, Lubberink M. Quantitative myocardial blood flow imaging with integrated time-of-flight PET-MR. Annual Meeting of the Society-of-Nuclear-Medicine-and-Molecular-Imaging, JUN 06-10, 2015, Baltimore, MD. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2015;56(3)
73. Kozian A, Kretzschmar M, Baumgardner J E, et al. Effects of methacholine infusion on desflurane pharmacokinetics in piglets. Data in brief. 2015;5:939-947.
74. Malinovschi A, Ludviksdottir D, Tufvesson E, et al. Application of nitric oxide measurements in clinical conditions beyond asthma.. European clinical respiratory journal. 2015;2
75. Olsen M F, Carlsson M, Olsen E, Westerdahl E. Evaluation of Pressure Generated by Resistors From Different Positive Expiratory Pressure Devices. Respiratory care. 2015;60(10):1418-1423.
76. Olsen M F, Lannefors L, Westerdahl E. Positive expiratory pressure - Common clinical applications and physiological effects. Respiratory Medicine. 2015;109(3):297-307.
77. Reinius H, Borges J B, Fredén F, et al. Real-time ventilation and perfusion distributions by electrical impedance tomography during one-lung ventilation with capnothorax. ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica. 2015;59(3):354-368.
78. SerpaNeto A, Hemmes S N, Barbas C S, et al. Protective versus Conventional Ventilation for Surgery : A Systematic Review and Individual Patient Data Meta-analysis. Anesthesiology. 2015;123(1):66-78.
79. Stenqvist O, Gattinoni L, Hedenstierna G. What's new in respiratory physiology? : The expanding chest wall revisited!. Intensive Care Medicine. 2015;41(6):1110-1113.
80. Trachsel S, Hambraeus-Jonzon K, Bergquist M, et al. No redistribution of lung blood flow by inhaled nitric oxide in endotoxemic piglets pretreated with an endothelin receptor antagonist. Journal of applied physiology. 2015;118(6):768-775.

Dissertations

Antonios Patelis *:* IgE sensitization against food allergens: Natural history, relation to airway inflammation and asthma. 2015.

Respiratory, allergy and sleep research

Christer Janson

The research in our group focuses on three principal areas: COPD, asthma and allergy, sleep-disordered breathing and rehabilitation and physical activity. The group is also involved in projects concerning other respiratory diseases such as lung cancer and tuberculosis.

Epidemiology of asthma and COPD: risk factors, systemic and local inflammation and co-morbidity

Christer Jansson

In 2005, four million persons died from chronic respiratory diseases: asthma and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) which makes this one of the globally leading causes of mortality. The prevalence of asthma and COPD has increased rapidly in most countries and in Sweden one out of every ten person has asthma and 10% of those above 45 years have COPD. The general aim is to study risk factors and co-morbidity in asthma and COPD with special emphasis on systemic and local inflammation, and the analyses are performed using data from several population studies.

During 2008 and 2009 our group coordinated a large epidemiological study in asthma and COPD through the GA2LEN network. In the study we have now completed a clinical phase were about 1600 subjects were investigated with allergy testing, spirometry, inflammatory markers etc.

In 2010 we began the follow up our large asthma cohort (RHINE II and ECRHS III). The clinical phase of ECRHS III started in 2011 and was completed during the spring 2013. Our next phase is to contact children from the RHINE cohort through a web based survey which was done in February 2015..

The MIDAS study includes children and young adults and is a project done in cooperation with a research group at the Department of Women's and Children's Health, Phadia (Thermo Fisher Scientific) and Aerocrine. In the study we have included 400 asthmatics and 100 controls that have been carefully phenotyped. A follow up of the MIDAS study started in 2014 and will be completed in 2015.

The ECRHS III, GA2LEN and MIDAS populations are part of a national consortium aimed at finding better biomarkers for asthma – the ChAMP project.

The PRAXIS study is a study of COPD patients and asthma patients from Primary Care Health Centres (PCHCs) and Hospital outpatient clinics in the Uppsala Örebro Region. The study includes questionnaires to patients and Health care centres as well as structured reviews of patient records. The first phase include approximately 2000 patients with asthma and COPD, these patients were followed up 2012. In 2014 a new sample of patients was included in order to study change in management of asthma and COPD. The PATHOS study is a study of 21,000 COPD patients from PCHCs in different part of Sweden. The study uses patients record data merged with data from national registries.

The CHROMED study is a EU funded study of the use of telemedicine in COPD, this study is conducted in cooperation with the research group of Clinical Physiology. Our research group is also involved in the planning of the SCAPIS study a large cardiopulmonary imaging study that started recruiting patients in Uppsala during the autumn of 2015.

Sleep and Health

Eva Lindberg

About 4% of men and 2% of women are diagnosed and treated for obstructive sleep apnea syndrome (OSAS). We have recently reported that the occurrence of sleep apnea, i.e. at least 5 respiratory pauses per hour of sleep is far more common and up to 50% females in the population fulfil these crieteria. However, the knowledge about long-time evolution and consequences of this are sparse especially in women. The

major aims are to understand the consequences of sleep-disordered breathing (SDB) to health and to understand the underlying pathophysiology. Our research is mainly epidemiological in design and we follow two unique population-based cohorts (one male and one female) prospectively who were investigated for sleep disorders at baseline and followed for health outcomes. Subsamples have been clinically investigated including polysomnography, blood sampling and oral glucose tolerance test. During 2013-16 we have been working on the SHE study, a unique 10-year follow-up of a community-based cohort of women including repeated full-night polysomnography. In recent years we have focused also on the impact of sleep architecture on metabolism and health. We are about to start a inclusion of matched men for comparison of sleep architecture and consequences of sleep apnea between gender. In addition, in a randomised, controlled trial we study the effect of physical training on sleep-disordered breathing. In the same clinical cohort we analyse the effect on metabolism and systemic inflammation when the sleep-disordered breathing is effectively treated. Since 2013 we are running a clinical trial in obese patients with and without sleep-disordered breathing, the ELVIS study. The main purpose is to analyse effects on glucose metabolism and lung function by treatment of sleep-disordered breathing and by rapid weight loss by surgery. Ongoing clinical trials also include a study to evaluate the role of measuring nose resistance to predict treatment compliance and also to validate questionnaires used to select patients at high risk of sleep apnea syndrome. We do also participate in other large cohort studies performed in Uppsala such as Epi-Health, SCAPIS and the POEM study were we focus on the impact of sleep disorders on health and the interaction with other diseases.

Physical training and physical activity

Margareta Emtner

The level of physical activity and capacity is low in the general population and especially low in subjects with chronic lung diseases. A low physical activity and capacity is associated to decreased health-related quality of life in subjects with lung diseases and increases the risk of mortality and morbidity in healthy subjects and in subjects with all type of diseases. Our main focus is on clinical research with the aims of identifying physical activity and physical capacity in subjects with pulmonary diseases; investigate reasons for exercise-induced breathing problems, investigate reasons for physical inactivity and physical limitations, investigating fall prevention interventions, identifying simple tests to measure physical capacity, and evaluating rehabilitation interventions.

Since 2011 our group is coordinating a multicenter study investigating the long-term benefits (2 years) of a behaviour medicine intervention in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) patients. Patients who have participated in exercise training twice a week for 8-12 weeks are eligible to take part in the study. They are randomised to a maintenance behaviour medicine intervention for six months or usual care. The intervention includes telephone calls, initially every week, and thereafter more seldom, focusing on improving physical activity level in everyday life. Fifty-two patients out of 100 have been included and three sites are participating. The study is ongoing.

In 2012 we started a Nordic multicenter study, the AMBOX study (Ambulatory oxygen), aiming at investigating the benefits of supplemental oxygen to patients with COPD, who do not have long-term oxygen therapy, but desaturate during exercise. Ten sites are now including patients and a total number of 66 out of 144 patients have been included and followed for a year. The study is ongoing.

In 2013 we started collaboration with the Departments of Women's and Children's Health and Surgical Sciences investigating the prevalence of exercise-induced breathing problems in adolescents in Uppsala and reasons for exercise-induced breathing problems. A population based survey (3838) has been performed. In addition, 150 exercise provocation tests, to investigate bronchial and laryngeal obstruction, have been undertaken. Physical activity during seven days has been measured with an accelerometer and analyses are ongoing. Also analyses of blood samples is ongoing. In 2016, a follow-up questionnaire will be sent to the

subjects who participated in the exercise provocation tests (150 subjects) to investigate the development of exercise-induced breathing problems over time.

The TRIAD study including 100 COPD patients from the lung clinics in Uppsala and Gothenburg aiming at identifying physical capacity, physical activity, nutrition status and inflammatory markers is completed and analyses is ongoing. Also the 4-year follow-up of all patients has been completed.

Members of the group during 2015

Christer Janson, MD, PhD, professor
Eva Lindberg, MD, PhD, professor
Margareta Emtner, PT, PhD, professor
Agneta Markström, MD, PhD, assoc professor
Jan-Erik Broman, RN, PhD, assoc professor
Gunnar Boman, MD, PhD, prof emeritus
María Gunnbjörnsdottir, MD, PhD
Inger Dahlén, MD, PhD
Mary Kämpe MD, PhD
Inga Sif Olafsdottir, MD, PhD
Antonis Patelis MD, PhD student
Jenny Theorell Haglöw RN, PhD
Malin Svensson, MD, PhD
Robert Moverare PhD
Rain Jögi, MD, PhD
Harpa Arnardottir PT, PhD
Mats Arne, PT, PhD
Martin Sandelin MD,
Mirjam Lunggren MD, PhD student
Carina Hagman PT, PhD student
Fredrik Sundbom, MD, PhD student
Sören Spörndly-Nees, PT, PhD student
Andreas Palm, MD, PhD student
Caroline Bengtsson, PhD student
Helena Igelström, PT, PhD
Mikael Andersson PT, PhD
Henrik Johansson PT, PhD
Kristina Lamberg MD, Clinician
Carl-Axel Karlsson MD, Clinician
Katarina Nisser, RN
Ulrike Spetz-Nyström, RN
Gunilla Hägg, NA
Shumi Omar RN
Gun-Marie Bodman Lund, project coordinatorS
Shadi Amid-Hägg, MD, PhD

Funding

Christer Jansson

Heart and Lung Foundation	700 kSEK

Eva Lindberg

Heart and Lung Foundation	600 kSEK

Margareta Emtner

Uppsala university	400 kSEK
Astma- and Allergy Foundation	250 kSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Urell C, Westerdahl E, Hedenström H, Janson C, Emtner M. Lung Function Before and Two Days After Open-Heart Surgery. Critical Care Research and Practice. 2012;:Article ID:-291628.
2. Bjornsdottir E, Janson C, Sigurdsson J F, et al. Symptoms of Insomnia among Patients with Obstructive Sleep Apnea Before and After Two Years of Positive Airway Pressure Treatment. Sleep. 2013;36(12):1901-1909.
3. Janson C, Marks G, Buist S, et al. The impact of COPD on health status : findings from the BOLD study. European Respiratory Journal. 2013;42(6):1472-1483.

4. Andersson M, Slinde F, Groenberg A M, et al. Physical activity level and its clinical correlates in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease : a cross-sectional study. Respiratory research (Online). 2013;14:128-.
5. Ek A, Middelveld R J, Bertilsson H, et al. Chronic rhinosinusitis in asthma is a negative predictor of quality of life : results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN survey. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2013;68(10):1314-1321.
6. Canova C, Heinrich J, Maria Anto J, et al. The influence of sensitisation to pollens and moulds on seasonal variations in asthma attacks. European Respiratory Journal. 2013;42(4):935-945.
7. Boudier A, Curjuric I, Basagana X, et al. Ten-Year Follow-up of Cluster-based Asthma Phenotypes in Adults A Pooled Analysis of Three Cohorts. American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine. 2013;188(5):550-560.
8. Emilsson O I, Bengtsson A, Franklin K A, et al. Nocturnal gastro-oesophageal reflux, asthma and symptoms of OSA : a longitudinal, general population study. European Respiratory Journal. 2013;41(6):1347-1354.
9. Janson C, Larsson K, Lisspers K H, et al. Pneumonia and pneumonia related mortality in patients with COPD treated with fixed combinations of inhaled corticosteroid and long acting beta(2) agonist : observational matched cohort study (PATHOS). British Medical Journal. 2013;346:f3306-.
10. Emilsson O I, Gislason P, Olin A, Janson C, Olafsson I. Biomarkers for Gastroesophageal Reflux in Respiratory Diseases. Gastroenterology Research and Practice. 2013;:148086-.
11. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardottir R H, et al. Impaired Carbon Monoxide Diffusing Capacity is the Strongest Predictor of Exercise Intolerance in COPD. COPD. 2013;10(2):180-185.
12. Franklin K A, Sahlin C, Stenlund H, Lindberg E. Sleep apnoea is a common occurrence in females. European Respiratory Journal. 2013;41(3):610-615.
13. Igelström H, Emtner M, Lindberg E, Åsenlöf P. Physical activity and sedentary time in persons with obstructive sleep apnea and overweight enrolled in a randomized controlled trial for enhanced physical activity and healthy eating. Sleep and Breathing. 2013;17(4):1257-1266.
14. Bjerg A, Ekerljung L, Eriksson J, et al. Higher Risk of Wheeze in Female than Male Smokers. Results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN Study. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(1):e54137-.
15. Carsin A, Zock J, Jarvis D, et al. Serum Total Immunoglobulin E Is a Surrogate of Atopy in Adult-Onset Asthma : A Longitudinal Study. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology. 2013;160(4):387-392.
16. Emtner M, Wadell K. Sjukgymnastik vid KOL. In: I KOL-Kroniskt Obstruktiv Lungsjukdom: .2 Lund: Studentlitteratur; 2013. p. 301-318.
17. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardottir R H, et al. Impaired carbon monoxide diffusing capacity is the strongest predictor of exercise intolerance in COPD. COPD. 2013;10(2):180-185.
18. Accordini S, Corsico A G, Braggion M, et al. The Cost of Persistent Asthma in Europe : An International Population-Based Study in Adults. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology. 2013;160(1):93-101.
19. Igelström H, Emtner M, Lindberg E, Åsenlöf P. Level of agreement between methods for measuring moderate-to-vigorous physical activity and sedentary time in people with obstructive sleep apnea and obesity. Physical Therapy. 2013;93(1):50-59.
20. Sundh J, Efraimsson E O, Janson C, et al. Management of COPD exacerbations in primary care : a clinical cohort study. Primary Care Respiratory Journal. 2013;22(4):393-399.
21. Lisspers K, Ställberg B, Janson C, Johansson G, Svärdsudd K. Sex-differences in quality of life and asthma control in Swedish asthma patients. Journal of Asthma. 2013;50(10):1090-1095.
22. Jerning C, Martinander E, Bjerg A, et al. Asthma and physical activity - A population based study results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN survey. Respiratory Medicine. 2013;107(11):1651-1658.
23. Tomassen P, Jarvis D, Newson R, et al. Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin-specific IgE is associated with asthma in the general population : a GA(2)LEN study. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2013;68(10):1289-1297.

24. Lamprecht B, Vanfleteren L E, Studnicka M, et al. Sex-related differences in respiratory symptoms : results from the BOLD Study. European Respiratory Journal. 2013;42(3):858-860.

25. Johnson J, Malinovschi A, Alving K, et al. Milk and peanut hypersensitivity in young asthmatics in relation to asthma control and airway inflammation results from the MIDAS study. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2013;68(Suppl. s97):145-146.

26. Shum A K, Alimohammadi M, Tan C L, et al. BPIFB1 Is a Lung-Specific Autoantigen Associated with Interstitial Lung Disease. Science Translational Medicine. 2013;5(206):206ra139-.

27. Malinovschi A, Fonseca J A, et al. Exhaled nitric oxide levels and blood eosinophil counts independently associate with wheeze and asthma events in National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey subjects. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2013;132(4):821-+.

28. Spörndly-Nees S, Igelström H, Lindberg E, Martin C, Åsenlöf P. Facilitators and barriers for eating behaviour changes in obstructive sleep apnoea and obesity : a qualitative content analysis. Disability and Rehabilitation. 2013;36(1):74-81.

29. Kuhlmann A, Olafsdottir I S, Lind L, et al. Association of biomarkers of inflammation and cell adhesion with lung function in the elderly: a population-based study. BMC Geriatrics. 2013;13:82-.

30. Larsson K, Janson C, Lisspers K, et al. Combination of budesonide/formoterol more effective than fluticasone/salmeterol in preventing exacerbations in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease : the PATHOS study. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2013;273(6):584-594.

31. Lillienberg L, Andersson E, Janson C, et al. Occupational Exposure and New-onset Asthma in a Population-based Study in Northern Europe (RHINE). Annals of Occupational Hygiene. 2013;57(4):482-492.

32. Uddenfeldt M, Janson C, Lampa E, Rask-Andersen A. Sensitization to pets is a major determinant of persistent asthma and new asthma onset in Sweden. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(2):111-121.

33. Lind L, Elmstahl S, Bergman E, et al. EpiHealth: a large population-based cohort study for investigation of gene-lifestyle interactions in the pathogenesis of common diseases. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2013;28(2):189-197.

34. Macsali F, Svanes C, Sothern R B, et al. Menstrual Cycle and Respiratory Symptoms in a General Nordic-Baltic Population. American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine. 2013;187(4):366-373.

35. Sahlberg B, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Soon A, et al. Airborne molds and bacteria, microbial volatile organic compounds (MVOC), plasticizers and formaldehyde in dwellings in three North European cities in relation to sick building syndrome (SBS). Science of the Total Environment. 2013;444:433-440.

36. Sundbom F, Lindberg E, Bjerg A, et al. Asthma symptoms and nasal congestion as independent risk factors for insomnia in a general population : Results from the GA 2 LEN survey. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2013;68(2):213-219.

37. Olafsdottir I S, Gíslason T, Gudnason V, et al. CRP is associated with lung function decline in men but not women : a prospective study. Respiratory Medicine. 2013;107(1):91-97.

38. Wadell K, Ferreira T J, Arne M, et al. Hospital-based pulmonary rehabilitation in patients with COPD in Sweden : A national survey. Respiratory Medicine. 2013;107(8):1195-1200.

39. Andersson M, Slinde F, Grönberg A-M, et al. Physical activity level and its clinical correlates in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: A cross-sectional study. Respir Res 2013; 14:128.

40. Eriksson BM, Arne M, Ahlgren C. Keep moving to retain the healthy self: the meaning of physical exercise in individuals with Parkinson's disease. Disabil Habil 2013;35::2237-2244.

41. Sörenson S, Fohlin H, Lindgren A, et al. Predictive role of plasma vascular endothelial growth factor for the effect of celecoxib in advanced non-small cell lung cancer treated with chemotherapy. Eur J Cancer. 2013; 49:115-120.

42. Arnardottir ES, Janson C, Björnsdottir E, et al. Nocturnal Sweating – a Common Symptom of Obstructive Sleep Apnea: The Icelandic Sleep Apnea Cohort. BMJ Open 2013;3:e002795.

43. Ahlström I, Hellström K, Emtner M, Anens E. Reliability of the Swedish version of the Exercise Self-Efficacy Scale (S-ESES): a test-retest study in adults with neurological disease.. Physiotherapy Theory and Practice. 2014;24:1-6.

44. Amaral A F, Ramasamy A, Castro-Giner F, et al. Interaction between gas cooking and GSTM1 null genotype in bronchial responsiveness : results from the European Community Respiratory Health Survey. Thorax. 2014;69(6):558-564.

45. Andersson M, Janson C, Emtner M. Accuracy of three activity monitors in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease : A comparison with video recordings. COPD. 2014;11(5):560-567.

46. Anens E, Emtner M, Zetterberg L, Hellström K. Physical activity in subjects with multiple sclerosis with focus on gender differences : a survey. BMC Neurology. 2014;14:47-.

47. Bjornsdottir E, Keenan B T, Eysteinsdottir B, et al. Quality of life among untreated sleep apnea patients compared with the general population and changes after treatment with positive airway pressure.. Journal of Sleep Research. 2014;

48. Burney P, Jithoo A, Kato B, Janson C, Mannino D, Nizankowska-Mogilnicka E, et al. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease mortality and prevalence : the associations with smoking and poverty-a BOLD analysis. Thorax. 2014;69(5):465-473.

49. Burney P, Kato B, Janson C, et al. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease mortality and prevalence : the associations with smoking and poverty: a BOLD analysis-authors' reply. Thorax. 2014;69(9):869-870.

50. Emtner M, Hallin R, Arnardóttir E S, Janson C. Effect of physical training on fat-free mass in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD).. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;:1-7.

51. Gronseth R, Vollmer W M, Hardie J A, et al. Predictors of dyspnoea prevalence : results from the BOLD study. European Respiratory Journal. 2014;43(6):1610-1620.

52. Heijkenskjöld-Rentzhog C, Nordvall L, Janson C, et al. Alveolar and exhaled NO in relation to asthma characteristics : effects of correction for axial diffusion. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(8):1102-1111.

53. Hillerdal G, Mindus S. One- to Four-Year Follow-Up of Endobronchial Lung Volume Reduction in Alpha-1-Antitrypsin Deficiency Patients: A Case Series. Respiration. 2014;88(4):320-328.

54. Högman M, Thornadtsson A, Hedenstierna G, Meriläinen P. A practical approach to the theoretical models to calculate NO parameters of the respiratory system. Journal of breath research. 2014;8(1):016002-.

55. Igelström H, Emtner M, Lindberg E, Åsenlöf P. Tailored behavioral medicine intervention for enhanced physical activity and healthy eating in patients with obstructive sleep apnea syndrome and overweight. Sleep and Breathing. 2014;18(3):655-668.

56. Johannessen A, Verlato G, Benediktsdottir B, et al. Longterm follow-up in European respiratory health studies - patterns and implications. BMC Pulmonary Medicine. 2014;14:63-.

57. Johansson H, Norlander K, Hedenstrom H, Janson C, Nordang L, Nordvall L, et al. Exercise-induced dyspnea is a problem among the general adolescent population. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(6):852-858.

58. Jonsson M, Urell C, Emtner M, Westerdahl E. Self-reported physical activity and lung function two months after cardiac surgery: a prospective cohort study. Journal of Cardiothoracic Surgery. 2014;(9):59-.

59. Jönsson U, Blom K, Stålenheim G, Douhan Håkansson L, Venge P. The production of the eosinophil proteins ECP and EPX/EDN are regulated in a reciprocal manner. Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica (APMIS). 2014;122(4):283-291.

60. Knudsen K, Högman M, Larsson A, Nilsson U. The best method to predict easy intubation : a quasi-experimental pilot study. Journal of Perianesthesia Nursing. 2014;29(4):292-297.

61. Knudsen K, Pöder U, Högman M, et al. A nationwide postal questionnaire survey: the presence of airway guidelines in anaesthesia department in Sweden. BMC Anesthesiology. 2014;14:25-.

62. Krantz C, Janson C, Borres M P, et al. Nasal nitric oxide is associated with exhaled NO, bronchial responsiveness and poor asthma control. Journal of Breath Research. 2014;8(2):026002-.

63. Kämpe M, Lisspers K, Ställberg B, Sundh J, Montgomery S, Janson C. Determinants of uncontrolled asthma in a Swedish asthma population : cross-sectional observational study. European Clinical Respiratory Journal. 2014;1:24109-.

64. Leander M, Lampa E, Rask-Andersen A, et al. Impact of anxiety and depression on respiratory symptoms. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(11):1594-1600.

65. Lindberg E, Janson C. Sömnrelaterade problem vid KOL. Kroniskt obstruktiv lungsjukdom 2014. Red: Kjell Larsson. Studentlitteratur AB; sid 509-15.

66. Lindberg E, Midgren B. Mekanisk ventilation vid KOL. I bok: KOL Kroniskt obstruktiv lungsjukdom 2014. Red: Kjell Larsson. Studentlitteratur AB; sid 655-65.

67. Lisspers K, Johansson G, Jansson C, et al. Improvement in COPD management by access to asthma/COPD clinics in primary care: Data from the observational PATHOS study. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(9):1345-1354.

68. Marcon A, Cerveri I, Wjst M, et al. Can an airway challenge test predict respiratory diseases? : A population-based international study. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;133(1):104-+.

69. Måhlin C, von Sydow H, Osmancevic A, et al. Vitamin D status and dietary intake in a Swedish COPD population. Clinical Respiratory Journal. 2014;8(1):24-32.

70. Newson R B, Jones M, Forsberg B, et al. The association of asthma, nasal allergies, and positive skin prick tests with obesity, leptin, and adiponectin. Clinical and Experimental Allergy. 2014;44(2):250-260.

71. Newson R B, van Ree R, Forsberg B, Janson C, Lotvall J, Dahlen S, et al. Geographical variation in the prevalence of sensitization to common aeroallergens in adults : the GA(2)LEN survey. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(5):643-651.

72. Nozawa A, Okamoto Y, Moverare R, et al. Monitoring Ara h 1, 2 and 3-sIgE and sIgG4 antibodies in peanut allergic children receiving oral rush immunotherapy. Pediatric Allergy and Immunology. 2014;25(4):323-328.

73. Obaseki D, Potts J, Joos G, et al. The relation of airway obstruction to asthma, chronic rhinosinusitis and age : results from a population survey of adults. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(9):1205-1214.

74. Patelis A, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Borres M P, et al. Natural History of Perceived Food Hypersensitivity and IgE Sensitisation to Food Allergens in a Cohort of Adults. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(1):e85333-.

75. Patelis A, Janson C, Borres M P, et al. Aeroallergen and food IgE sensitization and local and systemic inflammation in asthma. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(3):380-387.

76. Ristiniemi H, Perski A, Lyskov E, Emtner M. Hyperventilation and exhaustion syndrome. Scandinavian Journal of Caring Sciences. 2014;28(4):657-664.

77. Sommar J N, Ek A, Middelveld R, et al. Quality of life in relation to the traffic pollution indicators NO2 and NOx : results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN survey. BMJ open respiratory research. 2014;1(1):e000039-.

78. Spörndly-Nees S, Åsenlöf P, Theorell-Haglöw J, et al. Leisure-time physical activity predicts complaints of snoring in women : a prospective cohort study over 10 years. Sleep Medicine. 2014;15(4):415-421.

79. Ställberg B, Janson C, Johansson G, et al. Management, morbidity and mortality of COPD during an 11-year period : an observational retrospective epidemiological register study in Sweden (PATHOS). Primary Care Respiratory Journal. 2014;23(1):38-45.

80. Tegelberg Å, Lindberg E. Snarkning och obstruktiv sömnapné – diagnostik och behandling i samverkan. Tandlægebladet 2014; 118 (6): 100- 109.

81. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berglund L, Berne C, Lindberg E. Both habitual short sleepers and long sleepers are at greater risk of obesity : a population-based 10-year follow-up in women. Sleep Medicine. 2014;15(10):1204-1211.

82. Timm S, Svanes C, Janson C, et al. Place of upbringing in early childhood as related to inflammatory bowel diseases in adulthood : a population-based cohort study in Northern Europe. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2014;29(6):429-437.

83. Wesström J, Ulfberg J, Sundström Poromaa I, Lindberg E. Periodic Limb Movements are Associated with Vasomotor Symptoms. Journal of Clinical Sleep Medicine (JCSM). 2014;10(1):15-20.

84. Westerdahl E, Urell C, Jonsson M, et al. Deep Breathing Exercises Performed 2 Months Following Cardiac Surgery : A Randomized Controlled Trial. J of Cardiopulmonary Rehab and Prevention. 2014;34(1):34-42.

85. Ahlström I, Hellström K, Emtner M, Anens E. Reliability of the Swedish version of the Exercise Self-Efficacy Scale (S-ESES) : a test-retest study in adults with neurological disease. Physiotherapy Theory and Practice. 2015;31(3):194-199.

86. Amaral A F, Minelli C, Guerra S, et al. The locus C11orf30 increases susceptibility to poly-sensitization. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2015;70(3):328-333.

87. Amid-Hägg A, Torén K, Lindberg E. Role of sleep disturbances in occupational accidents in women. Scand J Work Environ Health. 2015;41(4):368-76.

88. Andersson M, Stridsman C, Ronmark E, Lindberg A, Emtner M. Physical activity and fatigue in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease - A population based study. Respiratory Medicine. 2015;109(8):1048-1057.

89. Anens E, Emtner M, Hellström K. Exploratory Study of Physical Activity in Persons With Charcot-Marie-Tooth Disease. Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. 2015;96(2):260-268.

90. Bengtsson C, Jonsson L, Holmström M, et al. Impact of nasal obstruction on sleep quality : a community-based study of women. European Archives of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology. 2015;272(1):97-103.

91. Bjerg A, Eriksson J, Olafsdottir I S, et al. The association between asthma and rhinitis is stable over time despite diverging trends in prevalence. Respiratory Medicine. 2015;109(3):312-319.

92. Bjornsdottir E, Keenan B T, Eysteinsdottir B, et al. Quality of life among untreated sleep apnea patients compared with the general population and changes after treatment with positive airway pressure. Journal of Sleep Research. 2015;24(3):328-338.

93. Danielsson K, Jansson-Fröjmark M, Broman J, Agneta M. Cognitive behavioral therapy as an adjunct treatment to light therapy for delayed sleep phase disorder in young adults. A randomized controlled feasibility study. Taylor & Francis; Behavioural Sleep Medicine. 2015;:DOI: 10.1080/15402002.2014.981817.

94. de Marco R, Marcon A, Rossi A, et al. Asthma, COPD and overlap syndrome : a longitudinal study in young European adults. European Respiratory Journal. 2015;46(3):671-679.

95. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardóttir R H, et al. Impaired Carbon Monoxide Diffusing Capacity is the strongest lung function predictor of decline in 12 minute-walking distance in COPD : a 5-year follow-up study. COPD: Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. 2015;12(3):240-248.

96. Franklin K A, Lindberg E. Obstructive sleep apnea is a common disorder in the population : a review on the epidemiology of sleep apnea. Journal of Thoracic Disease. 2015;7(8):1311-1322.

97. George J, Lim J S, Jang S J, et al. Comprehensive genomic profiles of small cell lung cancer. Nature. 2015;524(7563):47-U73.

98. Glaumann S, Nilsson C, Asarnoj A, et al. IgG(4) antibodies and peanut challenge outcome in children IgE-sensitized to peanut. Pediatric Allergy and Immunology. 2015;26(4):386-389.

99. Gnatiuc L, Buist A S, Kato B, Janson C, et al. Gaps in using bronchodilators, inhaled corticosteroids and influenza vaccine among 23 high-and low-income sites. The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease. 2015;19(1):21-30.

100. Hägg S A, Toren K, Lindberg E. Role of sleep disturbances in occupational accidents among women. Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment and Health. 2015;41(4):368-376.

101. Jacquemin B, Siroux V, Sanchez M, et al. Ambient Air Pollution and Adult Asthma Incidence in Six European Cohorts (ESCAPE). Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2015;123(6):613-621.

102. Janson C, Odebäck P. Inhalationssteroider vid astma. : Information från Läkemedelsverket. Information från Läkemedelsverket. 2015;26(3):49-51.

103. Johansson H, Norlander K, Berglund L, et al. Prevalence of exercise-induced bronchoconstriction and exercise-induced laryngeal obstruction in a general adolescent population. Thorax. 2015;70(1):57-63.

104. Johnson J, Borres M P, Nordvall L, et al. Perceived Food Hypersensitivity Relates to Poor Asthma Control and Quality of Life in Young Non-Atopic Asthmatics. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(4):e0124675.

105. Koplin J, Svanes C, Dharmage S, et al. Father'S Smoking and Welding Prior to Conception and Asthma Risk in His Children : A Multi-Generational Analysis of the Respiratory Health in Northern Europe Study. Respirology (Carlton South. Print). 2015;20:42-42.

106. Kuitunen M, Englund H, Remes S, et al. High IgE levels to -lactalbumin, -lactoglobulin and casein predict less successful cow's milk oral immunotherapy. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2015;70(8):955-962.

107. Linton SJ, Kecklund G, Franklin KA, Leissner L, Sivertsen B, Lindberg E, Svensson AC, Hansson SO, Sundin Ö, Hetta J, Björkelund C, Hall C. The effect of the work environment on future sleep disturbances: a systematic review Sleep Med Rev. 2015;23:10-9.

108. Mahmood S A, Amin K A, Salih S F. Effect of Acrylamide on Liver and Kidneys in Albino Wistar Rats. Int.J.Curr.Microbiol.App.Sci; Int.J.Curr.Microbiol.App.Sci. 2015;4(5):434-444.

109. Norlander K, Johansson H, Janson C, Nordvall L, Nordang L. Surgical treatment is effective in severe cases of exercise-induced laryngeal obstruction : A follow-up study. Acta Oto-Laryngologica. 2015;135(11):1152-1159.

110. Palm A, Janson C, Lindberg E. The impact of obesity and weight gain on development of sleep problems in a population-based sample. Sleep Medicine. 2015;16(5):593-597.

111. Russell M, Janson C, Real F, et al. Physical Activity and the Association with Asthma and Wheeze in the Respiratory Health in Northern Europe (RHINE) Study. Respirology (Carlton South. Print). 2015;20(S2):53-53.

112. Sandelin M, Berglund A, Sundström M, et al. Patients with Non-small Cell Lung Cancer Analyzed for EGFR : Adherence to Guidelines, Prevalence and Outcome. Anticancer Research. 2015;35(7):3979-3985.

113. Schioler L, Ruth M, Jogi R, et al. Nocturnal GERD - a risk factor for rhinitis/rhinosinusitis : the RHINE study. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2015;70(6):697-702.

114. Schwarz J., Lindberg E., Kecklund G. (2015). Sleep as a Means of Recovery and Restitution in Women: The Relation with Psychosocial Stress and Health, in: Orth-Gomér, K., Schneiderman, N., Vaccarino, V., Deter, H.-C. (Eds.), Psychosocial Stress and Cardiovascular Disease in Women. Springer International Publishing, pp. 107-127.

115. Sundh J, Johansson G, Larsson K, et al. Comorbidity and health-related quality of life in patients with severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease attending Swedish secondary care units. The International Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. 2015;10:173-183.

116. Sundh J, Johansson G, Larsson K, et al. The phenotype of concurrent chronic bronchitis and frequent exacerbations in patients with severe COPD attending Swedish secondary care units. The International Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. 2015;10:2327-2334.

117. Svanes C, Koplin J, Janson C, et al. Change in Prevalence of Asthma in Three Generations Born 1900-2000. Respirology (Carlton South. Print). 2015;20:67-67.

118. Tegelberg Å, Lindberg E. Snarkning och obstruktiv sömnapné.. Den norske tannlegeforenings tidende. 2015;125(2):152-160.

119. Tegelberg Å, Lindberg E. Kuorsaus ja obstruktiivinen uniapnea – diagnostiikka ja hoito yhteistyössä. Suomen Hammaslaakarilehti. 2015;5:34-43.

120. Theorell-Haglöw J, Åkerstedt T, Schwarz J, Lindberg E. Predictors for development of excessive daytime sleepiness in women – a population-based 10-year follow-up. Sleep. 2015; 38:1995-2003.

121. Troosters T, Pitta F, Oberwaldner B, et al. Development of a syllabus for postgraduate respiratory physiotherapy education : the Respiratory Physiotherapy HERMES project. European Respiratory Journal. 2015;45(5):1221-1223.

122. Wallstedt H, Maeurer M. The history of tuberculosis management in Sweden.. International Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2015;32:179-182.

Dissertations

Patelis A. IgE sensitization against food allergens: Natural history, relation to airway inflammation and asthma

Sandelin M. Prognosis, Prediction and Risk Assessment in the Prevention and Treatment of Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer.

Johansson H. Exercise induced breathing problems in adolescents

Occupational and environmental medicine

Magnus Svartengren

Occupational and environmental medicine is a research area studying the significance of environmental factors and exposure on human health in a wide context, covering all age groups. The environmental factors can be from the workplace, the indoor environment, or the outdoor environment. The type of exposures can be physical, chemical, biological, psychosocial or organizational. The research methodology mainly includes epidemiological methods, either in specific groups or in the general population, as well as experimental animal studies and intervention field studies.

One focus in our research group is health effects of the environment with respect to obstructive lung disease, asthma, ocular and respiratory symptoms, rhinitis and allergic symptoms. We are responsible for lung function testing in the "Life Gene" study with < 5000 spirometries anlyzed so far. Inhaled nanoparticles differences in uptake through the lung due to disease. The indoor studies have covered schools, day care centers, hospitals, dwelling, stables and the cabins in aircraft. Another focus is health and work environment in health care and education. Studies investigating health, work environment, life style and socioeconomic factors are conducted. Some multi-disciplinary studies investigating how building construction and property management together with energy use are associated and affects indoor environment, health and well-being are conducted. Organizational factors for the good work environment are studied as well as musculoskeletal and psychiatric disorders in relation to work. Return to work, rehabilitation causes for and consequences of sick listing are other focus of research for the group as is development of evidence based methods for occupational health services and systematic work environment management. Another new and promising area for research is exposure to endocrine disrupting chemicals and the potential progression of major common diseases like obesity, cardiovascular disease and osteoporosis. We also continue our research on genetic and environmental influence on hearing function using investigations on twins.

The research group are using epidemiological studies as well as experimental laboratory studies in a translational way. To study and develop methods for occupational health services are another research group within OEM.

The research at the department is interconnected with the Occupational and Environmental department at Uppsala Akademiska Hospital serving three county councils (Uppsala, Gävleborg and Dalarna) and many of the members in the research group have their position at that county council department.

The overall aims of the research group are to;

discover, explore, assess, analyze and report health and risk factors for occupational and environmental exposures.

develop new methods for research in occupational and environmental medicine

develop and evaluate prevention strategies at work and in the general environment.

Below is a selected list of current research projects. For a more complete list, and more detailed information, please see http://www.medsci.uu.se/fogrupp/occupmed/occupmedicine.htm.

- Development of evidence based methods for occupational health services
- The Swedish part of the international epi study on hardmetal workers - cancer mortality
- "Life Gene" pulmonary function- effect of feedback on data quality
- Inhaled nanoparticles differences in uptake through the lung due to disease

- Health and future in the public sector – an investigation of the healthy organization
- Hospitalization due to common potentially work related disorders, disability pension and mortality among native and foreign-born residents in Sweden during1990-2008.
- Exposure to endocrine disrupting chemicals and the potential progression of major common diseases like obesity, cardiovascular disease and osteoporosis.
- Persistent organic pollutants and CVD from a gender perspective.
- Health effects of exposure to Bisphenol A.
- Does Developmental Exposure to Bisphenol A Induce Bone and Adipose Tissue Disturbances?
- Healthy sustainable houses and energy use
- Asthma, risk factors, prevention and quality of life for the affected person.
- Horse stable environment, health effects on stable workers and horses and the impact of horse on community planning.
- Characterisation, exposure levels and health effects of particles in dwellings.
- Experimental early intervention of Swedish Social Insurance Agency to reduce sickness absence at work.
- Psychiatric symptoms, psychiatric disorders and its associations with factors in childhood, sociodemographic factors, life style and work. Follow up of two cohorts; 50000 conscripts during 40 years and 10 000 inhabitants of Stockholm county.
- Balanced communication, leadership and health.

Funding

Magnus Svartengren

FAS	2.6 MSEK
AFA	2.4 MSEK

Eva Vingård

FAS	1.0 MSEK

Dan Norbäck

Astma och allergiförb.	240 kSEK
VR	350 kSEK

Karin Engvall/Greta Smedje

FORMAS	850 kSEK

Monica Lind

FORMAS	2.5MSEK

Margareta Torgén

FAS	400 kSEK

Members of the group during 2015

Magnus Svartengren, Professor, MD
Eva Vingård, Professor emeritus, MD
Anna Rask Andersen, Professor, MD
Peter Westerholm, Professor emeritus, MD
Dan Norbäck, Assoc professor
Gunilla Wieslander, Assoc professor, MD
Robert Wålinder, Assoc professor, MD
Monica Lind, Assoc professor
Lena Elfman, Assoc professor
Malin Josephson, Assoc professor
Greta Smedje, Assoc professor
Helena Anundi, PhD
Roma Runeson Broberg, Assoc professor
Margareta Torgén, MD, PhD
Karin Engvall, PhD
Xi Fu, PhD
Guihong, Cai, PhD
Mostafa Ghaffari, PhD
Hans Goine, PhD
Margareta Halin Lejonklou, Postdoc
Bo Johansson, Researcher
Johanna Penell, Researcher
Pia Rehfisch, Researcher, MD
Martin Toldel, Researcher, MD
Zhuohui Zhao, Researcher
Monica Rönn, PhD

Åsa Stöllman, Psychologist
Hassan Alinaghizadeh, Statistician, PhD-student
Kaj Elgstrand, Adminsitrator
Tomas Eriksson, Investigator
Magnus Helgesson, Med.lic, MD
Lenita Öqvist, inform. assistant
Erik Lampa, Statstician PhD
Camilla Lodin, PhD-student
Peter Palm, PhD-student
Susanne Victor, PhD-student
Juan Wang, PhD-student
Sofia Åström Paulsson, PhD-student, MD
Teresia Nyman MD Ergonomist
Renata Bogo PhD-student
Katarina Aili MD ergonomist
Martin Anderson MD, PhD
Mikaela Qvarfordt research student
Eva Bergsten PhD-student

Publications 2013-2015

1. Lind Y S, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind P M. Persistent organic pollutants and abnormal geometry of the left ventricle in the elderly. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(8):1547-1553.
2. Ghalichi L, Pournik O, Ghaffari M, Vingård E. Sleep quality among health care workers. Archives of Iranian medicine. 2013;16(2):100-103.
3. Vaez M, Josephson M, Vingård E, Voss M. Work-related violence and its association with self-rated general health among public sector employees in Sweden. Work. 2013;
4. Bergman A, Andersson A, Becher G, et al. Science and policy on endocrine disrupters must not be mixed : a reply to a "common sense" intervention by toxicology journal editors. Environmental health. 2013;12:69-.
5. Salihovic S, Karrman A, Lindstrom G, Lind M, Lind L, van Bavel B. A rapid method for the determination of perfluoroalkyl substances including structural isomers of perfluorooctane sulfonic acid in human serum using 96-well plates and column-switching ultra-high performance liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry. Journal of Chromatography A. 2013;1305:164-170.
6. Lind Y S, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of persistent organic pollutants (POPs) are associated with left ventricular systolic and diastolic dysfunction in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2013;123:39-45.
7. Bohman T, Alfredsson L, Hallqvist J, Vingård E, Skillgate E. The influence of self-reported leisure time physical activity and the body mass index on recovery from persistent back pain among men and women : a population-based cohort study. BMC Public Health. 2013;13:385-.
8. Lind P M, Riserus U, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. An environmental wide association study (EWAS) approach to the metabolic syndrome. Environment International. 2013;55:1-8.
9. Ghalichi L, Pournik O, Ghaffari M, Vingard E. Sleep Quality among Health Care Workers. ARCH IRAN MED. 2013;16(2):100-103.
10. Helgesson M, Johansson B, Nordqvist T, et al. Unemployment at a young age and later sickness absence, disability pension and death in native Swedes and immigrants. European Journal of Public Health. 2013;23(4):606-610.
11. Heijbel B, Josephson M, Vingård E. Implementation of a rehabilitation model for employees on long-term sick leave in the public sector: Difficulties, counter-measures, and outcomes. Work. 2013;45(3):323-333.
12. Rönn M, Kullberg J, Karlsson H, et al. Bisphenol A exposure increases liver fat in juvenile fructose-fed Fischer 344 rats. Toxicology. 2013;303(1):125-132.
13. Roos V, Rönn M, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants in Relation to Visceral and Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue by Abdominal MRI. Obesity. 2013;21(2):413-418.
14. Lind L, Penell J, Luttropp K, et al. Global DNA hypermethylation is associated with high serum levels of persistent organic pollutants in an elderly population. Environment International. 2013;59:456-461.

15. Helgesson M, Johansson B, Lundberg I, Vingård E. Unemployment at a young age and future unemployment, sickness absence, disability pension and death in Sweden. In: Current Topics in Occupational Epidemiology: Oxford University Press; 2013. p. 114-130.
16. Bentayeb M, Simoni M, Norbäck D, et al. Indoor air pollution and respiratory health in the elderly. Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A. 2013;48(14):1783-1789.
17. Yin Ping Z, BaiZhan L, Chen H, et al. Ten cities cross-sectional questionnaire survey of children asthma and other allergies in China. Chinese Science Bulletin. 2013;58(34):4182-4189.
18. Ting Ting W, ZhuoHui Z, Hua Y, et al. Housing characteristics and indoor environment in relation to children's asthma, allergic diseases and pneumonia in Urumqi, China. Chinese Science Bulletin. 2013;58(34):4237-4244.
19. Zhuo Hui Z, Xin Z, RanRan L, et al. Prenatal and early life home environment exposure in relation to preschool children's asthma, allergic rhinitis and eczema in Taiyuan, China. Chinese Science Bulletin. 2013;58(34):4245-4251.
20. Juan W, BaiZhan L, Qin Y, et al. Sick building syndrome among parents of preschool children in relation to home environment in Chongqing, China. Chinese Science Bulletin. 2013;58(34):4267-4276.
21. Liu B, Lavebratt C, Nordqvist T, et al. Working conditions, serotonin transporter gene polymorphism (5-HTTLPR) and anxiety disorders : A prospective cohort study. Journal of Affective Disorders. 2013;151(2):652-659.
22. Wang J, Li B, Yang Q, et al. Odors and Sensations of Humidity and Dryness in Relation to Sick Building Syndrome and Home Environment in Chongqing, China. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(8):e72385-.
23. Bröms K, Norbäck D, Eriksson M, et al. Prevalence and co-occurrence of parentally reported possible asthma and allergic manifestations in pre-school children. BMC Public Health. 2013;13:764-.
24. Fu X, Lindgren T, Guo M, Cai G, Lundgren H, Norbäck D. Furry pet allergens, fungal DNA and microbial volatile organic compounds (MVOCs) in the commercial aircraft cabin environment. Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts. 2013;15(6):1228-1234.
25. Hultin H, Hallqvist J, Alexanderson K, et al. Lack of Adjustment Latitude at Work as a Trigger of Taking Sick Leave-A Swedish Case-Crossover Study. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e61830-.
26. Norbäck D, Zock J, Plana E, et al. Mould and dampness in dwelling places, and onset of asthma : the population-based cohort ECRHS. Occupational and Environmental Medicine. 2013;70(5):325-331.
27. Sahlberg B, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Soon A, et al. Airborne molds and bacteria, microbial volatile organic compounds (MVOC), plasticizers and formaldehyde in dwellings in three North European cities in relation to sick building syndrome (SBS). Science of the Total Environment. 2013;444:433-440.
28. Norbäck D, Nordström K, Zhao Z. Carbon dioxide demand-controlled ventilation in university computer classrooms and possible effects on headache, fatigue and perceived indoor environment : an intervention study. International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health. 2013;86(2):199-209.
29. Fandiño-Losada A, Forsell Y, Lundberg I. Demands, skill discretion, decision authority and social climate at work as determinants of major depression in a 3-year follow-up study. International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health. 2013;86(5):591-605.
30. Ernstgård L, Norbäck D, Nordquist T, et al. Acute effects of exposure to vapors of 3-methyl-1-butanol in humans. Indoor Air. 2013;23(3):227-235.
31. Runeson-Broberg R, Norbäck D. Sick building syndrome (SBS) and sick house syndrome (SHS) in relation to psychosocial stress at work in the Swedish workforce. International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health. 2013;86(8):915-922.

32. Moen B E, Wieslander G, Bakke J V, Norbäck D. Subjective health complaints and psychosocial work environment among university personnel. Occupational Medicine. 2013;63(1):38-44.

33. Zhao Z, Huang C, Zhang X, et al. Fractional exhaled nitric oxide in Chinese children with asthma and allergies : A two-city study. Respiratory Medicine. 2013;107(2):161-171.

34. Virtanen M, Nyberg ST, Batty GD, et alfor the IPD-Work Consortium. Job insecurity as a risk factor for incident coronary heart disease: systematic review and meta-analysis. BMJ 2013;347:f4746

35. Nyberg ST, Fransson EI, Heikkilä K, et al, for the IPD-Work Consortium. Job Strain and Cardiovascular Disease Risk Factors: Meta-analysis of Individual-Participant Data from 47,000 Men and Women. Plos One 2013;8(6):e67323.

36. Heikkilä K, Fransson EI, Nyberg ST, et al, for the IPD-Work Consortium. Job strain and health-related lifestyle: Findings from an individual-participant meta-analysis of over 118 000 adults. Am J Publ Health 2013; 103(11):2090-7.

37. Kivimäki M, Nyberg ST, Fransson EI, et al For the IPD-Work Consortium. Association of job strain and lifestyle factors with the risk of coronary artery disease: a meta-analysis of individual-participant data. CMAJ 2013;185(9):763-769.

38. Heikkilä K, Nyberg ST, Theorell T, et al for the IPD-Work Consortium. Work Stress and Cancer Risk: A Meta-analysis of 5 700 Incident Cancer Events in 116 000 European Men and Women. BMJ 2013;346:f165.

39. Knutsson A, Alfredsson L, Karlsson B, et al. Breast cancer among shift workers: results of the WOLF longitudinal cohort study. Scand J Work Environ Health 2013; 39(2): 170-177.

40. Madsen IE, Hannerz H, Nyberg ST, et al IPD-Work Consortium. Study protocol for examining job strain as a risk factor for severe unipolar depression in an individual participant meta-analysis of 14 European cohorts. F1000Research 2013, 2:233.

41. Alinaghizadeh H, Tondel M, Wålinder R. Cancer incidence in northern Sweden before and after the Chernobyl nuclear power plant accident. Radiation and Environmental Biophysics. 2014;53(3):495-504.

42. Amaral A F, Ramasamy A, Castro-Giner F, et al. Interaction between gas cooking and GSTM1 null genotype in bronchial responsiveness : results from the European Community Respiratory Health Survey. Thorax. 2014;69(6):558-564.

43. Andersson I, Gunnarsson K, Rosén G, Moström Åberg M. Knowledge and Experiences of Risks among Pupils in Vocational Education. SH@W Safety and Health at Work. 2014;5(3):140-146.

44. Arsalani N, Fallahi-Khoshknab M, Josephson M, Lagerstrom M. Musculoskeletal Disorders and Working Conditions Among Iranian Nursing Personnel. International Journal of Occupational Safety and Ergonomics. 2014;20(4):671-680.

45. Ax E, Lampa E, Lind L, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating levels of environmental contaminants are associated with dietary patterns in older adults.. Environment International. 2014;75C:93-102.

46. Bakolis I, Heinrich J, Zock J P, et al. House dust-mite allergen exposure is associated with serum specific IgE but not with respiratory outcomes.. Indoor Air. 2014;

47. Bohman T, Alfredsson L, Jensen I, Hallqvist J, Vingård E, Skillgate E. Does a healthy lifestyle behaviour influence the prognosis of low back pain among men and women in a general population? A population-based cohort study. BMJ Open. 2014;4(12):e005713-.

48. Engvall K, Lampa E, Levin P, Wickman P, Öfverholm E. Interaction between building design, management, household and individual factors in relation to energy use for space heating in apartment buildings. Energy and Buildings. 2014;81:457-465.

49. Evans N P, Bellingham M, Sharpe R M, et al. Does grazing on biosolids-treated pasture pose a pathophysiological risk associated with increased exposure to endocrine disrupting compounds?. Journal of Animal Science. 2014;92(8):3185-3198.

50. Haeger-Eugensson M, Ferm M, Elfman L. Use of a 3-D Dispersion Model for Calculation of Distribution of Horse Allergen and Odor around Horse Facilities. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health. 2014;11(4):3599-3617.

51. Heikkila K, Madsen I E, Nyberg S T, et al. Job strain and the risk of severe asthma exacerbations : a meta-analysis of individual-participant data from 100 000 European men and women. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(6):775-783.

52. Heikkila K, Madsen I E, Nyberg S T, et al. Job Strain and the Risk of Inflammatory Bowel Diseases : Individual-Participant Meta-Analysis of 95 000 Men and Women. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e88711-.

53. Heikkila K, Madsen I E, Nyberg S T, Fransson E I, Ahola K, Alfredsson L, et al. Job strain and COPD exacerbations : an individual-participant meta-analysis. European Respiratory Journal. 2014;44(1):247-251.

54. Helgesson M, Johansson B, Nordqvist T, Lundberg I, Vingård E. Unemployment at a Young Age and Later Unemployment in Native Swedish and Immigrant Young Adults. Modern Economy. 2014;5(1):24-31.

55. Järvholm B, Vingård E, Englyst V, Elgstrand K, Burström L. Sverige bör vara förebild för säkerhet och miljö i gruvindustrin : [Sweden should be a model for safety and environment in the mining industry].. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(18-19):812-.

56. Kumar J, Lind L, Salihovic S, et al. Persistent organic pollutants and liver dysfunction biomarkers in a population-based human sample of men and women. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):251-256.

57. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, et al. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on the complement system in a population-based human sample. Environment International. 2014;71:94-100.

58. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L, Ingelsson E. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on oxidative stress in population-based samples. Chemosphere. 2014;114:303-309.

59. Kumar J, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind L. Persistent Organic Pollutants and Inflammatory Markers in a Cross-Sectional Study of Elderly Swedish People : The PIVUS Cohort. Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2014;122(9):977-983.

60. Lampa E, Lind L, Lind M P, Bornefalk-Hermansson A. The identification of complex interactions in epidemiology and toxicology : a simulation study of Boosted Regression Trees. Environmental health. 2014;13:57-.

61. Le Moual N, Carsin A, Siroux V, et al. Occupational exposures and uncontrolled adult-onset asthma in the European Community Respiratory Health Survey II. European Respiratory Journal. 2014;43(2):374-386.

62. Leander M, Lampa E, Rask-Andersen A, et al. Impact of anxiety and depression on respiratory symptoms. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(11):1594-1600.

63. Lee D, Lind L, Jacobs D R, et al. Does Mortality Risk of Cigarette Smoking Depend on Serum Concentrations of Persistent Organic Pollutants? : Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) Study. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(5):e95937-.

64. Leijon O, Lindahl E, Toren K, Vingård E, Josephson M. First-time decisions regarding work injury annuity due to occupational disease : a gender perspective. Occupational and Environmental Medicine. 2014;71(2):147-153.

65. Lin Z, Wang T, Norbäck D, Kan H, Sundell J, Zhao Z. Sick building syndrome, perceived odors, sensation of air dryness and indoor environment in Urumqi, China. Chinese Science Bulletin. 2014;59(35):5153-5160.

66. Lind L, Penell J, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Ingelsson E, Morris A P, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP1A1 gene is related to circulating PCB118 levels in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2014;133:135-140.

67. Lind L, Zethelius B, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M P. Circulating levels of perfluoroalkyl substances and prevalent diabetes in the elderly. Diabetologia. 2014;57(3):473-479.

68. Lind M P, Penell J, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of p,p '-DDE are related to prevalent hypertension in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2014;129:27-31.

69. London L, Tangwa G, Matchaba-Hove R, et al. Ethics in occupational health : deliberations of an international workgroup addressing challenges in an African context. BMC Medical Ethics. 2014;15:48-.

70. Norbäck D, Lampa E, Engvall K. Asthma, Allergy and Eczema among Adults in Multifamily Houses in Stockholm (3-HE Study) - Associations with Building Characteristics, Home Environment and Energy Use for Heating. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(12):e112960-e112960.

71. Norbäck D, Markowicz P, Cai G, et al. Endotoxin, Ergosterol, Fungal DNA and Allergens in Dust from Schools in Johor Bahru, Malaysia-Associations with Asthma and Respiratory Infections in Pupils. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e88303-.

72. Nyberg S T, Fransson E I, Heikkila K, et al. Job Strain as a Risk Factor for Type 2 Diabetes : A Pooled Analysis of 124,808 Men and Women. Diabetes Care. 2014;37(8):2268-2275.

73. Penell J, Lind L, Fall T, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Lundmark P, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP2B6 Gene is related to circulating 2,2',4,4'-tetrabromodiphenyl ether (BDE-47) concentrations : an observational population-based study. Environmental health. 2014;13:34-.

74. Penell J, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M R. Persistent organic pollutants are related to the change in circulating lipid levels during a 5 year follow-up. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):190-197.

75. Runeson-Broberg R, Lindgren T, Norbäck D. Musculoskeletal symptoms and psychosocial work environment, among Swedish commercial pilots. International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health. 2014;87(7):685-693.

76. Runeson-Broberg R, Norbäck D. Work-Related Psychosocial Stress as a Risk Factor for Asthma, Allergy, and Respiratory Infections in the Swedish Workforce. Psychological Reports. 2014;114(2):377-389.

77. Rönn M, Lind L, Örberg J, Kullberg J, Söderberg S, Larsson A, et al. Bisphenol A is related to circulating levels of adiponectin, leptin and ghrelin, but not to fat mass or fat distribution in humans. Chemosphere. 2014;112:42-48.

78. Schultze B, Lind M P, Larsson A, Lind L. Whole blood and serum concentrations of metals in a Swedish population-based sample. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2014;74(2):143-148.

79. Strid A, Smedje G, Athanassiadis I, et al. Brominated flame retardant exposure of aircraft personnel. Chemosphere. 2014;116(SI):83-90.

80. Takaoka M, Suzuki K, Norback D. The home environment of junior high school students in Hyogo, Japan-Associations with asthma, respiratory health and reported allergies. Indoor and built Environment. 2014;(6)

81. Vaez M, Josephson M, Vingård E, Voss M. Work-related violence and its association with self-rated general health among public sector employees in Sweden. Work. 2014;49(1):163-171.

82. Wang J, Engvall K, Smedje G, Norback D. Rhinitis, Asthma and Respiratory Infections among Adults in Relation to the Home Environment in Multi-Family Buildings in Sweden. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(8):e105125-.

83. Wang J, Li B, Yu W, et al. Rhinitis Symptoms and Asthma among Parents of Preschool Children in Relation to the Home Environment in Chongqing, China. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(4):e94731-.

84. Wiberg B, Lind M, Lind L. Serum levels of monobenzylphthalate (MBzP) is related to carotid atherosclerosis in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2014;133:348-352.

85. Williams M J, Wang Y, Klockars A, et al. Exposure to Bisphenol A Affects Lipid Metabolism in Drosophila melanogaster. Basic & Clinical Pharmacology & Toxicology. 2014;114(5):414-420.

86. Zhang X, Li F, Zhang L, Zhao Z, Norbäck D. A Longitudinal Study of Sick Building Syndrome (SBS) among Pupils in Relation to SO2, NO2, O-3 and PM10 in Schools in China. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(11):e112933-.

87. Kalm-Stephens P, Sterner T, Kronholm Diab K, Smedje G. Hypersensitivity and the workning environment for allergy nurses in Sweden. J Allergy ;2014:681934.

88. Aili K, Nyman T, Svartengren M, Hillert L. Sleep as a predictive factor for the onset and resolution of multi-site pain : A 5-year prospective study. European Journal of Pain. 2015;19(3):341-349.

89. Aili K, Nyman T, Hillert L, Svartengren M. Sleep disturbances predict future sickness absence among individuals with lower back or neck-shoulder pain : A 5-year prospective study. Scandinavian Journal of Public Health. 2015;43(3):315-323.

90. Andersson I, Gunnarsson K, Rosén G. Role of Headmasters, Teachers, and Supervisors in Knowledge Transfer about Occupational Health and Safety to Pupils in Vocational Education. Ulisan, Korea: Elsevier; Safety and health at work. 2015;6(4):317-323.

91. Ax E, Lampa E, Lind L, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating levels of environmental contaminants are associated with dietary patterns in older adults. Environment International. 2015;75:93-102.

92. Bakolis I, Heinrich J, Zock J P, Norbäck D, Svanes C, Chen C M, et al. House dust-mite allergen exposure is associated with serum specific IgE but not with respiratory outcomes. Indoor Air. 2015;25(3):235-244.

93. Bentayeb M, Norbäck D, Bednarek M, et al. Indoor air quality, ventilation and respiratory health in elderly residents Living in nursing homes in Europe. European Respiratory Journal. 2015;45(5):1228-1238.

94. Bergsten E L, Mathiassen S E, Vingård E. Psychosocial Work Factors and Musculoskeletal Pain : A Cross-Sectional Study among Swedish Flight Baggage Handlers. BioMed Research International. 2015;:798042.

95. Bogo R, Farah A, Johnson A, et al. The Role of Genetic Factors for Hearing Deterioration Across 20 Years : A Twin Study. The journals of gerontology. Series A, Biological sciences and medical sciences. 2015;70(5):647-653.

96. Cedervall T, Lind P M, Savendahl L. Expression of the Aryl Hydrocarbon Receptor in Growth Plate Cartilage and the Impact of Its Local Modulation on Longitudinal Bone Growth. International Journal of Molecular Sciences. 2015;16(4):8059-8069.

97. Chen C, Thiering E, Zock J, et al. Is There a Threshold Concentration of Cat Allergen Exposure on Respiratory Symptoms in Adults?. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(6):e0127457.

98. Deng Q, Lu C, Norbäck D, et al. Early life exposure to ambient air pollution and childhood asthma in China. Environmental Research. 2015;143:83-92.

99. Fransson E I, Nyberg S T, Heikkila K, et al. Job Strain and the Risk of Stroke An Individual-Participant Data Meta-Analysis. Stroke. 2015;46(2):557-559.

100. Fransson E I, Stadin M, Nordin M, et al. The Association between Job Strain and Atrial Fibrillation : Results from the Swedish WOLF Study. BioMed Research International. 2015;:371905.

101. Fu X, Lindgren T, Norbäck D. Medical Symptoms Among Pilots Associated with Work and Home Environments : A 3-Year Cohort Study. AEROSPACE MEDICINE AND HUMAN PERFORMANCE. 2015;86(5):458-465.

102. Hallberg D, Johansson P, Josephson M. Is an early retirement offer good for your health? : Quasi-experimental evidence from the army. Journal of Health Economics. 2015;44:274-285.

103. Helgesson M, Johansson B, Nordqvist T, Lundberg I, Vingård E. Sickness absence at a young age and later sickness absence, disability pension, death, unemployment and income in native Swedes and immigrants. European Journal of Public Health. 2015;25(4):688-692.

104. Isaxon C, Gudmundsson A, Nordin E Z, et al. Contribution of indoor-generated particles to residential exposure. Atmospheric Environment. 2015;106:458-466.

105. Kivimaeki M, Virtanen M, Kawachi I, et al. Long working hours, socioeconomic status, and the risk of incident type 2 diabetes : a meta-analysis of published and unpublished data from 222 120 individuals. Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2015;3(1):27-34.

106. Kivimaki M, Jokela M, Nyberg S T, et al. Long working hours and risk of coronary heart disease and stroke : a systematic review and meta-analysis of published and unpublished data for 603 838 individuals. The Lancet. 2015;386(10005):1739-1746.

107. Leijon O, Josephson M, Osterlund N. Sick-listing adherence : a register study of 1.4 million episodes of sickness benefit 2010-2013 in Sweden. BMC Public Health. 2015;15:380.

108. Leijon O, Josephson M, Osterlund N. How common is change of primary diagnosis during an episode of sickness benefit? : A register study of medical sickness certificates issued 2010-2012 in Sweden. Scandinavian Journal of Public Health. 2015;43(1):44-51.

109. Lim F L, Hashim Z, Md Said S, et al. Fractional exhaled nitric oxide (FeNO) among office workers in an academic institution, Malaysia - associations with asthma, allergies and office environment.. Journal of Asthma. 2015;

110. Lim F L, Hashim Z, Than L T, et al. Asthma, Airway Symptoms and Rhinitis in Office Workers in Malaysia : Associations with House Dust Mite (HDM) Allergy, Cat Allergy and Levels of House Dust Mite Allergens in Office Dust. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(4):e0124905.

111. Lim F, Hashim Z, Said S M, Than L T-L, Hashim J H, Norbäck D. Sick building syndrome (SBS) among office workers in a Malaysian university - Associations with atopy, fractional exhaled nitric oxide (FeNO) and the office environment. Science of the Total Environment. 2015;536:353-361.

112. Lin Z, Zhao Z, Xu H, et al. Home Dampness Signs in Association with Asthma and Allergic Diseases in 4618 Preschool Children in Urumqi, China-The Influence of Ventilation/Cleaning Habits. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(7):e0134359.

113. Ng E, Lind P M, Lindgren C, et al. Genome-wide association study of toxic metals and trace elements reveals novel associations. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(16):4739-4745.

114. Ng E, Salihovic S, Lind P M, et al. Genome-wide association study of plasma levels of polychlorinated biphenyls disclose an association with the CYP2B6 gene in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2015;140:95-101.

115. Richter H O, Zetterberg C, Forsman M. Trapezius muscle activity increases during near work activity regardless of accommodation/vergence demand level. European Journal of Applied Physiology. 2015;115(7):1501-1512.

116. Salihovic S, Karrman A, Lind L, et al. Perfluoroalkyl substances (PFAS) including structural PFOS isomers in plasma from elderly men and women from Sweden : Results from the Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS). Environment International. 2015;82:21-27.

117. Storaas T, Zock J, Morano A E, et al. Incidence of rhinitis and asthma related to welding in Northern Europe. European Respiratory Journal. 2015;46(5):1290-1297.

118. Svanes O, Skorge T D, Johannessen A, et al. Respiratory Health in Cleaners in Northern Europe : Is Susceptibility Established in Early Life?. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(7):e0131959.

119. Takaoka M, Suzuki K, Norback D. Sick Building Syndrome Among Junior High School Students in Japan in Relation to the Home and School Environment.. Global Journal of Health Science. 2015;8(2)

120. Tischer C, Zock J, Valkonen M, et al. Predictors of microbial agents in dust and respiratory health in the Ecrhs. BMC Pulmonary Medicine. 2015;15:48.

121. Virtanen M, Jokela M, Nyberg S T, et al. Long working hours and alcohol use : systematic review and meta-analysis of published studies and unpublished individual participant data. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;350:g7772.

122. Wang H, Li B, Yu W, Wang J, Norbäck D. Early-life exposure to home dampness associated with health effects among children in Chongqing, China. Building and Environment. 2015;94:327-334.

123. Wang J, Smedje G, Nordquist T, Norback D. Personal and demographic factors and change of subjective indoor air quality reported by school children in relation to exposure at Swedish schools : A 2-year longitudinal study. Science of the Total Environment. 2015;508:288-296.

124. Zetterberg C, Richter H O, Forsman M. Temporal Co-Variation between Eye Lens Accommodation and Trapezius Muscle Activity during a Dynamic Near-Far Visual Task. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(5):e0126578.

125. Zheng Y W, Lai X X, Zhao D Y, et al. Indoor Allergen Levels and Household Distributions in Nine Cities Across China.. Biomedical and environmental sciences. 2015;28(10)

126. Anderson M, Engström G, Nordenmark L, et al. Detection of Smoking Induced Emphysema: Visual Scoring versus Computerised Algorithms J Pulm Respir Med 2015, 5: 291.

127. Järvholm B, Svartengren M. Allvarlig silikos finns ännu i Sverige. Lakartidningen. 2015 Dec 1;112.

Dissertations 2015

Magnus Helgesson: Unemployment and sick leave at a young age and associations with future health and work

Erik Lampa Mixture Effects of Environmental Contaminants

Katarina Aili (at Karolinska Institute**)** Markers of Stress as Predictors of Wellbeing and Workability

Molecular epidemiology

Erik Ingelsson, Tove Fall, Marcel den Hoed

Summary of ongoing projects

Our research area is cardiovascular medicine with a special focus on metabolic disturbances, such as obesity and insulin resistance and their role in the development of subclinical and clinical cardiovascular disease. The methods used are primarily from the molecular epidemiology field where we use -omics methods and their impact on cardiovascular disease. We are also conducting large-scale data analysis based on cohort studies and register data using traditional epidemiology methods. Further, we are also working with functional characterization of candidate genes using zebrafish models and cell-based techniques. Our research is translational, trying to bridge molecular biology and clinical medicine to reach new important insights into the pathophysiology of cardiovascular diseases, identification of new biomarkers for improved risk prediction, and discovery of novel targets for drug development.

Genomics

Our research group has been taking a very active part in the various ongoing large-scale international genetics projects within the area of cardiovascular and metabolic disorders in the past five years. The work within these consortia has led to landmark papers dissecting the genetic architecture of complex traits. Prof. Ingelsson has been the corresponding author of several of these large consortia papers, which were published in leading journals, while in others we have had an important role in the writing group. As a whole, these papers have not only identified hundreds of novel genetic loci associated with cardiovascular traits, but also dramatically increased the understanding of the genetic architecture of complex traits and the biology underlying these conditions.

Over the past 4-5 years, we have also been working with Mendelian randomization (MR) as a method to address causality - a key concept in clinical medicine and epidemiology. Several of these projects that we have led have now been published in high-impact journals, and we have several additional projects using this methodology in the pipeline.

Based on findings from the characterization of loci in human studies, we prioritize the best candidate genes for mechanistic studies using model systems. We use CRISPR-Cas9 techniques to generate functional gene knockouts in adipocytes, myocytes, and zebrafish, to study glucose, insulin and lipid metabolism, atherosclerosis and other related phenotypes. This in-depth characterization of genes will provide further evidence towards causality and the mechanisms of action, as well as a first evaluation of which could be viable drug targets.

For *in vivo* studies, we use a zebrafish (*Danio rerio*) model system. Due to the short reproductive cycle, high proportion of orthologous genes, similarities to human physiology, and low costs for maintaining and phenotyping, we believe that the zebrafish model system is ideal for characterization of candidate genes for involvement in obesity, lipid metabolism and atherosclerosis. We use the CRISPR-Cas9 system, which allows for efficient, targeted, permanent mutagenesis of our candidate genes, and we have set up a highly multiplexed approach to target many genes simultaneously. Phenotyping of the zebrafish is done using the Vertebrate Automated Screening Technology (VAST) BioImager (http://www.unionbio.com/vast/), in combination with a fluorescence microscope. This setup enables the processing of multiple animals simultaneously, with fully automated manipulation, positioning and orienting of zebrafish larvae. The throughput of all handling and imaging steps is in the order of minutes per larva, which together with the characteristics of zebrafish and the CRISPR-Cas system, allows for unprecedented opportunities of genetic screening in an *in vivo* system.

For *in vitro* studies, we use human SGBS adipocytes and HepG2 hepatocytes. For knockdown and overexpression experiments, we transfect cells using CRISPR-Cas9 constructs and lentivirus. We assess the effect of knockout or overexpression of candidate genes on basal and insulin-stimulated glucose uptake (using 14C-labeled deoxyglucose) and lipolysis (measuring glycerol after insulin and/or isoprenalin exposure), as well as insulin signaling proteins and adipogenesis. We address downstream effects of gene knockdown or overexpression using transcriptomic and metabolomic profiling on cell lysates.

Other -omics

We have had a strong interest in studies of biomarkers measured in human biosamples in the past decade, and have been working extensively with prediction of cardiovascular disease by use of both traditional and more novel biomarkers and by use of different statistical metrics for prediction.

We have a range of ongoing projects using transcriptomics, epigenomics, proteomics, metabolomics, microbiomics - all aiming at increase the biological knowledge of cardiovascular diseases and to identify new biomarkers and drug targets. In proteomics, we are working with the proximity extension assay and have published several papers during 2015, one of them selected as one of the scientific highlights for SciLifeLab 2015. In metabolomics, we are using liquid chromatography (LC)- and gas chromatography (GC-) tandem mass spectrometry (MS/MS) methods, and we have run analyses in about 5,500 samples from several longitudinal cohort studies. Regarding microbiomics, we are currently setting up methods and analysing 400 pilot samples in our own lab to assess key microbiome characteristics and in the future link these to important phenotypes. Over the next few years, we plan to continue to analyse new samples using these methods, combine data across studies and data types, and to use -omics to improve knowledge about cardiometabolic diseases.

Large-scale epidemiology

During the year, we have published several articles using traditional epidemiology including two papers reaching high public attention. One of these led by Prof. Ingelsson investigated novel predictors of mortality (Altmetric 535, top 5% of all research scored) and the other one led by Dr Fall investigated the association of animal exposure on childhood asthma risk (Altmetric 430, top 5% of all research scored). We continue to work on these two unique resources, the UK Biobank (502,000 participants) and the Swedish national registers with other important public health questions.

Significance and novelty

Our research program combines comprehensive characterization in humans using both -omics methods and detailed phenotyping, with experiments in both *in vitro* and *in vivo* model systems in an integrative fashion providing a translation-back translation framework. We have access to unique study materials, state-of-the art methods, and a strong track record of successful projects in this field. Our work is anticipated to lead to new important insights into the pathophysiology of obesity, lipid metabolism, type 2 diabetes and cardiovascular diseases, and to new approaches to prevention and treatment that could have a huge impact on public health.

Read more at our home page: www.ingelsson.org

Members of the group

Erik Ingelsson, professor
Tove Fall, associate professor
Marcel den Hoed, associate professor
Casimiro Castillejo-Lopez, associate professor
Stefan Gustafsson, bioinformatician
Ulrika Bäckman, coordinator
Dan Ronisz, research administrator
Naomi Cook, postdoc
Åsa Hedman, postdoc
Jitender Kumar, postdoc
Samira Salihovic, postdoc
Susanne Trombley, postdoc
Manoj Bandaru, PhD student
Benedikt von der Heyde, PhD student
Mikael Janiec, PhD student
Mwenya Mubanga, PhD student
Christoph Nowak, PhD student
Markus Stenemo, PhD student
Mona-Lisa Wernroth, PhD student
Anastasia Emmanouilidou, research engineer
Lisa Conrad, research assistant
João Costa, research assistant
Sitaf Jumaa, research assistant
Tiffany Klingström, research assistant
Anna Pirona, research assistant
Lingjie Tao, research assistant
Silvia Vicenzi, guest student

Funding

Erik Ingelsson

Swedish Research Council	6.1 MSEK
ERC – starting grant	2.8 MSEK
Knut och Alice Wallenberg Foundation	1.5 MSEK
Swedish Heart-Lung Foundation	0.6 MSEK
Swedish Diabetes Foundation	0.3 MSEK

Marcel den Hoed

Swedish Heart-Lung Foundation	0.6 MSEK

Tove Fall

Swedish Research Council (co-PI)	4.0 MSEK
FORMAS	0.9 MSEK
Borgströms stiftelse	0.25 MSEK
Swedish Diabetes Foundation	0.15 MSEK
AGRIA	0.15 MSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Song C, Pedersen NL, Reynolds CA, et al. Genetic variants from lipid-related pathways and risk for incident myocardial infarction. PLoS One. 2013; 8(3):e60454.
2. Vimaleswaran KS, Berry DJ, Lu C, et al. Causal relationship between obesity and vitamin D status: bi-directional Mendelian randomization analysis of multiple cohorts. PLoS Med. 2013; 10(2):e1001383.
3. Fall T, Hägg S, Mägi R, et al. The role of adiposity in cardiometabolic traits: a mendelian randomization analysis. PLoS Med. 2013; 10(6):e1001474.
4. Ahmad S, Rukh G, Varga TV, et al. Gene × physical activity interactions in obesity: combined analysis of 111,421 individuals of European ancestry. PLoS Genetics. 2013; 9(7):e1003607.
5. CARDIoGRAMplusC4D Consortium, Deloukas P, Kanoni S, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. Nat Genet. 2013 Jan; 45(1):25-33.
6. Ärnlöv J, Carlsson AC, Sundström J, et al. Higher fibroblast growth factor-23 increases the risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the community. Kidney Int. 2013 Jan; 83(1):160-166.
7. Jobs E, Risérus U, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum cathepsin S is associated with decreased insulin sensitivity and the development of type 2 diabetes in a community-based cohort of elderly men. Diabetes Care. 2013 Jan; 36(1):163-165.
8. Bäck M, Yin L, Nagy E, Ingelsson E. The leukotriene receptor antagonist montelukast and aortic stenosis. Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2013 Jan; 75(1):280-281.
9. Nettleton JA, Hivert MF, Lemaitre RN, et al. Meta-analysis investigating associations between healthy diet and fasting glucose and insulin levels and modification by loci associated with glucose homeostasis in data from 15 cohorts. Am J Epidemiol. 2013 Jan; 177(2):103-115.
10. Magnusson PKE, Almqvist C, Rahman I, et al. The Swedish Twin Registry: establishment of a biobank and other recent developments. Twin Res Hum Genet. 2013 Feb; 16(1):317-329.
11. Broeckling CD, Heuberger AL, Prince JA, et al. Assigning precursor–product ion relationships in indiscriminant MS/MS data from non-targeted metabolite profiling studies. Metabolomics. 2013 Feb; 9(1):33-43.
12. Hruby A, Ngwa JS, Renström F, et al. Higher magnesium intake is associated with lower fasting glucose and insulin, with no evidence of interaction with select genetic loci, in a meta-analysis of 15 CHARGE consortium studies. J Nutr. 2013 Mar; 143(3):345-353.
13. Hong M-G, Karlsson R, Magnusson PKE, et al. A genome-wide assessment of variability in human serum metabolism. Hum Mutat. 2013 Mar; 34(3):515-524.

14. Carlsson AC, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. Eur J Heart Fail. 2013 Apr; 15(4):441-446.
15. Gao H, Fall T, van Dam R, et al. Evidence of a causal relationship between adiponectin levels and insulin sensitivity: a mendelian randomization study. Diabetes. 2013 Apr; 62(4):1338-1344.
16. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, Carlsson AC, et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) is associated with mortality in a community-based cohort of older Swedish men. Atherosclerosis. 2013 Apr; 227(2):408-413.
17. Berndt SI, Gustafsson S, Mägi R, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies 11 new loci for anthropometric traits and provides insights into genetic architecture. Nat Genet. 2013 May; 45(5):501-512.
18. Ganna A, Rivadeneira F, Hofman A, et al. Genetic determinants of mortality. Can findings from genome-wide association studies explain variation in human mortality? Hum Genet. 2013 May; 132(5):553-561.
19. Ärnlöv J, Carlsson AC, Sundström J, et al. Serum FGF23 and risk of cardiovascular events in relation to mineral metabolism and cardiovascular pathology. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol. 2013 May; 8(5):781-786.
20. Randall JC, Winkler TW, Kutalik Z, et al. Sex-stratified genome-wide association studies including 270,000 individuals show sexual dimorphism in genetic loci for anthropometric traits. PLoS Genet. 2013 Jun; 9(6):e1003500.
21. Vasan SK, Fall T, Job V, et al. A common variant in the FTO locus is associated with waist–hip ratio in Indian adolescents. Pediatr Obes. 2013 Jun; 8(3):e45-49.
22. Reynolds CA, Zavala C, Gatz M, et al. Sortilin receptor 1 predicts longitudinal cognitive change. Neurobiol Aging. 2013 Jun; 34(6):1710.e11-18.
23. den Hoed M, Eijgelsheim M, Esko T, et al. Identification of heart rate-associated loci and their effects on cardiac conduction and rhythm disorders. Nat Genet. 2013 Jun; 45(6):621-631.
24. Rietveld CA, Medland SE, Derringer J, et al. GWAS of 126,559 individuals identifies genetic variants associated with educational attainment. Science. 2013 Jun 21; 340(6139):1467-1471.
25. Gustafsson S, Lind L, Söderberg S, et al. Oxidative stress and inflammatory markers in relation to circulating levels of adiponectin. Obesity (Silver Spring). 2013 Jul; 21(7):1467-1473.
26. Rahman I, Humphreys K, Bennet AM, et al. Clinical depression, antidepressant use and risk of future cardiovascular disease. Eur J Epidemiol. 2013 Jul; 28(7):589-595.
27. Lind L, Ingelsson E, Kumar J, et al. Genetic variation in the dimethylarginine dimethylaminohydrolase 1 gene (DDAH1) is related to asymmetric dimethylarginine (ADMA) levels, but not to endothelium-dependent vasodilation. Vasc Med. 2013 Aug; 18(4):192-199.
28. Hu Y-J, Berndt SI, Gustafsson S, et al. Meta-Analysis of gene-level associations for rare variants based on single-variant statistics. Am J Hum Genet. 2013 Aug; 93(2):236-248.
29. Lind L, Penell J, Luttropp K, et al. Global DNA hypermethylation is associated with high serum levels of persistent organic pollutants in an elderly population. Environ Int. 2013 Sep; 59:456-461.
30. Ganna A, Magnusson PKE, Pedersen NL, et al. Multilocus genetic risk scores for coronary heart disease prediction. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 2013 Sep; 33(9):2267-2272.
31. Kumar J, Broeckling CD, Wiklund F, et al. Influence of biological and technical covariates on non-targeted metabolite profiling in a large-scale epidemiological study. Current Metabolomics. 2013 Sep; 1(3):220-226.
32. Yaghootkar H, Lamina C, Scott RA, et al. Mendelian randomisation studies do not support a causal role for reduced circulating adiponectin levels in insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes. Diabetes. 2013 Oct; 62(10):3589-3598.

33. Nagy E, Eriksson P, Yousry M, et al. Valvular osteoclasts in calcification and aortic valve stenosis severity. Int J Cardiol. 2013 Oct 3; 168(3):2264-2271.

34. Andersen K, Lind L, Ingelsson E, et al. Skeletal muscle morphology and risk of cardiovascular disease in elderly men. Eur J Prev Cardiol. 2013 Oct 3; [Epub ahead of print].

35. Do R, Willer CJ, Schmidt EM, et al. Common variants associated with plasma triglycerides and risk for coronary artery disease. Nat Genet. 2013 Nov; 45(11):1345-52.

36. Global Lipids Genetics Consortium, Willer CJ, Schmidt EM, et al. Discovery and refinement of loci associated with lipid levels. Nat Genet. 2013 Nov;4 5(11):1274-83.

37. Ärnlöv J, Ruge T, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum endostatin and risk of mortality in the elderly: findings from 2 community-based cohorts. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 2013 Nov; 33(11):2689-2695.

38. den hoed M, Brage S, Zhao JH, et al Heritability of objectively assessed daily physical activity and sedentary behaviour. Am J Clin Nutr 98: 1317-25, 2013.

39. van Vliet-Ostaptchouk JV, den Hoed M, Luan J, et al. Pleiotropic effects of obesity-susceptibility loci on metabolic traits: a meta-analysis of up to 37,874 individuals. Diabetologia 56: 2134-46, 2013.

40. den Hoed M, Luan J, Langenberg C, et al. Evaluation of common genetic variants identified by GWAS for early onset and morbid obesity in population-based samples. Int J Obes (Lond*)* 37: 191-6, 2013.

41. Horikoshi M, [26 co-authors], den Hoed M, [>100 co-authors] and the Early Growth Genetics (EGG) consortium. New loci associated with birth weight identify genetic links between intrauterine growth and adult height and metabolism. Nature Genetics 45: 76-82, 2013.

42. Ahlgren K M, Fall T, Landegren N, Grimelius L, von Euler H, Sundberg K, et al. Lack of evidence for a role of islet autoimmunity in the aetiology of canine diabetes mellitus. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(8):e105473-.

43. Andersen K, Daniela M, Adami H, Held C, Ingelsson E, Lagerros Y T, et al. Dose-response relations of total and leisure-time physical activity to risk of heart failure : a prospective cohort study. . 2014;

44. Andersen K, Mariosa D, Adami H, et al. Dose-Response Relationship of Total and Leisure Time Physical Activity to Risk of Heart Failure A Prospective Cohort Study. Circulation Heart Failure. 2014;7(5):701-U37.

45. Arendt M, Fall T, Lindblad-Toh K, Axelsson E. Amylase activity is associated with AMY2B copy numbers in dog : implications for dog domestication, diet and diabetes. Animal Genetics. 2014;45(5):716-722.

46. Arking D E, Pulit S L, Crotti L, et al. Genetic association study of QT interval highlights role for calcium signaling pathways in myocardial repolarization.. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(8):826-836.

47. Benedict C, Axelsson T, Söderberg S, et al. The fat mass and obesity-associated gene (FTO) is linked to higher plasma levels of the hunger hormone ghrelin and lower serum levels of the satiety hormone leptin in older adults. Diabetes. 2014;63(11):3955-3959.

48. Carlsson A C, Juhlin C C, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 (sTNFR1) is associated with increased total mortality due to cancer and cardiovascular causes : Findings from two community based cohorts of elderly. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(1):236-242.

49. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary Kidney Injury Molecule-1 and the Risk of Cardiovascular Mortality in Elderly Men. Clinical journal of the American Society of Nephrology : CJASN. 2014;9(8):1393-1401.

50. Dahl A K, Reynolds C A, Fall T, Magnusson P K, Pedersen N L. Multifactorial analysis of changes in body mass index across the adult life course : a study with 65 years of follow-up. International Journal of Obesity. 2014;38(8):1133-1141.

51. Dimas A S, Lagou V, Barker A, Knowles J W, Maegi R, Hivert M, et al. Impact of Type 2 Diabetes Susceptibility Variants on Quantitative Glycemic Traits Reveals Mechanistic Heterogeneity. Diabetes. 2014;63(6):2158-2171.

52. Fall T, Ingelsson E. Genome-wide association studies of obesity and metabolic syndrome.. Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology. 2014;382(1):740-57.

53. Flannick J, Thorleifsson G, Beer N L, et al. Loss-of-function mutations in SLC30A8 protect against type 2 diabetes. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(4):357-+.

54. Forsberg L A, Rasi C, Malmqvist N, et al. Mosaic loss of chromosome Y in peripheral blood is associated with shorter survival and higher risk of cancer. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(6):624-628.

55. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale Metabolomic Profiling Identifies Novel Biomarkers for Incident Coronary Heart Disease. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(12):e1004801-.

56. Gao H, Hägg S, Sjögren P, Lambert P C, Ingelsson E, van Dam R M. Serum selenium in relation to measures of glucose metabolism and incidence of Type 2 diabetes in an older Swedish population. Diabetic Medicine. 2014;31(7):787-793.

57. Garg G, Kumar J, McGuigan F E, et al. Variation in the MC4R Gene Is Associated with Bone Phenotypes in Elderly Swedish Women. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e88565-.

58. Hagström E, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, et al. Plasma-Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated With Subclinical and Clinical Atherosclerotic Disease in 2 Community-Based Cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2014;34(7):1567-73.

59. Jobs E, Adamsson V, Larsson A, et al. Influence of a prudent diet on circulating cathepsin S in humans. Nutrition Journal. 2014;13:84-.

60. Kumar J, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind M. Persistent organic pollutants and liver dysfunction biomarkers in a population-based human sample of men and women. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):251-256.

61. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, et al. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on the complement system in a population-based human sample. Environment International. 2014;71:94-100.

62. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, et al. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on oxidative stress in population-based samples. Chemosphere. 2014;114:303-309.

63. Kumar J, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind L. Persistent Organic Pollutants and Inflammatory Markers in a Cross-Sectional Study of Elderly Swedish People : The PIVUS Cohort. Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2014;122(9):977-983.

64. Lind L, Penell J, Syvänen A, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP1A1 gene is related to circulating PCB118 levels in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2014;133:135-140.

65. Loth D W, Artigas M S, Gharib S A, et al. Genome-wide association analysis identifies six new loci associated with forced vital capacity. Nature Genetics. 2014;46:669-677.

66. Lytsy P, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Sundström J. Interplay of overweight and insulin resistance on hypertension development. Journal of Hypertension. 2014;32(4):834-839.

67. Mahajan A, Go M J, Zhang W, et al. Genome-wide trans-ancestry meta-analysis provides insight into the genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes susceptibility. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(3):234-244.

68. Malki N, Koupil I, Eloranta S, Weibull C E, Tiikkaja S, Ingelsson E, et al. Temporal Trends in Incidence of Myocardial Infarction and Ischemic Stroke by Socioeconomic Position in Sweden 1987-2010. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(8):e105279-.

69. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The association between glomerular filtration rate and left ventricular function in two independent community-based cohorts of elderly. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(11):2069-2074.

70. Ortqvist A K, Lundholm C, Kieler H, et al. Antibiotics in fetal and early life and subsequent childhood asthma : nationwide population based study with sibling analysis. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2014;349:g6979-.

71. Penell J, Lind L, Fall T, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP2B6 Gene is related to circulating 2,2',4,4'-tetrabromodiphenyl ether (BDE-47) concentrations : an observational population-based study. Environmental health. 2014;13:34-.

72. Pereira M J, Palming J, Svensson M K, et al. FKBP5 expression in human adipose tissue increases following dexamethasone exposure and is associated with insulin resistance. Metabolism. 2014;63(9):1198-1208.

73. Perry J R, Day F, Elks C E, et al. Parent-of-origin-specific allelic associations among 106 genomic loci for age at menarche. Nature. 2014;514(7520):92-+.

74. Perry J R, Hsu Y, Chasman D I, et al. DNA mismatch repair gene MSH6 implicated in determining age at natural menopause. Human Molecular Genetics. 2014;23(9):2490-2497.

75. Prokopenko I, Poon W, Mägi R, et al. A Central Role for GRB10 in Regulation of Islet Function in Man. PLoS Genetics. 2014;10(4):e1004235-.

76. Richmond R C, Smith G D, Ness A R, den Hoed M, McMahon G, Timpson N J. Assessing Causality in the Association between Child Adiposity and Physical Activity Levels : A Mendelian Randomization Analysis. PLoS Medicine. 2014;11(3)

77. Song C, Chang Z, Magnusson P K, Ingelsson E, Pedersen N L. Genetic factors may play a prominent role in the development of coronary heart disease dependent on important environmental factors. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2014;275(6):631-639.

78. Tang W, Kowgier M, Loth D W, et al. Large-Scale Genome-Wide Association Studies and Meta-Analyses of Longitudinal Change in Adult Lung Function. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(7):e100776-.

79. Ueda P, Cnattingius S, Stephansson O, et al. Cerebrovascular and ischemic heart disease in young adults born preterm : a population-based Swedish cohort study. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2014;29(4):253-260.

80. Vasan S K, Karpe F, Gu H F, Brismar K, Fall C H, Ingelsson E, et al. FTO Genetic Variants and Risk of Obesity and Type 2 Diabetes : A Meta-Analysis of 28,394 Indians. Obesity. 2014;22(3):964-970.

81. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.

82. Winkler T W, Day F R, Croteau-Chonka D C, et al. Quality control and conduct of genome-wide association meta-analyses. Nature Protocols. 2014;9(5):1192-1212.

83. Witasp A, Carrero J J, Michaëlsson K, et al. Inflammatory biomarker pentraxin 3 (PTX3) in relation to obesity, body fat depots, and weight loss. Obesity. 2014;22(5):1373-1379.

84. Wood A R, Esko T, Yang J, et al. Defining the role of common variation in the genomic and biological architecture of adult human height. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(11):1173-1186.

85. Xu H, Huang X, Risérus U, Cederholm T, et al. Urinary albumin excretion, blood pressure changes and hypertension incidence in the community : effect modification by kidney function. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(8):1538-1545.

86. Xu H, Jia T, Huang X, Riserus U, et al. Dietary acid load, insulin sensitivity and risk of type 2 diabetes in community-dwelling older men. Diabetologia. 2014;57(8):1561-1568.

87. Yin L, Lensmar C, Ingelsson E, Back M. Differential association of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease with myocardial infarction and ischemic stroke in a nation-wide cohort. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;173(3):601-603.

88. Winkler TW, Day FR, Croteau-Chonka DC, et al, Genetic Investigation of Anthropometric Traits C. Quality control and conduct of genome-wide association meta-analyses. *Nature protocols*. 2014;9:1192-1212

89. Strage EM, Lewitt MS, Hanson JM, et al. Relationship among insulin resistance, growth hormone, and insulin-like growth factor i concentrations in diestrous swedish elkhounds. Journal of veterinary internal medicine 2014;28:419-428

90. Pereira MJ, Palming J, Svensson MK, et al. Fkbp5 expression in human adipose tissue increases following dexamethasone exposure and is associated with insulin resistance. Metabolism: clinical and experimental. 2014;63:1198-1208

91. Olsson M, Frankowiack M, Tengvall K, et al. The dog as a genetic model for immunoglobulin a (iga) deficiency: Identification of several breeds with low serum iga concentrations. Veterinary immunology and immunopathology. 2014;160:255-259

92. Dahl AK, Reynolds CA, Fall T, Magnusson PK, Pedersen NL. Multifactorial analysis of changes in body mass index across the adult life course: A study with 65 years of follow-up. International journal of obesity. 2014;38:1133-1141

93. Arendt M, Fall T, Lindblad-Toh K, Axelsson E. Amylase activity is associated with amy2b copy numbers in dog: Implications for dog domestication, diet and diabetes. Animal genetics. 2014 Oct;45(5):716-22

94. Ahlgren KM, Fall T, Landegren N, et al. Lack of evidence for a role of islet autoimmunity in the aetiology of canine diabetes mellitus. PloS one. 2014;9:e105473.

95. Allum F, Shao X, Guénard F, et al. Characterization of functional methylomes by next-generation capture sequencing identifies novel disease-associated variants. Nature Communications. 2015;6:7211.

96. Andersen K, Lind L, Ingelsson E, et al. Skeletal muscle morphology and risk of cardiovascular disease in elderly men. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2015;22(2):231-239.

97. Cornelis M C, Byrne E M, Esko T, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies six novel loci associated with habitual coffee consumption. Molecular Psychiatry. 2015;20(5):647-656.

98. Demerath E W, Guan W, Grove M L, et al. Epigenome-wide association study (EWAS) of BMI, BMI change and waist circumference in African American adults identifies multiple replicated loci. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(15):4464-4479.

99. den Hoed M, Strawbridge R J, Almgren P, , et al. GWAS-identified loci for coronary heart disease are associated with intima-media thickness and plaque presence at the carotid artery bulb. Atherosclerosis. 2015;239(2):304-310.

100. Dumanski J P, Rasi C, Lönn M, et al. Mutagenesis : Smoking is associated with mosaic loss of chromosome Y. Science. 2015;347(6217):81-83.

101. Fall T, Hägg S, Ploner A, et al. Age- and sex-specific causal effects of adiposity on cardiovascular risk factors. Diabetes. 2015;64(5):1841-1852.

102. Fall T, Lundholm C, Ortqvist A K, et al. Early Exposure to Dogs and Farm Animals and the Risk of Childhood Asthma. JAMA pediatrics. 2015;169(11):e153219.

103. Fall T, Xie W, Poon W, et al. Using Genetic Variants to Assess the Relationship Between Circulating Lipids and Type 2 Diabetes. Diabetes. 2015;64(7):2676-2684.

104. Ganna A, Ingelsson E. 5 year mortality predictors in 498 103 UK Biobank participants : a prospective population-based study. The Lancet. 2015;386(9993):533-540.

105. Ganna A, Lee D, Ingelsson E, Pawitan Y. Rediscovery rate estimation for assessing the validation of significant findings in high-throughput studies. Briefings in Bioinformatics. 2015;16(4):563-575.

106. Gaulton K J, Ferreira T, Lee Y, et al. Genetic fine mapping and genomic annotation defines causal mechanisms at type 2 diabetes susceptibility loci. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(12):1415-.

107. Horikoshi M, Maegi R, van de Bunt M, et al. Discovery and Fine-Mapping of Glycaemic and Obesity-Related Trait Loci Using High-Density Imputation. PLOS Genetics. 2015;11(7):e1005230.

108. Hägg S, Fall T, Ploner A, et al. Adiposity as a cause of cardiovascular disease : a Mendelian randomization study. International Journal of Epidemiology. 2015;44(2):578-586.

109. Hägg S, Ganna A, Van Der Laan S W, et al. Gene-based meta-analysis of genome-wide association studies implicates new loci involved in obesity. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(23):6849-6860.

110. Joshi P K, Esko T, Mattsson H, et al. Directional dominance on stature and cognition in diverse human populations. Nature. 2015;523(7561):459-462.

111. Knowles J W, Xie W, Zhang Z, et al. Identification and validation of N-acetyltransferase 2 as an insulin sensitivity gene. Journal of Clinical Investigation. 2015;125(4):1739-1751.

112. Kumar J, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Fall T. No Evidence of a Causal Relationship between Plasma Homocysteine and Type 2 Diabetes : A Mendelian Randomization Study. Frontiers in Cardiovascular Medicine. 2015;2:11.

113. Lind L, Siegbahn A, Lindahl B, et al. Discovery of New Risk Markers for Ischemic Stroke Using a Novel Targeted Proteomics Chip. Stroke. 2015;46(12):3340-3347.

114. Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Lindahl B, et al. Use of a proximity extension assay proteomics chip to discover new biomarkers for human atherosclerosis. Atherosclerosis. 2015;242(1):205-210.

115. Locke A E, Kahali B, Berndt S I, et al. Genetic studies of body mass index yield new insights for obesity biology. Nature. 2015;518(7538):197-206.

116. Mahajan A, Sim X, Ng H J, Manning A, et al. Identification and Functional Characterization of G6PC2 Coding Variants Influencing Glycemic Traits Define an Effector Transcript at the G6PC2-ABCB11 Locus. PLOS Genetics. 2015;11(1):e1004876.

117. Martinez Perez G, Mubanga M, Tomas Aznar C, Bagnol B. Zambian Women in South Africa : Insights Into Health Experiences of Labia Elongation. Journal of Sex Research. 2015;52(8):857-867.

118. Nead K T, Li A, Wehner M R, Neupane B, et al. Contribution of common non-synonymous variants in PCSK1 to body mass index variation and risk of obesity : a systematic review and meta-analysis with evidence from up to 331 175 individuals. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(12):3582-3594.

119. Nelson C P, Hamby S E, Saleheen D, et al. Genetically Determined Height and Coronary Artery Disease. New England Journal of Medicine. 2015;372(17):1608-1618.

120. Nettleton J A, Follis J L, Ngwa J S, et al. Gene x dietary pattern interactions in obesity : analysis of up to 68 317 adults of European ancestry. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(16):4728-4738.

121. Ng E, Lind P M, Lindgren C, et al. Genome-wide association study of toxic metals and trace elements reveals novel associations. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(16):4739-4745.

122. Ng E, Salihovic S, Lind P M, et al. Genome-wide association study of plasma levels of polychlorinated biphenyls disclose an association with the CYP2B6 gene in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2015;140:95-101.

123. Nikpay M, Goel A, Won H, et al. A comprehensive 1000 Genomes-based genome-wide association meta-analysis of coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(10):1121-1130.

124. Nowak C, Ingelsson E, Fall T. Use of type 2 diabetes risk scores in clinical practice : a call for action. LANCET DIABETES & ENDOCRINOLOGY. 2015;3(3):166-167.

125. Nowak J, Nowak C, Odenbach S. Consequences of Sheep Blood Used as Diluting Agent for the Magnetoviscous Effect in Biocompatible Ferrofluids. Applied Rheology. 2015;25(5):20-27. :53250.

126. Ohlund M, Fall T, Holst B S, et al. Incidence of Diabetes Mellitus in Insured Swedish Cats in Relation to Age, Breed and Sex. Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine. 2015;29(5):1342-1347.

127. Pers T H, Karjalainen J M, Chan Y, et al. Biological interpretation of genome-wide association studies using predicted gene functions. Nature Communications. 2015;6:5890.

128. Persson J, Strawbridge R J, McLeod O, et al. Sex-Specific Effects of Adiponectin on Carotid Intima-Media Thickness and Incident Cardiovascular Disease. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(8):e001853.

129. Rahmioglu N, Macgregor S, Drong A W, et al. Genome-wide enrichment analysis between endometriosis and obesity-related traits reveals novel susceptibility loci. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(4):1185-1199.

130. Robinson M R, Hemani G, Medina-Gomez C, et al. Population genetic differentiation of height and body mass index across Europe. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(11):1357-1362.

131. Salihovic S, Karrman A, Lind L, et al. Perfluoroalkyl substances (PFAS) including structural PFOS isomers in plasma from elderly men and women from Sweden : Results from the Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS). Environment International. 2015;82:21-27.

132. Shungin D, Winkler T W, Croteau-Chonka D C, et al. New genetic loci link adipose and insulin biology to body fat distribution. Nature. 2015;518(7538):187-196.

133. Soler Artigas M, Wain L V, Miller S, et al. Sixteen new lung function signals identified through 1000 Genomes Project reference panel imputation. Nature Communications. 2015;6:8658.

134. Stenemo M M, Fall T, Ingelsson E, et al. Proteomic profiling and the risk of heart failure. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2015;17:141-141.

135. Surakka I, Horikoshi M, Magi R, et al. The impact of low-frequency and rare variants on lipid levels. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(6):589-597.

136. Swaminathan B, Thorleifsson G, Joud M, et al. Variants in ELL2 influencing immunoglobulin levels associate with multiple myeloma. Nature Communications. 2015;6:7213.

137. Thrift A P, Gong J, Peters U, et al. Mendelian randomization study of height and risk of colorectal cancer. International Journal of Epidemiology. 2015;44(2):662-672.

138. Velasquez I M, Kumar J, Bjorkbacka H, et al. Duffy antigen receptor genetic variant and the association with Interleukin 8 levels. Cytokine. 2015;72(2):178-184.

139. Wessel J, Chu A Y, Willems S M, et al. Low-frequency and rare exome chip variants associate with fasting glucose and type 2 diabetes susceptibility. Nature Communications. 2015;6:5897.

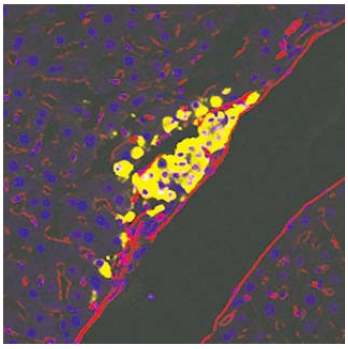
140. Winkler T W, Justice A E, Graff M, et al. The Influence of Age and Sex on Genetic Associations with Adult Body Size and Shape : A Large-Scale Genome-Wide Interaction Study. PLoS Genetics. 2015;11(10):e1005378.

141. Yang J, Bakshi A, Zhu Z, et al. Genetic variance estimation with imputed variants finds negligible missing heritability for human height and body mass index. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(10):1114-1120.

142. Yang J, Bakshi A, Zhu Z, et al. Genome-wide genetic homogeneity between sexes and populations for human height and body mass index. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(25):7445-7449.

Endocrinology

Research in the field of endocrinology is performed by three research groups focused on strategies for treatment of diabetes, obesity and metabolic bone diseases. Why is adiposity of importance for insulin resistance? Can stem cells be used to treat type-1 diabetes? and what causes metabolic bone diseases? are examples of questions that are addressed. A large number of different methods are used in studies mostly with human subjects, including clinical trials.



Clinical diabetology and metabolism

Jan Eriksson

A main focus of our research is to increase the understanding of factors related to adipose tissue that drive insulin resistance and other types of metabolic dysregulation. This can in turn promote the development of diabetes and its complications. Adiposity is of critical importance in type 2 diabetes, which is strongly associated with abdominal obesity. But it appears to be of relevance also in type 1 diabetes. The factors of interest include biomolecules that are produced by the adipose tissue, such as hormones and cytokines, but the role of the cellular and tissue morphology, nervous regulation and nutritional status of adipose is also explored. A major aim of the research is to identify novel pharmacological mechanisms as well as biomarkers that can improve prevention, treatment and monitoring of diabetes and its complications.

Within the group there is also a separate program involving diabetes nursing research that aims to identify factors of importance for diabetic patients' self-care, evaluate diabetes care interventions and test psychometric properties for the evaluation of patient centered care.

Hormonal and metabolic mechanisms in human adipose tissue – importance for the development of type 2 diabetes

Maria Joao Pereira, Joey Lau, Cherno Sidibeh, Prasad Kamble, Petros Katsogiannos, Monika Gelotte, Jan Eriksson

Most patients with type 2 diabetes are obese, and the global epidemic of obesity largely explains the dramatic increase in the incidence and prevalence of type 2 diabetes over the past 20 years. Excess weight, particularly excess weight in the abdomen region, is an established risk factor for type 2 diabetes, yet most obese individuals do not develop type 2 diabetes. Diferent studies have identified associations between obesity and type 2 diabetes involving proinflammatory cytokines, deranged fatty acid metabolism, and cellular processes such as mitochondrial dysfunction. However, these interactions are complex, and isn´t well established how these mechanisms cause diabetes.

The project focuses on metabolic dysregulation in human adipose tissue and its importance for insulin resistance, type 2 diabetes and their complications. The primary objective is to increase understanding of mechanisms in human adipose tissue that play a role in the development of insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes. An important long-term aim is to identify new therapeutic principles for prevention and treatment of type 2 diabetes.

We perform exploratory studies of e.g. hormones and appetite peptides, body composition and energy balance post-surgery, lipid stores examined by magnetic resonance tomography and spectroscopy, vascular reactivity examined by ultrasound, very low calorie diet prior to surgery evaluated biochemically and by MRI/MRS.

Effects of gastric by-pass surgery on glucose and lipid metabolism

Niclas Abrahamsson, Anders Karlsson, Magnus Sundbom, Petros Katsogiannos, Maria Joao Pereira, Jan Hall, Jan Eriksson

The project is run in collaboration with the Dept of Surgery, and it focuses on the profound changes seen in glucose and lipid metabolism following bariatric surgery. Obese patients undergoing gastric by-pass (GBP)

markedly improve their insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance. According to most available data, these effects are much greater that what the weight loss itself can explain. Thus, it is believed that there are important factors induced by the rearrangement of intestinal anatomy that influence metabolism in various organs.

We investigate metabolic effects of GBP in comparison to similar weight loss achieved with very low-calorie diet on glucose and fatty acid turnover as well as insulin sensitivity in specific tissues. In addition, we perform functional assessments of the insulin-producing beta cells. Both type 2 diabetic and non-diabetic patients with obesity are enrolled, and a specific aim is to address mechanisms explaining the remission of diabetes that is often seen following GBP. We utilize a broad range of investigations such as glucose clamps, meal tests, imaging (PET and MRI), autonomic nerve activity and also in vitro assessments of tissue material obtained by biopsies.

The main purpose is to identify novel mechanisms following GBP that improve glucose and lipid metabolism. In the long-term perspective, this could support bariatric/metabolic surgery as a first-line treatment of some type 2-diabetes patients. The findings could potentially also deliver new pharmacological targets of interest in diabetes and obesity.

Insulin resistance caused by immunosuppressive drugs.

Joey Lau, Maria Joao Pereira, Cherno Sidibeh, Prasad Kamble Petros Katsogiannos, Jan Hall, Jan Eriksson

Glucocorticoids and other immunosuppressive agents (IA) are used to prevent graft rejection after organ transplantation and to treat autoimmune diseases. In addition to suppression of the immune system, these drugs also have adverse effects on nutrient metabolism and they can increase the risk for dyslipidemia, diabetes, central adiposity and cardiovascular disease. NODAT (new-onset diabetes after transplantation) is a serious and common complication in patients that have been transplanted for various reasons.

In addition to common risk factors and clinical characteristics between NODAT and type 2 diabetes, there may be also common mechanisms. This project aims to identify novel mechanisms for insulin resistance in insulin sensitive cells, including human adipocytes, by exploring pharmacologic manipulation with immunosuppressive agents, in vitro, leading to insulin resistance.

Our recent results indicate that the immunosuppressive agents cyclosporin A and tacrolimus impair glucose uptake in peripheral tissues, without affecting the insulin signalling cascade, and by removing the major glucose transporter GLUT4 from the cell surface. The project will evaluate in detail the effects of the calcineurin inhibitors on the cellular trafficking of the GLUT4. Effects of the IAs on expression of specific proteins involved in GLUT4 trafficking, will be evaluated. Furthermore, our work has identified FKBP5, cannabinoid receptor type 1 and lipocalin-2 as genes in adipose tissue that are highly regulated by glucocorticoids and that are associated with clinical measures of insulin resistance. However, the mechanisms by which they affect insulin resistance are not characterized. Therefore, we will perform mechanistic and clinical characterization to address the molecular pathways and causal relationships. We explore the cellular pathways, including regulation of key genes and proteins that lead to metabolic dysregulation.

This may point to novel pharmacological concepts that can mitigate the adverse effects caused by glucocorticoids and IAs. Importantly, such findings can also be of relevance for the development of future treatments for other forms of diabetes including type 2.

Metabolic and hormonal effects of SGLT2 inhibition.

Per Lundkvist, Sam Amini, Joey Lau, Maria Joao Pereira, Jan Eriksson

We currently perform several studies exploring the potential for novel indiciations for antidiabetic drugs in the class of SGLT2 inhibitors, in particular dapagliflozin. We do clinical trials as well as mechanistic human studies. They focus on energy balance and obesity, effects on fatty liver disease and hormonal effects relating to pancreatic islets in particular. In addition, we address novel combination therapies as well as adjuvant use of SGLT2 inhibition in type 1 diabetes.

Team- and Person-centered care in the context of diabetes.

Janeth Leksell, Anna Lindholm Olinder, Veronika Elvingson, Violeta Armijo del Valle, Therese Granström, Maria Svedbo Engström.

We have since almost 30 years prospectively followed a group of type 1 diabetic patients and have been able to identify important factors for the management of diabetes. As part of this larger study we have recently examined the long-term effects of glycaemic control and treatment satisfaction in people with Type1 diabetes mellitus who changed from multiple daily insulin injections to insulin pump therapy. The aim of the study was through deep interviews describe experiences of the impact of insulin pump therapy in adults with Type1 diabetes mellitus after >5years' use of an insulin pump. The performed analysis revealed that insulin pump therapy was experienced as both a shackle and a lifeline. Sub-themes emerged that could be used by physicians and diabetes specialist nurses to support self-management among people with insulin pump treatment.

Evaluate the patient perspective on diabetes care

A new questionnaire is needed, as there is no measurement that meets the ambition of a comprehensive diabetes-specific measure based on the capability approach. Within a pilot study, a first version of the questionnaire (the Diabetes Capabilities Questionnaire I) has been developed. The pilot questionnaire, based on and inspired by literature, established questionnaires and clinical experiences, covers domains such as self-management skills and emotional aspects, feeling of safety, experienced service, access, involvement, and social and work activities. The revised questionnaire has been successfully tested among 2000 patients with diabetes. A comprehensive evaluation of diabetes and diabetes care from the patient's perspective will enable the NDR to meet the ambition to follow up, improve and develop diabetes care based upon the individual's situation.

Damage to the eye is the most feared complications of diabetes and one of the most common causes of vision loss is diabetic macular edema (DME). In January 2011 a new treatment for DME, called anti-VEGF treatment was approved. This study is focused on patients experience in relation to need for information in connection with the named treatment. The treatment involves an injection into the vitreous of the eye and begins with three injections every four weeks for the first 12 weeks. The treatment places increasing demands on the patient with more visits and a stressful treatment. The aim is to evaluate the new treatment, anti-VEGF, using both qualitative and quantitative evaluation, by describing the patients experience and measuring their health-related quality of life as well as medical endpoint. This work was conducted in a real-world setting and has shown that approximately 50 % of patients that receive anti-VEGF treatment for DME have an improvement in their visual acuity and a reduction in retinal thickness. However, the results also show that nearly half of the participants do not improve their visual acuity. More research is required to determine what factors affect the treatment outcome. It is also important to determine the patients' experience of the treatment and their visual impairment due to DME.

Members of the group during 2015

Jan Eriksson, Professor
Anders Karlsson, Professor emeritus
Christian Berne, Professor emeritus
Karin Wikblad, Professor emerita
Ewa Billing, Assoc prof
Janeth Leksell, Assoc Prof
Anna Lindholm Olinder, PhD
Maria João Pereira, Researcher, PhD
Joey Lau Börjesson, Researcher, PhD
Petros Katsogiannis, Physician
Sam Amini, Physician
Marianne Sandberg, Physician
Niclas Abrahamsson, Physician, PhD student
Margareta Ericson, Research engineer
Caroline Moberg, Research nurse
Lovisa Nordlinder, Research nurse
Violeta Armijo del Valle, specialist nurse
Veronika Elvingson, Research assistant
Ing-Marie Carlsson, Adm. assistant
Jan Hall, BMA

Moawia Abdelgadir Ali, PhD-student
Prasad Kamble, PhD-student
Selwan Khamisi, PhD-student
Cherno Sidibeh, PhD-student
Therese Granström PhD student
Maria Svedbo Engström PhD student

Funding

AstraZeneca	4 100 kSEK
Diabetesförbundet	180 kSEK
Diabetesförbundet	200 kSEK
Vårdvetenskap, UU	700 kSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Engström S, Borgquist L, Berne C, Gahnberg L, Svärdsudd K. Can costs of screening for hypertension and diabetes in dental care and follow-up in primary health care be predicted?. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(4):256-262.
2. Sjörs AP, Jansson A, Eriksson JW, Jonsdottir IH. Increased insulin secretion and decreased glucose levels, but not allostatic load, are associated with stress-related exhaustion in a clinical patient population. Stress. 2013,16(1):24-33.
3. deSchoolmeester J, Palming J, Persson T, et al. Differences between men and women in the regulation of adipose 11β-HSD1 and in its association with adiposity and insulin resistance. Diabetes, obesity and metabolism. 2013;15(11):1056-1560.
4. Edholm D, Svensson F, Näslund I, et al. Long-term results 11 years after primary gastric bypass in 384 patients. Surg Obes Relat Dis. 2013;9(5):708-13.
5. Stephenson M C, Leverton E, Khoo E Y, et al. Variability in fasting lipid and glycogen contents in hepatic and skeletal muscle tissue in subjects with and without type 2 diabetes: a 1H and 13C MRS study. NMR in Biomedicine. 2013;26(11):1518-1526.
6. Abdelgadir M, Karlsson A F, Berglund L, Berne C. Low serum adiponectin concentrations are associated with insulin sensitivity independent of obesity in Sudanese subjects with type 2 diabetes mellitus. Diabetology and Metabolic Syndrome. 2013;5:15-.
7. Molnár C, Essand M, Wennberg L, et al. Islet Engraftment and Revascularization in Clinical and Experimental Transplantation. Cell Transplantation. 2013;22(2):243-251.
8. Engström S, Berne C, Gahnberg L, Svärdsudd K. Effectiveness of screening for diabetes mellitus in dental health care. Diabetic Medicine. 2013;30(2):239-245.
9. Garmo A, Hornsten A, Leksell J. "The pump was a saviour for me.": 'Patients' experiences of insulin pump therapy. Diabetic Medicine. 2013;30(6):717-723.
10. Brorsson A L, Leksell J, Viklund G, Olinder A L. A multicentre randomized controlled trial of an empowerment-inspired intervention for adolescents starting continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion : a study protocol. BMC Pediatrics. 2013;13:212-.
11. Graue M, Iversen M, Sigurdardottir, et al. Diabetes nursing research in the Nordic countries – an overview of the literature 1979-2009. European Diabetes Nursing 2013;10:46-51
12. Jammer I, Allansdotter Andersson C, Lindholm Olinder A, et al. Medical services of a multicultural summer camp event: experiences from the 22nd World Scout Jamboree, Sweden 2011, BMC Health services research 2013; 13:187.

13. Denison H, Nilsson C, Löfgren L, et al. Diacylglycerol acyltransferase 1 inhibition with AZD7687 alters lipid handling and hormone secretion in the gut with intolerable side effects : a randomized clinical trial. Diabetes, obesity and metabolism. 2014;16(4):334-343.
14. Edholm D, Näslund I, Karlsson A F, Rask E, Sundbom M. Twelve-year results for revisional gastric bypass after failed restrictive surgery in 131 patients. Surgery for Obesity and Related Diseases. 2014;10(1):44-48.
15. Eriksson O, Espes D, Selvaraju R K, et al. The Positron Emission Tomography ligand [11C]5-Hydroxy-Tryptophan can be used as a surrogate marker for the human endocrine pancreas. Diabetes. 2014;63(10):3428-3437.
16. Eriksson O, Selvaraju R K, Johansson L, et al. Quantitative Imaging of Serotonergic Biosynthesis and Degradation in the Endocrine Pancreas. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2014;55(3):460-465.
17. Forsner M, Berggren, J, Masaba J, et al. Parents' experiences of caring for a child younger than two years of age treated with continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion. European Diabetes Nursing. 2014;11(1):7-12.
18. Fuhrmann A, Lopes P C, Sereno J, et al. Molecular mechanisms underlying the effects of cyclosporin A and sirolimus on glucose and lipid metabolism in liver, skeletal muscle and adipose tissue in an in vivo rat model. Biochemical Pharmacology. 2014;88(2):216-228.
19. Karefylakis C, Näslund I, Edholm D, Sundbom M, Karlsson F A, Rask E. Vitamin D Status 10 Years After Primary Gastric Bypass : Gravely High Prevalence of Hypovitaminosis D and Raised PTH Levels. Obesity Surgery. 2014;24(3):343-348.
20. Liu L, Trent C M, Fang X, Son N, Jiang H, Blaner W S, et al. Cardiomyocyte-specific Loss of Diacylglycerol Acyltransferase 1 (DGAT1) Reproduces the Abnormalities in Lipids Found in Severe Heart Failure. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 2014;289(43):29881-29891.
21. Lopes P C, Fuhrmann A, Carvalho F, et al. Cyclosporine A enhances gluconeogenesis while sirolimus impairs insulin signaling in peripheral tissues after 3 weeks of treatment. Biochemical Pharmacology. 2014;91(1):61-73.
22. Lopes P C, Fuhrmann A, Sereno J, et al. Short and long term in vivo effects of Cyclosporine A and Sirolimus on genes and proteins involved in lipid metabolism in Wistar rats. Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental. 2014;63(5):702-715.
23. Pereira M J, Eriksson J W, Svensson M K. A Case Report of Improved Metabolic Control After Conversion From Everolimus to Cyclosporin A : Role of Adipose Tissue Mechanisms?. Transplantation Proceedings. 2014;46(7):2377-2380.
24. Pereira M J, Palming J, Svensson M K, Rizell M, Dalenbäck J, Hammar M, et al. FKBP5 expression in human adipose tissue increases following dexamethasone exposure and is associated with insulin resistance. Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental. 2014;63(9):1198-1208.
25. Pereira M J, Palming J, Rizell M, Aureliano M, Carvalho E, Svensson M K, et al. Cyclosporine A and Tacrolimus Reduce the Amount of GLUT4 at the Cell Surface in Human Adipocytes : Increased Endocytosis as a Potential Mechanism for the Diabetogenic Effects of Immunosuppressive Agents. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(10):E1885-E1894.
26. Sjostrand M, Carlson K, Arnqvist H J, Gudbjörnsdottir S, Landin-Olsson M, Lindmark S, et al. Assessment of beta-cell function in young patients with type 2 diabetes : arginine-stimulated insulin secretion may reflect beta-cell reserve.. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2014;275(1):39-48.
27. Svensson P, Lindberg K, Hoffmann J M, et al. Characterization of Brown Adipose Tissue in the Human Perirenal Depot. Obesity. 2014;22(8):1830-1837.
28. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berglund L, Berne C, Lindberg E. Both habitual short sleepers and long sleepers are at greater risk of obesity : a population-based 10-year follow-up in women. Sleep Medicine. 2014;15(10):1204-1211.

29. Wikblad K, Smide B, Leksell J K. Check your health validity and reliability of a measure of health and burden of diabetes. Scandinavian Journal of Caring Sciences. 2014;28(1):139-145.

30. Wood A R, Esko T, Yang J, et al. Defining the role of common variation in the genomic and biological architecture of adult human height. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(11):1173-1186.

31. Lindholm-Olinder A, Leksell J. Psychosocial risk screening for children and adolescent at diabetes onset. Practical Diabetes 2014;31: 271-272, Leader article

32. Leksell J., Andersson A., & Carlsson BM. Hypoglycemia-Low blood glucose – Underestimated and unexplored problems in people with Type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Research and Treatment. 2014 doi:10.14437

33. Olsen M, Anderbro T, Amsberg S, et al. Psychometric properties of the Swedish version of the Fear of Complications Questionnaire. Scientific Research Publishing; Open Journal of Endocrine and Metabolic Diseases. 2014; 4:69-76.

34. Tuula Saarinen, Lillemor Fernström, Anna-Lena Brorsson, Anna Lindholm Olinder. Insulin pump therapy is perceived as liberating but also implies a sense of the diabetes made visible. European Diabetes Nursing 2014;11:38-42

35. Brorsson A-L, Viklund G, Örtquist E, Lindholm Olinder A. Does treatment with an insulin pump improve glycaemic control in children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes? – A retrospective case control study. Pediatric diabetes 2015; 15: 564-572.

36. Abrahamsson N, Engström B E, Sundbom M, Karlsson A F. Hypoglycemia in everyday life after gastric bypass and duodenal switch. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2015;173(1):91-100.

37. Edholm D, Kullberg J, Karlsson F A, Haenni A, Ahlström H, Sundbom M. Changes in liver volume and body composition during 4 weeks of low calorie diet before laparoscopic gastric bypass. Surgery for Obesity and Related Diseases. 2015;11(3):602-606.

38. Granström T, Forsman H, Leksell J, Jani S, Raghib A M, Granstam E. Visual functioning and health-related quality of life in diabetic patients about to undergo anti-vascular endothelial growth factor treatment for sight-threatening macular edema. Journal of diabetes and its complications. 2015;29(8):1183-1190.

39. Gutierrez P M, Gyte A, deSchoolmeester J, et al. Continuous inhibition of 11 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase type I in adipose tissue leads to tachyphylaxis in humans and rats but not in mice. British Journal of Pharmacology. 2015;172(20):4806-4816.

40. Johansson K, Oesterberg S A, Leksell J, Berglund M. Manoeuvring between anxiety and control : Patients' experience of learning to live with diabetes: A lifeworld phenomenological study. International Journal of Qualitative Studies on Health and Well-being. 2015;10:27147.

41. Karefylakis C, Näslund I, Edholm D, Sundbom M, Karlsson F A, Rask E. Prevalence of Anemia and Related Deficiencies 10 Years After Gastric Bypass : a Retrospective Study. Obesity Surgery. 2015;25(6):1019-1023.

42. Lau Börjesson J, Vasylovska S, Kozlova E N, Carlsson P. Surface Coating of Pancreatic Islets With Neural Crest Stem Cells Improves Engraftment and Function After Intraportal Transplantation. Cell Transplantation. 2015;24(11):2263-2272.

43. Lindholm-Olinder A, Fischier J, Fries J, Alfonsson S, Elvingson V, Eriksson J W, et al. A randomised wait-list controlled clinical trial of the effects of acceptance and commitment therapy in patients with type 1 diabetes: a study protocol.. BMC Nursing. 2015;14

44. Locke A E, Kahali B, Berndt S I, et al. Genetic studies of body mass index yield new insights for obesity biology. Nature. 2015;518(7538):197-206.

45. Marjolein M. Iversen, Marit Graue, Janeth Leksell, Bibbi Smide, Vibeke Zoffmann, Arun K. Sigurdardottir. Characteristics of nursing studies in diabetes research published over three decades in

Sweden, Norway, Denmark, and Iceland: a narrative review of the literature. Scandinavian Journal of Caring Science. 2015(29) doi: 10.1111/scs.1225

46. Janeth Leksell, Ann Gardulf, Jan Nilsson, Margret Lepp. Self-reported conflict management competence among nursing students on the point of graduating and registered nurses with professional experience.Journal of Nursing Education and Practice. 2015:5 (8): 83-89
47. Leksell J., Berglund M., Koinberg I., Friberg F., The growing research field of patient education and learning: The significance of a Nordic network. Nordic Journal of Nursing research 2015;35(2):67-70.

Endocrinology and mineral metabolism

Östen Ljunggren

The main projects within the research group are based on clinical samples from a specialized osteoporosis outpatient unit. In that setting individual patients with metabolic bone diseases are investigated. Also clinical trials and gathering of clinical cohorts are performed. Samples from patients, as well as genetic analyses and experimental work on human bone cells are conducted at the Centre for clinical and medical research at Uppsala University. Focus of the research is on four main areas. Male osteoporosis, osteogenesis imperfect, micro RNA in bone cells, and phosphate homeostasis. In the research group there is also a separate clinical project concerning pituitary diseases.

Male osteoporosis

These investigations are based on the clinical cohort, Mr OS. This is a collaboration between Sweden, US and Hong Kong. In total 11 000 elderly men are followed prospectively to fracture. In Uppsala 1000 men are gathered. The baseline sampling of the cohort and 5 year follow up is now completed. Current research is mostly on regulation of calcium and phosphate, influence of sex hormones and genetic determinants for fracture.

Osteogenesis Imperfecta

In collaboration with the children's hospital in Stockholm a cohort of patients with OI is collected. The mutations causing OI are determined, and at present large amount of clinical data are gathered to investigate genotype-phenotype interaction in this disease. Also, individual patients with new sorts of mutations causing defect collagen are investigated. Finally in this project we are investigating the possibility to use gene silencing to interrupt dominant negative mutations in the genes for collagen type I.

Micro RNA

In collaboration with the department of orthopedic surgery studies on isolated human osteoblasts are performed. During 2015 especially the existence and regulation of micro RNA in human bone cells has been the focus of interest.

Phosphate homeostasis

In collaboration with nephrologists at Uppsala hospital, hormonal regulation of serum phosphate is investigated. Focus is on the recently discovered putative hormone FGF-23. Again the research is based on clinical cases or groups of patients. To date most interest has been on studies in patients with oncogenic phosphate wasting osteomalacia, and in patient groups with renal impairment.

Pituitary diseases

In collaboration with Dr Engström the research group is also involved in studies concerning pituitary diseases. These projects are focused around patient registers, and treatment studies.

Members of the group during 2015

Östen Ljunggren, Professor

Andreas Kindmark, Associate professor

Britt Eden Engström, Associate professor

Katarina Lindahl, MD, PhD

Navya Laxman, PhD student

Anne Björk, MD, Phd student

Selwan Khamisi, MD, PhD student

Elin Carlsson, Research engineer

Publications 2013-2015

1. Zetterling M, Engström B E, Arnardottir S, Ronne-Engström E. Somatotropic and thyroid hormones in the acute phase of subarachnoid haemorrhage. Acta Neurochirurgica. 2013;155(11):2053-2062.

2. Lindahl K, Kindmark A, Laxman N, et al. Allele Dependent Silencing of Collagen Type I Using Small Interfering RNAs Targeting 3'UTR Indels : a Novel Therapeutic Approach in Osteogenesis Imperfecta. International Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;10(10):1333-1343.
3. Ljunggren Ö, Barrett A, Stoykov I, et al. Effective osteoporosis treatment with teriparatide is associated with enhanced quality of life in postmenopausal women with osteoporosis : the European Forsteo Observational Study. BMC Musculoskeletal Disorders. 2013;14:251-.
4. Holmer H, Svensson J, Rylander L, et al. Psychosocial health and levels of employment in 851 hypopituitary Swedish patients on long-term GH therapy. Psychoneuroendocrinology. 2013;38(6):842-852.
5. Abrahamsson N, Engström B E, Sundbom M, Karlsson A. Gastric Bypass Surgery Elevates NT-ProBNP Levels. Obesity Surgery. 2013;23(9):1421-1426.
6. Onnestam L, Berinder K, Burman P, et al. National Incidence and Prevalence of TSH-Secreting Pituitary Adenomas in Sweden. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2013;98(2):626-635.
7. Paternoster L, Lorentzon M, Lehtimaki T, et al. Genetic Determinants of Trabecular and Cortical Volumetric Bone Mineral Densities and Bone Microstructure. PLOS Genetics. 2013;9(2):e1003247-.
8. Sisask G, Marsell R, Sundgren-Andersson A, et al. Rats treated with AZD2858, a GSK3 inhibitor, heal fractures rapidly without endochondral bone formation. Bone. 2013;54(1):126-132.
9. Abrahamsson N, Engström B E, Sundbom M, Karlsson A F. GLP1 analogs as treatment of postprandial hypoglycemia following gastric bypass surgery : a potential new indication?. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2013;169(6):885-889.
10. Westerberg P, Tivesten Å, Karlsson M, et al. Fibroblast growth factor 23, mineral metabolism and mortality among elderly men (Swedish MrOs). BMC Nephrology. 2013;14:85-.
11. Ohlsson C, Nilsson M E, Tivesten A, et al. Comparisons of Immunoassay and Mass Spectrometry Measurements of Serum Estradiol Levels and Their Influence on Clinical Association Studies in Men. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2013;98(6):E1097-E1102.
12. Bolinder J, Ljunggren Ö, Johansson L, et al. Dapagliflozin maintains glycaemic control while reducing weight and body fat mass over 2 years in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus inadequately controlled on metformin. Diabetes, obesity and metabolism. 2014;16(2):159-169.
13. Carlzon D, Svensson J, Petzold M, Karlsson M K, Ljunggren Ö, Tivesten A, et al. Both Low and High Serum IGF-1 Levels Associate With Increased Risk of Cardiovascular Events in Elderly Men. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(11):E2308-E2316.
14. Eriksson A L, Movérare-Skrtic S, Ljunggren Ö, Karlsson M, Mellström D, Ohlsson C. High-Sensitivity CRP Is an Independent Risk Factor for All Fractures and Vertebral Fractures in Elderly Men : The MrOS Sweden Study. Journal of Bone and Mineral Research. 2014;29(2):418-423.
15. Ghanei I, Rosengren B E, Hasserius R, et al. The prevalence and severity of low back pain and associated symptoms in 3,009 old men. European spine journal. 2014;23(4):814-820.
16. Karlsson M K, Ribom E L, Nilsson J, et al. International and ethnic variability of falls in older men. Scandinavian Journal of Public Health. 2014;42(2):194-200.
17. Lewerin C, Nilsson-Ehle H, Jacobsson S, et al. Low holotranscobalamin and cobalamins predict incident fractures in elderly men : the MrOS Sweden. Osteoporosis International. 2014;25(1):131-140.
18. Lindahl K, Langdahl B, Ljunggren Ö, Kindmark A. Therapy of Endocrine Disease : Treatment of osteogenesis imperfecta in adults. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2014;171(2):R79-R90.
19. Ljunggren Ö, Benhamou C L, Dekker J, et al. Study description and baseline characteristics of the population enrolled in a multinational observational study of extended teriparatide use (ExFOS). Current Medical Research and Opinion. 2014;30(8):1607-1616.
20. Moayyeri A, Hsu Y, Karasik D, et al. Genetic determinants of heel bone properties : genome-wide association meta-analysis and replication in the GEFOS/GENOMOS consortium. Human Molecular Genetics. 2014;23(11):3054-3068.

21. Oei L, Estrada K, Duncan E L, et al. Genome-wide association study for radiographic vertebral fractures : A potential role for the 16q24 BMD locus. Bone. 2014;59:20-27.
22. Svensson J, Karlsson M K, Ljunggren Ö, et al. Leukocyte telomere length is not associated with mortality in older men. Experimental Gerontology. 2014;57:6-12.
23. Tivesten A, Vandenput L, Carlzon D, et al. Dehydroepiandrosterone and its Sulfate Predict the 5-Year Risk of Coronary Heart Disease Events in Elderly Men. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;64(17):1801-1810.
24. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.
25. Abrahamsson N, Engström B E, Sundbom M, Karlsson A F. Hypoglycemia in everyday life after gastric bypass and duodenal switch. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2015;173(1):91-100.
26. Langdahl B L, Teglbjaerg C S, Ho P, et al. A 24-Month Study Evaluating the Efficacy and Safety of Denosumab for the Treatment of Men With Low Bone Mineral Density : Results From the ADAMO Trial. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2015;100(4):1335-1342.
27. Laxman N, Rubin C, Mallmin H, et al. Global miRNA expression and correlation with mRNA levels in primary human bone cells. RNA: A publication of the RNA Society. 2015;21(8):1433-1443.
28. Lindahl K, Astrom E, Rubin C, et al. Genetic epidemiology, prevalence, and genotype-phenotype correlations in the Swedish population with osteogenesis imperfecta. European Journal of Human Genetics. 2015;23(8):1042-1050.
29. Ribom E L, Kindmark A, Ljunggren Ö. Hyperkyphosis and back pain are not associated with prevalent vertebral fractures in women with osteoporosis. Physiotherapy Theory and Practice. 2015;31(3):182-185.
30. Zheng H, Forgetta V, Hsu Y, et al. Whole-genome sequencing identifies EN1 as a determinant of bone density and fracture. Nature. 2015;526(7571):112-+.

Dissertations

Navya Laxman: miRNA and Asymmetric siRNA : Small RNAs with Large Effects on Bone Metabolism

Transplantation and regenerative medicine

Per-Ola Carlsson

The overall aim of the research group on islet transplantation and beta-cell regenerative medicine is to develop means to intervene with the development of type 1 diabetes mellitus and find treatment strategies to restore glucose homeostasis in patients with type 1 diabetes mellitus using cell therapy. The dual role of the P.I. as experimental and clinical scientist simplifies translational approaches, and the research group is active both at the Department of Medical Cell Biology and the Department of Medical Sciences. Studies are conducted to elucidate the importance of islet endothelial, neural, stromal or their progenitor cells for beta-cell regeneration and function, and to investigate the concept of islet heterogeneity. Other studies investigate the adaptation of pancreatic islets to the implantation organ, i.e. the so called engraftment process, following transplantation, and develop bioengineering strategies (coating of islets with supporting stem cells, oxygen carriers and growth factors, as well as with use of scaffolds) to improve results of pancreatic islet transplantation by enhancement of engraftment e.g. by improved revascularization. Human islets are tested in these experimental systems with a focus to produce clinically applicable protocols. We also perform research to develop safe and effective means to generate new human beta-cells by stimulating adult beta-cell proliferation, e.g. by stem cell stimulation, or by stem cell differentiation in vivo. Clinical studies are performed to prevent development of type 1 diabetes in patients, e.g. by autologous mesenchymal stem cell transplantation, and to develop means for beta-cell imaging by positron emission tomography. We also conduct studies to improve the results of clinical islet transplantation, e.g. by encapsulation in order to avoid immune suppression of the patients.

Heterogeneity of pancreatic islets in health and disease

Sara Ullsten, Joey Lau, Per-Ola Carlsson

We have identified a functional reserve of islet endocrine cells in rodents. Normally 20-25% of islets are low oxygenated and with low protein biosynthesis, but these cells may be activated upon need during increased functional demands. On the other hand, more islets become down-regulated when beta-cell mass is increased. We have also observed that the most blood perfused islets, having a higher vascular density, have a superior beta-cell function, proliferation and gene expression. Noteworthy, these islets also seem more prone to develop amyloid deposits, more prone to cellular death when stressed by hypoxia or cytokines and are the first affected by disease at development of type 1 diabetes.

Communication between endothelial or neural cells and beta-cells

Liza Grapensparr, Joey Lau, Carl Johan Drott, Monica Sandberg, Per-Ola Carlsson

We have observed an importance for endothelial-beta-cell communication to maintain beta-cell proliferation, differentiation and function. In other experiments, the possibility for endothelial progenitor cells, neural crest stem cells and Schwann cells to stimulate human beta-cell proliferation and function have been investigated. We have established techniques to bioengineer islet surfaces with neural crest stem cells and endothelial progenitor cells and to in this manner improve human islet vascularization, beta-cell survival and proliferation after transplantation. Parenterally administered mesenchymal stem cells and neural crest stem cells home to damaged endogenous islets in mice, repair (mesenchymal stem cells) and induce regeneration (neural crest stem cells) in the damaged pancreatic tissue with substantial regrowth of insulin-producing cells.

Intervention strategies to preserve residual beta-cell mass in newly developed type 1 diabetes

Daniel Espes, José Caballero, Louise Magnusson, Per-Ola Carlsson

Possibilities to save residual beta-cell mass in newly diagnosed patients with type 1 diabetes by autologous transplantation with mesenchymal stem cells are tested in investigator-initiated studies. In a first phase 1/2a trial, we observed no adverse events of the procedure and preserved residual insulin production for at least a year. These individuals are now followed up to five years after diagnosis to investigate if the effect is sustained and the immunological changes to a Th2 phenotype persistent. We have also initiated a larger

(national), blinded, phase 2 efficacy trial with the same concept. New techniques to visualise beta-cell mass are in parallel developed by positron emission technology using the PET ligand [^{11}C]-5-hydroxy-tryptophane.

Encapsulation of pancreatic islets for clinical transplantation

Daniel Espes, Per-Ola Carlsson

Clinical islet transplantation is hampered by the need of chronic immune suppression of the recipients. In a collaborative effort with Beta-O_2, a newly developed oxygenized chamber to harbour the human islets is tested in an ongoing investigator-initiated phase 1/2a trial in type 1 diabetes patients. The macrodevice protects the islets from immune rejection, whereas oxygen is supplied daily into a refillable oxygen tank. A follow up study is also planned with instead transplantation of human embryonic stem cells derived to insulin producing cells within the same device.

Members of the group 2015

Per-Ola Carlsson, M.D., Ph.D, Professor
Arne Andersson, MD, Professor em
Joey Lau, Associate Professor
Monica Sandberg, post-doc
Sara Bohman, post-doc
José Caballero, MD., post-doc
Xuan Wang, post-doc
Daniel Espes, M.D., PhD student
Carl Johan Drott, M.D., PhD student
Liza Grapensparr, PhD student
Sara Ullsten, PhD student
Hanna Liljebäck. MD., PhD student
Louise Magnusson, PhD student
Astrid Nordin, laboratory engineer
Ing-Britt Hallgren, laboratory engineer
My Quach, laboratory engineer
Lisbeth Sagulin, laboratory engineer
Zhanchun Li, laboratory engineer
Petra Franzén, laboratory engineer
Karin Kjellström, research nurse
Violeta Armijo Del Valle, research nurse
Rebecca Hilmius, research nurse

Funding for 2015

Swedish Research Council -Clinical Treatment Research grant	8.4 MSEK
Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation USA	2.0 MSEK
Novo Nordisk Foundation DK 2014	0.7 MSEK
Swedish Research Council -Regular grant	1.7 MSEK
Torsten Söderbergs Stiftelse	2.0 MSEK
Swedish Diabetes Association	0.4 MSEK
AFA	1.0 MSEK
The Swedish Juvenile Diabetes Foundation	1.0 MSEK
Strategic funding, Exodiab	1.0 MSEK
Diabetes Wellness	0.4 MSEK
Regional Research Council	0.6 MSEK

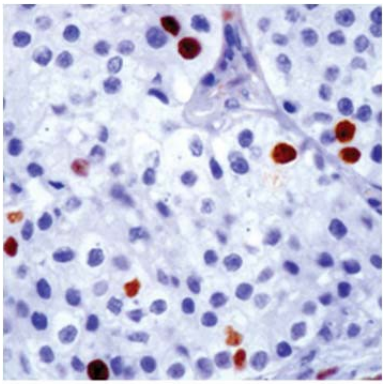
Publications 2013- 2015

1. Espes D, Engström J, Reinius H, Carlsson P-O. Severe diabetic ketoacidosis in combination with starvation and anorexia nervosa at onset of type 1 diabetes : A case report. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(2):130-133.
2. Högberg N, Stenbäck A, Carlsson P-O, et al. Genes regulating tight junctions and cell adhesion are altered in early experimental necrotizing enterocolitis. Journal of Pediatric Surgery. 2013;48(11):2308-2312.
3. Lai E., Pettersson U., Delgado Verdugo A., et al.: Blood lipids affect rat islet blood flow regulation through β_3-adrenoceptors. American Journal of Physiology 307:E653-E663, 2014
4. Fredriksson F, Christoffersson RH, Carlsson P-O and Lilja HE. Locally increased concentrations of inflammatory cytokines in an intrabdominal adhesion model. J Pediatr Surg 49:1480-1484, 2014
5. Löfvenborg JE, Andersson T, Carlsson P-O, et al. Coffee consumption and the risk of latent autoimmune diabetes in adults-results from a Swedish case-control study. Diabet Med 31:799-805, 2014
6. Rasouli B, Andersson T, Carlsson P-O, et al. Alcohol and the risk for LADA: results based on the Swedish ESTRID study. Eur J Endocrinol 171:535-543, 2014
7. Löfvenborg JE, Andersson T, Carlsson P-O, et al. Fatty fish consumption and risk of latent autoimmune diabetes in the adult. Nutr Diabetes 2014, Oct 20;4:e139
8. Kosykh A, Ngamjariyawat A, Vasylovska S, et al. Neural crest stem cells from hair follicles and boundary cap have different effects on pancreatic islets in vitro. Int J NeuroSci 31:1-21, 2014
9. Eriksson O, Espes D, Selvaraju RK, et al. The positron emission tomography ligand [11C]5-hydroxy tryptophan can be used as a surrogate marker from the human endocrine pancreas. Diabetes 63:3428-3437, 2014
10. Espes D, Lau J and Carlsson P-O. Increased circulating levels of betatrophin in individuals with long-standing type 1 diabetes. Diabetologia 57:50-53, 2014
11. Kosykh A, Ngamjariyawat A, Vasylovska S, et al. Neural crest stem cells from hair follicles and boundary cap have different effects on pancreatic islets in vitro. Int J NeuroSci 31:1-21, 2014
12. Espes D, Martinell M and Carlsson P-O. Increased circulating betatrophin concentrations in patients with type 2 diabetes. Int J Endocrinol 323407, 2014
13. Vågesjö E, Christoffersson G, Essand M, Korsgren O, Carlsson P-O and Phillipson M. Immunological shielding by induced recruitment of regulatory T lymphocytes delays rejection of islets transplanted to muscle. Cell Transplantation 24:263-276, 2015
14. Vågesjö E, Christoffersson G, Essand M, Korsgren O, Carlsson P-O and Phillipson M. Immunological shielding by induced recruitment of regulatory T lymphocytes delays rejection of islets transplanted to muscle. Cell Transplantation 24:263-276, 2015
15. Ullsten S, Lau J and Carlsson P-O. Vascular heterogeneity between native pancreatic islets determines their fate of survival and revascularization posttransplantation. Diabetologia 58:132-139, 2015
16. Espes D, Lau J, Carlsson P-O. Increased levels of irisin in people with long-standing Type1 diabetes. Diabetic Medicine. 2015;32(9):1172-1176.
17. Grapensparr L, Vasylovska S, Li Z, et al. Co-transplantation of Human Pancreatic Islets With Post-migratory Neural Crest Stem Cells Increases beta-Cell Proliferation and Vascular And Neural Regrowth. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2015;100(4):E583-E590.
18. Hjort R, Alfredsson L, Carlsson P-O, et al. Low birthweight is associated with an increased risk of LADA and type 2 diabetes: results from a Swedish case-control study. Diabetologia. 2015;58(11):2525-2532.

19. Lau Börjesson J, Vasylovska S, Kozlova E N, Carlsson P-O. Surface Coating of Pancreatic Islets With Neural Crest Stem Cells Improves Engraftment and Function After Intraportal Transplantation. Cell Transplantation. 2015;24(11):2263-2272.
20. Singh K, Kadesjö E, Lindroos J, et al. Interleukin-35 administration counteracts established murine type 1 diabetes - possible involvement of regulatory T cells. Scientific Reports. 2015;5:12633.
21. Zang G, Sandberg M, Carlsson P-O, Welsh N, Jansson L, Barbu A. Activated pancreatic stellate cells can impair pancreatic islet function in mice. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015;120(3):169-180.
22. Christoffersson G, Waldén T, Sandberg M, Opdenakker G, Carlsson P-O*, Phillipson M*. Matrix metalloproteinase-9 is essential for physiological beta-cell function and islet vascularization in adult mice. Am J Pathol 185:1094-1103, 2015. * Shared contribution
23. Carlsson P-O, Schwarcz E, Korsgren O and Leblanc K. Preserved beta-cell function in type 1 diabetes by mesenchymal stromal cells. Diabetes 64:587-592, 2015
24. Carlsson P-O and Jansson L. Disruption of insulin receptor signaling in endothelial cells shows the central role of an intact islet blood flow for in vivo β-cell function. Diabetes 64:700-702, 2015
25. Carlsson P-O, Korsgren O, Leblanc K. Mesenchymal stem cells to halt the progression of type 1 diabetes? Curr Diab Rep 15:46, 2015
26. Espes D, Martinell M, Liljebäck H, Carlsson P-O. Betatrophin in diabetes mellitus: the epidemiological evidence in humans. Curr Diab Rep 15:104, 2015
27. Liljebäck H, Grapensparr L, Olerud J, Carlsson P-O. Extensive loss of islet mass beyond the first day after intraportal human islet transplantation in a mouse model. Cell Transplant 2015, in press
28. Espes D, Pekna M, Nilsson B, Carlsson P-O. Activation of complement C3 does not hamper the outcome of experimental intramuscular islet transplantation. Transplantation 2015, in press

Oncology and Haematology

Cancer research at the Department of Medical Sciences is carried out by several independent research groups, and spans all the way from basic studies of carcinogenesis, detection and monitoring of cancers, development and characterization of cancer drugs, and to clinical trials. There are two groups working in the area of neuroendocrine tumours, studying carcinogenesis, development of biomarkers, exploring new treatment concepts and conducting clinical trials. Research on haematological malignancies is focused on development and testing of new drugs and development of registers for malignant haematological disorders. The cancer pharmacology and computational medicine research program acts at the intersection of clinical pharmacology, oncology and medical bioinformatics. Key issues are related to drug resistance and improved multi-compound therapies.



Endocrine Oncology

Eva Tiensuu Janson and Kjell Öberg

The research group with Eva Tiensuu Janson as principal investigator focuses on research concerning neuroendocrine tumors (NETs) with a special emphasis on small intestinal NETs and the highly malignant neuroendocrine carcinomas (NECs). The research group of Kjell Öberg has two main objectives; the first is to develop new potential biomarkers for small intestinal and lung neuroendocrine tumors, and the second is to develop new NET-therapies.

Genetics in familial and sporadic neuroendocrine tumors

Eva Tiensuu Janson, Malin Grönberg, Abir Ali and Staffan Welin

Small intestinal NETs (SI-NETs) have generally been considered a sporadic disease. We have now identified 20 Swedish families with an inherited variant of SI-NETs. We have performed exome and whole genome sequencing of familial and sporadic patients' tumors and blood in order to define the specific genetic events which lead to tumor development. This work is performed in collaboration with researchers at the department of immunology, genetics and pathology at Uppsala University (Professor Jan Dumanski). We have recently identified mutations in a group of genes which are potentially interesting as possible disease causing and we are now working to confirm this in a large cohort of 150 SI-NET patients. We are also expanding our material with families from Norway and Denmark.

Studies of neuroendocrine carcinomas (NEC)

Staffan Welin, Abir Ali, Malin Grönberg and Eva Tiensuu Janson

The Nordic NEC study has become highly recognized worldwide. The Nordic Neuroendocrine Tumor Group, led by Tiensuu Janson continues to perform research on this tumor group. In 2015 a group of international pathologists visited Uppsala to go through the tumor samples collected from patients in the Nordic NEC registry with the aim to develop a new classification. A clinical trial with a new combination of drugs (temozolomide and everolimus) for the subgroup of patients with a lower Ki67 has started and is recruiting patients from the Nordic countries. Further studies on this patient group are ongoing to evaluate the expression of tumor biomarkers in tissue and to evaluate the impact of surgery on survival for NEC patients.

Expression of neuroendocrine markers in tumors

Malin Grönberg, Ylva Naeser, Clary Georgantzi, Abir Ali, Staffan Welin and Eva Tiensuu Janson

An area of interest is the expression of neuroendocrine biomarkers in cancer. Ghrelin expression was significantly correlated to better recurrence-free survival and breast cancer-specific survival. In related

projects we have studied the expression of somatostatin receptors on neuroblastomas, and found frequent expression of these receptors, suggesting that treatment with somatostatin analogs should be further explored in neuroblastomas. Further studies of neuroendocrine markers in neuroblastomas are ongoing.

MicroRNAs during early tumourigenesis and tumour progression

Valeria Giandomenico, Su-Chen Li, Kjell Öberg

MicroRNAs have a significant impact on the tumourigenesis of many malignancies so it is reasonable to believe that they play a role in NETs as well. A growing number of potential oncogenic or tumour suppressor miRNAs have been identified in SI-NETs and lung NETs and recent evidences support the use of specific miRNA signatures to predict clinical outcome. We therefore genome-wide profiled miRNA expression and could identify more than 30 miRNAs that could classify SI-NET at different stages. Among these we selected 9 miRNAs for QRT-PCR analyses and verified that 5 miRNAs are significantly upregulated and 4 significantly down regulated. We will now try to clarify whether they have a role in early tumorigenesis and tumour progression of SI-NETs and lung NETs, and also to investigate their usefulness as biomarkers.

Oncolytic virus, basic and clinical studies.

Kjell Öberg

Patients with liver dominant NET will receive intra hepatic infusions of an engineered oncolytic adenovirus.Phase 1 is a dose finding study, whereas Phase IIa is an efficacy study .Totally 35 patients will be included. Immunology parameters as well as a new biomarker test will be applied (NET-test).Ga68PET/MRI as well as FDGPET/MRI will be applied for tumor biology studies.

Members of the group 2015

Eva Tiensuu Janson, Professor of Medicine
Staffan Welin, MD, PhD
Malin Grönberg, PhD
Abir Ali, PhD student
Ylva Naeser MD, PhD-student
Clary Georgantzi MD, PhD-student
Ieva Lase MD, PhD-student
Kjell Öberg, Professor, MD, PhD
Valeria Giandomenico, PhD
Dan Granberg, MD, PhD
Su-Chen Li, PhD
Xia Chu, PhD-student

Funding

Swedish Cancer foundation:	600 kSEK,
Söderbergs foundation	320 kSEK
Selanders foundation	300 kSEK
ALF:	1000 kSEK
Lions foundation for Cancer research	200 kSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Giandomenico V, Cui T, Grimelius L, et al. Olfactory Receptor 51E1 as a Novel Target for Diagnosis in Somatostatin Receptor Negative Lung Carcinoids. Journal of Molecular Endocrinology. 2013;51:277-286.
2. Maggio M, Cattabiani C, Lauretani F, et al. SHBG and endothelial function in older subjects. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;168(3):2825-2830.
3. Crona J, Fanola I, Lindholm D P, et al. Effect of Temozolomide in Patients with Metastatic Bronchial Carcinoids. Neuroendocrinology. 2013;98(2):151-155.

4. Giandomenico V, Modlin I M, Pontén F, et al. Improving the Diagnosis and Management of Neuroendocrine Tumors : Utilizing New Advances in Biomarker and Molecular Imaging Science. Neuroendocrinology. 2013;98(1):16-30.
5. Darmanis S, Cui T, Drobin K, et al. Identification of Candidate Serum Proteins for Classifying Well-Differentiated Small Intestinal Neuroendocrine Tumors. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(11):e81712-.
6. Cui T, Tsolakis A V, Li S, et al. Olfactory receptor 51E1 protein as a potential novel tissue biomarker for small intestine neuroendocrine carcinomas. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2013;168(2):253-261.
7. Crona J, Verdugo AD, Granberg D, et al. Next-generation sequencing in the clinical genetic screening of patients with pheochromocytoma and paraganglioma. Endocr Connect 2013; 2: 104-11.
8. Öberg K, Casanovas O, Castaño J P, et al. Molecular Pathogenesis of Neuroendocrine Tumors : Implications for Current and Future Therapeutic Approaches. Clinical Cancer Research. 2013;19(11):2842-2849.
9. Bergström J, Cui T, Li S, Öberg K, et al. Microarray Immunoassay Development to Specifically Detect Autoantibodies in Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Tumor (SI-NET) Patients. Pancreas. 2013;42(2):369-370.
10. Cui T, Tsolakis A V, Cunningham J, et al. Olfactory Receptor 51E1 is a Potential Novel Tissue Biomarker for the Diagnosis of Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Tumors. Pancreas. 2013;42(2):373-373.
11. Li S, Martijn C, Essaghir A, et al. Global MicroRNA Profiling of Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Tumors (SI-NETs) and Establishment of a Method to Study Serum MicroRNA Expression From the Same Tumors. Pancreas. 2013;42(2):377-377.
12. Sorbye H, Welin S, Langer S, et al. Ki-67 Proliferative Index Predicts Response to Chemotherapy and Survival in 252 Patients with High-Grade Gastrointestinal Neuroendocrine Carcinoma (WHO G3). Pancreas. 2013;42(2):382-382.
13. Öberg K. The genetics of neuroendocrine tumors. Seminars in Oncology. 2013;40(1):37-44.
14. Li S, Essaghir A, Martijn C, et al. Global microRNA profiling of well-differentiated small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors.. Modern Pathology. 2013;26(5):685-696.
15. Crona J, Björklund P, Welin S, et al. Treatment, prognostic markers and survival in thymic neuroendocrine tumours : A study from a single tertiary referral centre. Lung Cancer. 2013;79(3):289-293.
16. Sorbye H, Welin S, Langer S, et al. Predictive and prognostic factors for treatment and survival in 305 patients with advanced gastrointestinal neuroendocrine carcinoma (WHO G3) : the NORDIC NEC study. Annals of Oncology. 2013;24(1):152-160.
17. Forsberg L A, Rasi C, Malmqvist N, et al. Mosaic loss of chromosome Y in peripheral blood is associated with shorter survival and higher risk of cancer. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(6):624-628.
18. Janson E T. Treatment with somatostatin analogues may delay progression of neuroendocrine tumours. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(10):1283-1283.
19. Grimaldi F, Fazio N, Attanasio R, et al. Italian Association of Clinical Endocrinologists (AME) position statement : a stepwise clinical approach to the diagnosis of gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine neoplasms. Journal of Endocrinological Investigation. 2014;37(9):875-909.
20. Norlén O, Daskalakis K, Öberg K, et al. Indication for Liver Transplantation in Young Patients with Small Intestinal NETs Is Rare?. World Journal of Surgery. 2014;38(3):742-747.
21. Toumpanakis C, Kim M K, Rinke A, et al. Combination of Cross-Sectional and Molecular Imaging Studies in the Localization of Gastroenteropancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors. Neuroendocrinology. 2014;99(2):63-74.
22. Walenkamp A, Crespo G, Fierro Maya F, et al. Hallmarks of gastrointestinal neuroendocrine tumours: implications for treatment. Endocrine-Related Cancer. 2014;21(6):R445-R460.
23. Öberg K. Treatment of high-grade neuroendocrine tumors beyond platinum/etoposide. Oncology Research and Treatment. 2014;37(5):297-298.

24. Edfeldt K, Ahmad T, Åkerström G, et al**.** TCEB3C a putatuve tumor suppressor gene of small intestine neuroendocrine tumors. Endocrine Related Cancer 2014;21:275-284.
25. Janson ET, Sorbye H, Welin S, et al. Nordic guidelines 2014 for diagnosis and treatment of gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine neoplasms. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(10):1284-1297.
26. Caplin M E, Baudin E, Ferolla P, et al. Pulmonary neuroendocrine (carcinoid) tumors : European Neuroendocrine Tumor Society expert consensus and recommendations for best practice for typical and atypical pulmonary carcinoids. Annals of Oncology. 2015;26(8):1604-1620.
27. Crona J, Ljungström V, Welin S, et al. Bioinformatic Challenges in Clinical Diagnostic Application of Targeted Next Generation Sequencing : Experience from Pheochromocytoma. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(7):e0133210.
28. James P D, Tsolakis A V, Zhang M, et al. Incremental benefit of preoperative EUS for the detection of pancreatic neuroendocrine tumors : a meta-analysis. Gastrointestinal Endoscopy. 2015;81(4):848-+.
29. Kanakis G, Grimelius L, Spathis A, et al. Expression of Somatostatin Receptors 1-5 and Dopamine Receptor 2 in Lung Carcinoids : Implications for a Therapeutic Role. Neuroendocrinology. 2015;101(3):211-222.
30. Koumarianou A, Kaltsas G, Kulke M H, et al. Temozolomide in Advanced Neuroendocrine Neoplasms : Pharmacological and Clinical Aspects. Neuroendocrinology. 2015;101(4):274-288.
31. Li S, Khan M, Caplin M, Meyer T, Öberg K, Giandomenico V. Somatostatin Analogs Treated Small Intestinal Neuroendocrine Tumor Patients Circulating MicroRNAs. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(5):e0125553.
32. Li S, Shi H, Khan M, et al. Roles of miR-196a on gene regulation of neuroendocrine tumor cells. Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology. 2015;412(C):131-139.
33. Selvaraju R K, Bulenga T N, Espes D, et al. Dosimetry of [(68)Ga]Ga-DO3A-VS-Cys(40)-Exendin-4 in rodents, pigs, non-human primates and human - repeated scanning in human is possible.. American journal of nuclear medicine and molecular imaging. 2015;5(3):259-69.
34. Tsolakis A V, Grimelius L, Granerus G, et al. Histidine decarboxylase and urinary methylimidazoleacetic acid in gastric neuroendocrine cells and tumours. World Journal of Gastroenterology. 2015;21(47):13240-13249.
35. Wolin E M, Jarzab B, Eriksson B, et al. Phase III study of pasireotide long-acting release in patients with metastatic neuroendocrine tumors and carcinoid symptoms refractory to available somatostatin analogues. Drug Design, Development and Therapy. 2015;9:5075-5086.
36. Öberg K. Neuroendocrine gastro-enteropancreatic tumors - from eminence based to evidence-based medicine - A Scandinavian view. Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology. 2015;50(6):727-739.

Reviews

1. Öberg K. Neuroendocrine tumours in 2012 : Insights into signalling pathways could individualize therapy. Nature reviews. Endocrinology. 2013;9(2):70-72.
2. Castano J P, Sundin A, Maecke H R, et al. Gastrointestinal neuroendocrine tumors (NETs) : new diagnostic and therapeutic challenges. Cancer Metastasis Review. 2014;33(1):353-359.

Books

1. Öberg K E. Tumores Neuroendocrinos Gastrointestinais: In: Aparhelho Digestivo Clinica e Cirurgia. Vol 1 Brazilien: Atheneu; 2012. p. 337-.

Dissertations

Xia Chu : Aspects of MEN1 Tumorigenesis in Endocrine Pancreas and Adrenal Glands.

Endocrine tumor biology

Britt Skogseid

Researchers in our translational group represent various disciplines, *e.g.* endocrinology, oncology, endocrine surgery, molecular biology, and perform basic science as well as clinical studies. We focus primarily on ***tumorigenesis of the endocrine pancreas and adrenal,*** but we also run **clinical studies on adrenocortical carcinoma** and a project on genetics of ***serous ovarian cancer.*** Group members are also tightly connected with the clinics, i.e. Endocrine oncology and Endocrine surgery, and thus have the opportunity to perform clinical trials and work on the comprehensive patient and tumor material that have been collected since more than 30 years.

Tumors of the endocrine pancreas and the adrenal

Neuroendocrine tumors of the pancreas are rare, and most have a more indolent behavior than exocrine pancreatic cancers. The tumors may produce bioactive amines or peptides that can give rise to characteristic endocrine symptoms/syndromes e.g. insulinoma syndrome with hypoglycemia, but the majority are silent and therefore described as non-functioning. Eighty-five percent occur sporadically but the rest develop in the context of an inherited trait; multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 (MEN1) or von Hipple Lindau.

MEN1 is an autosomal dominantly inherited disease, and gene carriers develop multiple tumors in many endocrine organs but also some non-endocrine tissue. Our research group has long focused on MEN1 and explored pre-clinical and clinical aspects of the syndrome, especially with regard to the pancreatic and adrenal lesions and molecular effects of MEN1 gene inactivation.

Apart from our continuous work to evaluate and refine our management strategies for patients with MEN1 as well as applied treatment protocols for patients with advanced sporadic neuroendocrine tumors of the pancreas, we have during the last year focused on three lines of investigations;

MEN1 tumorogenesis and haploinsufficiency

Our hypothesis is that the MEN1 gene is a haploinsufficient suppressor resulting in growth advantage in endocrine cells of carriers of the MEN1 trait (heterozygous), but also alterations of the phenotype of the non-tumorous surrounding tissue. In a recent study supporting our hypothesis we used five-week-old conventional MEN1 knock-out mice to show that Ki67 proliferation index in heterozygous islets of Langerhans was indeed twice as high compared to that found in islets of wild type littermates. Furthermore, numerous genes were differentially expressed in these islets, e.g. up-regulated genes ontogenetically belonged to growth factor families, mitochondrial membrane transport, apoptosis inhibition and transcriptional regulation, and down-regulated genes involved cell structure and chromatin modification. In order to further understand the very onset of transformation, i.e. the effect of MEN1 heterozygosity per se, we have preceded by performing proteomics as well as microRNA array on heterozygous MEN1 mouse adrenals compared to that of wild type littermates. Interestingly, several proteins involved in lipid metabolism are obviously differentially regulated. We currently run cell line experiments to evaluate if inhibition of some of these proteins might compromise cell growth, and thus may be candidate targets for future drug development. Preliminary data in adrenocortical cancer cell lines are promising.

Angiogenesis and pre-clinical PET

In an earlier project, aiming to identify vascular and endothelial alterations in the MEN1 pancreatic endocrine tumors, we could show increased PDGF-BB and PDGF receptor beta in heterozygous islets and tumors as well as increased VEGFR2, FGFR, Ang2/Tie2 and HIF1-alpha. Interestingly, pericyte content was increased and distribution was altered already in young heterozygous islets, whereas in tumors glomerular-like structures of pericytes were noted. The increased blood flow observed even in small pancreatic mouse lesions, but also the macro-tumors of MEN1 patients, indicates that PET technique applying an angiogenesis-detecting tracer could be of value to visualize the tumors as well treatment response. We have therefore started to assess various potentially relevant PET tracers by performing

autoradiography as well as micro-PET/CT of our MEN1 mouse model. Furthermore, micro-PET-MR is now available in house, and we are currently planning a project applying this new technique in our MEN1 mouse model.

The PI3K/Akt/mTOR pathway in MEN1 tissue

Inhibitors of the PI3K/Akt/mTOR pathway have entered the oncological arsenal of targeted therapies. Data on tumorigenesis and signal transduction in neuroendocrine tumor are however limited, so we aim at recognizing how menin interacts with the PI3K pathway and how mTOR and PI3K inhibitors function in the complete absence of menin as well as in MEN1 heterozygous cells. In these ongoing studies we use various drugs inhibiting this pathway as well as our MEN1 mouse model treated with these inhibitors. Preliminary data indicate that menin is essential for maximal effect of mTOR inhibition (rapamycin, everolimus) in neuroendocrine cell lines.

Adrenocortical carcinoma

Adrenocortical carcinoma (ACC) is a rare disease with an extremely poor prognosis. The median survival for patients with metastatic disease is 25 weeks. We have performed an investigator-initiated initiated academic international phase III trial (the FIRM-ACT study) which has established a benchmark therapy; *cisplatin, etoposide, doxorubicin in combination with mitotane (EDP+M)* as first line therapy in advanced ACC. Currently several new studies are being launched within the efficient ACC-network already established during the years of fruitful FIRM-ACT cooperation:

- Participate in the second round of clinical studies of treatment of ACC, together with the FIRM-ACT investigator-network, in order to compare efficacy of new treatments to the results of the treatments studied in FIRM-ACT
- Participate in studies of adjuvant therapy, *e.g.* a randomized study of mitotane vs expectancy in patients radically operated for ACC with low or medium Ki67 index (Adiuvo I study). A second adjuvant study will soon start; Adiuvo II where adjuvant mitotane is randomized vs cisplatin in patients radically operated for tumors with high Ki67 index.
- Launch a phase II trial for treatment of advanced ACC.

Serous ovarian cancer

Malignant epithelial tumors make up for approx. 75% of ovarian cancers, and are the most lethal of the gynaecological malignancies. Overall 5 year survival is 40% Poorly-differentiated serous tumors have the worst prognosis, and are believed to arise from the surface of the ovary or in the tubar epithelium. Maximum tumor debulking surgery combined with platinum/taxanes is the mainstay of treatment today. Most poorly-differentiated serous cancers initially respond well to therapy, however, a majority will relapse within two years. When matched for stage, histopathological differentiation, and surgical outcome there is a high degree of uncertainty regarding what impacts survival, indicating that there are unknown factors involved.

Novel tumor markers, and novel pathways for drug-interaction may improve personalized treatment of these patients, and we aim therefore to

- Identify genetic aberrations in serous ovarian cancer using SNP-genotyping, as well as Exome-sequencing.
- Identify markers for long-term survival (>5 years)
- Identify potential therapeutic targets/pathways in serous ovarian cancer

We have collected samples from a group of patients treated for serous ovarian cancer as well as matched controls, and SNP-genotyping has been performed. After deep-sequencing we intend to verify the results in a larger cohort of patients. The results are *In Press* in International J of Gynecological cancer

Members of the group 2015

Britt Skogseid, MD, professor

Barbro Eriksson, MD, professor

Joakim Crona, MD, PhD

Mikael Björk, research nurse and system developer

Valeria Giandomenico, PhD, researcher

Katarzyna Fröss-Baron, physician

Azita Monazzam, PhD, researcher

Apostolos Tsolakis, researcher

Duska Bajic, MD

Su Chen Li, PhD

Monica Hurtig, research nurse

Masoud Razmara, PhD, technician

Pantelis Antonodimitrakis, MD

Lillebil Andersson, secretary

Funding

The Swedish Cancer foundation	1000 kSEK
ALF	650 kSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Kerkhofs T, Baudin E, Terzolo M, Skogseid B et al. Comparison of Two Mitotane Starting dose Regimens in Patients with Advanced Adrenocortical Carcinoma. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2013;98(12):2281-.
2. Crona J, Verdugo A D, Granberg D, Stålberg P et al. Next-generation sequencing in the clinical genetic screening of patients with pheochromocytoma and paraganglioma. Endocrine connections. 2013;2(2):104-111.
3. Norlén O, Daskalakis K, Öberg K, Stålberg P et al. Indication for Liver Transplantation in Young Patients with Small Intestinal NETs Is Rare?. World Journal of Surgery. 2013;
4. Crona J, Fanola I, Lindholm D P, Eriksson B et al. Effect of Temozolomide in Patients with Metastatic Bronchial Carcinoids. Neuroendocrinology. 2013;98(2):151-155.
5. Sandström M, Velikyan I, Garske-Roman U, Eriksson B et al. Comparative Biodistribution and Radiation Dosimetry of Ga-68-DOTATOC and Ga-68-DOTATATE in Patients with Neuroendocrine Tumors. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2013;54(10):1755-1759.
6. Crona J, Verdugo A D, Maharjan R, Stålberg P et al. Somatic Mutations in H-RAS in Sporadic Pheochromocytoma and Paraganglioma Identified by Exome Sequencing. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2013;98(7):E1266-E1271.
7. Giandomenico V, Modlin I M, Pontén F, Eriksson B et al. Improving the Diagnosis and Management of Neuroendocrine Tumors : Utilizing New Advances in Biomarker and Molecular Imaging Science. Neuroendocrinology. 2013;98(1):16-30.
8. Crona J, Granberg D, Norlén O,Stålberg P et al. Metastases from Neuroendocrine Tumors to the Breast Are More Common than Previously Thought. A Diagnostic Pitfall?. World Journal of Surgery. 2013;37(7):1701-1706.
9. Chu X, Gao X, Jansson L, Skogseid B et al. Multiple Microvascular Alterations in Pancreatic Islets and Neuroendocrine Tumors of a Men1 Mouse Model. American Journal of Pathology. 2013;182(6):2355-2367.
10. Sandström M, Garske-Román U, Granberg D, et al. Individualized dosimetry of kidney and bone marrow in patients undergoing 177Lu-DOTA-octreotate treatment. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2013;54(1):33-41.
11. Annerbo M, Hultin H, Stålberg P, Hellman P. Left-shifted relation between calcium and parathyroid hormone in Graves' Disease. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(2):545-551.
12. Crona J, Maharjan R, Delgado Verdugo A, et al. MAX mutations status in Swedish patients with pheochromocytoma and paraganglioma tumours. Familial Cancer. 2014;13(1):121-125.
13. Crona J, Nordling M, Rajani M, et al. Integrative Genetic Characterization and Phenotype Correlations in Pheochromocytoma and Paraganglioma Tumours. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(1):e86756-.

14. Delgado Verdugo A, Crona J, Starker L F, et al. Global DNA methylation patterns in small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors (SI-NETs). Endocrine-Related Cancer. 2014;21(1):L5-L7.

15. Edfeldt K, Ahmad T, Åkerström G, et al. TCEB3C a putative tumor suppressor gene of small intestine neuroendocrine tumors. Endocrine-Related Cancer. 2014;21(2):275-284.

16. Goh G, Scholl U, Healy J, et al. Recurrent activating mutation in PRKACA in cortisol-producing adrenal tumors. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(6):613-617.

17. Norlén O, Daskalakis K, Öberg K, et al. Indication for Liver Transplantation in Young Patients with Small Intestinal NETs Is Rare?. World Journal of Surgery. 2014;38(3):742-747.

18. Norlén O, Edfeldt K, Åkerström G, et al. Peritoneal carcinomatosis from small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors : Clinical course and genetic profiling. Surgery. 2014;156(6):1512-1522.

19. Svedlund J, Barazeghi E, Stålberg P, et al. The histone methyltransferase EZH2, an oncogene common to benign and malignant parathyroid tumors. Endocrine-Related Cancer. 2014;21(2):231-239.

20. Eriksson O, Espes D, Selvaraju R K, et al. The Positron Emission Tomography ligand [11C]5-Hydroxy-Tryptophan can be used as a surrogate marker for the human endocrine pancreas. Diabetes. 2014;63(10):3428-3437.

21. Eriksson O, Selvaraju R K, Johansson L, et al. Quantitative Imaging of Serotonergic Biosynthesis and Degradation in the Endocrine Pancreas. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2014;55(3):460-465.

22. Eriksson O, Velikyan I, Selvaraju R K, et al. Detection of Metastatic Insulinoma by Positron Emission Tomography with [(68)Ga]Exendin-4 - : a case report. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(5):1519-1524.

23. Selvaraju R K, Velikyan I, Asplund V, et al. Pre-clinical evaluation of [(68)Ga]Ga-DO3A-VS-Cys(40)-Exendin-4 for imaging of insulinoma. Nuclear Medicine and Biology. 2014;41(6):471-476.

24. Velikyan I, Sundin A, Sörensen J, et al. Quantitative and Qualitative Intrapatient Comparison of 68Ga-DOTATOC and 68Ga-DOTATATE : Net Uptake Rate for Accurate Quantification.. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2014;55(2):204-10.

25. Clewemar Antonodimitrakis P, Sundin A, Wassberg C, Granberg D, Skogseid B, Eriksson B. Streptozocin and 5-FU for the treatment of Pancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors : Efficacy, Prognostic Factors and Toxicity. Neuroendocrinology. 2015;

26. Diakatou E, Alexandraki K I, Tsolakis A V, Kontogeorgos G, Chatzellis E, Leonti A, et al. Somatostatin and dopamine receptor expression in neuroendocrine neoplasms : correlation of immunohistochemical findings with somatostatin receptor scintigraphy visual scores. Clinical Endocrinology. 2015;83(3):420-428.

27. Ilan E, Sandström M, Wassberg C, Sundin A, Garske-Román U, Eriksson B, et al. Dose Response of Pancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors Treated with Peptide Receptor Radionuclide Therapy Using ¹⁷⁷Lu-DOTATATE. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2015;56(2):177-182.

28. Kanakis G, Grimelius L, Spathis A, Tringidou R, Rassidakis G Z, Öberg K, et al. Expression of Somatostatin Receptors 1-5 and Dopamine Receptor 2 in Lung Carcinoids : Implications for a Therapeutic Role. Neuroendocrinology. 2015;101(3):211-222.

29. Karlsson F, Antonodimitrakis P C, Eriksson O. Systematic screening of imaging biomarkers for the Islets of Langerhans, among clinically available positron emission tomography tracers. Nuclear Medicine and Biology. 2015;42(10):762-769.

30. Li S, Khan M, Caplin M, Meyer T, Öberg K, Giandomenico V. Somatostatin Analogs Treated Small Intestinal Neuroendocrine Tumor Patients Circulating MicroRNAs. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(5):e0125553.

31. Tsolakis A V, Grimelius L, Granerus G, et al. Histidine decarboxylase and urinary methylimidazoleacetic acid in gastric neuroendocrine cells and tumours. World Journal of Gastroenterology. 2015;21(47):13240-13249.

32. Crona J, Ljungström V, Welin S, et al. Bioinformatic Challenges in Clinical Diagnostic Application of Targeted Next Generation Sequencing: Experience from Pheochromocytoma. PloS One, 2015 Jul 31;10(7).

33. Crona J, Backman S, Maharjan R, et al. Spatiotemporal Heterogenety Characterizes the Genetic Landscape of Pheochromocytoma and Defines Early Events in Tumorgenesis. Clin Cancer Res. 2015 Oct 1:21 (19);4451-60.

34. Crona J, Gustavsson T, Norlén O, Edfeldt K, Åkerström T, Westin G, Hellman P, Björklund P, Stålberg P. Somatic Mutations and Genetic Heterogeneity at the CDKN1B Locus in Small Intestinal Neuroendocrine Tumors. Ann Surg Oncol. 2015 Dec 22 Suppl 3:S1428-35.

35. Wolin EM, Jarzab B, Eriksson B, et al. Phase III study of pasireotide long-acting release in patients with metastatic neuroendocrine tumors and carcinoid symptoms refractory to available somatostatin analogues. Drug Des Devel Ther. 2015 Sep 3;9:5075-86.

36. Clewemar Antonodimitrakis P, Sundin A, et al. Streptozocin and 5-FU for the treatment of Pancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors: Efficacy, Prognostic Factors and Toxicity. Neuroendocrinology. 2015 Aug 7.

37. Selvaraju RK, Bulenga TN, Espes D,et al. Dosimetry of [(68)Ga]Ga-DO3A-VS-Cys(40)-Exendin-4 in rodents, pigs, non-human primates and human - repeated scanning in human is possible. Am J Nucl Med Mol Imaging. 2015 Feb 15;5(3):259-69.

38. Ilan E, Sandström M, Wassberg C, et al. Dose response of pancreatic neuroendocrine tumors treated with peptide receptor radionuclide therapy using 177Lu-DOTATATE. J Nucl Med. 2015 Feb;56(2):177-82.

Haematology

Sören Lehmann

We perform research on all the major fields of haematology with the following focus areas:

- Preclinical development and clinical trials of new drugs and therapy strategies in malignant haematological diseases, in particular acute myeloid leukaemia
- Studies based on data from national population based registries (e.g. CML, AML, ALL, MDS)
- Studies on CML, AL-amyloidosis and infectious complications in the immunocompromised host

An important part of the activities of the Haematology group is also leadership and participation in national and international research groups for initiating international studies, for guidelines and for development of centres of clinical excellence. We participate actively in the U-CAN project (structured biobanking at diagnosis, follow-up and relapse). In Janury 2015. Sören Lehmann joined our group as full professor in Haematology and leader of the research group. Sörens main research interest is translational studies in malignant haematology, in particular studies of epigenetics in leukemia.

Molecular studies and preclinical drug development in acute myeloid leukaemia (AML)

Anna Eriksson, Martin Höglund

In close collaboration with the Pharmacology Cancer group (prof Rolf Larsson) our focus is preclinical development of new drugs in AML. In particular, we are interested in investigating signal transduction inhibitors, "intelligent" drug combinations and in exploring the anti-leukemic efficacy of drugs previously used outside the cancer filed ("repositioning"). Key elements in this research are the application of information-rich compound libraries, clinically relevant tumour model systems (including primary tumour cells from well characterised patients) and high-throughput analytical capabilities in combination with bioinformatics expertise. Uppsala is leading centre in the first-in-man Phase I trial AKN-001, which is based preclinical work in our research group.

Sören Lehmann, Anna Eriksson, My Björklund, Albin Österros

From November 2015 the new professor Sören Lehmann started to set up his lab group at the Rudbeck Laboratory focused on epigenetics and novel drug development in AML. The Lehmann group is a translational research group with research projects spanning from basic molecular characterization of AML through developing novel drugs to clinical trials and epidemiologic studies of AML. The moleckular studies are focues on epigenetic aberrations in AML. The group currently consists of 11 persons with activity both in Uppsala and in Karolinska with successively increasing activity at Uppsala University.

Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia – national studies of toxicity, prognostic factors and treatment protocols

Emma Bergfelt, Helene Hallböök and Bengt Smedmyr

The Swedish Adult Lymphoblastic Leukaemia Group (SVALL), chairperson Hallböök, is a working group with responsibility for national guidelines and studies. We are evaluating the outcome of national treatment protocols in younger and elderly adults with ALL as well as the prognostic value of minimal residual disease (MRD) as analysed by advanced flow cytometry.

Studies on prognostication and resistance mechanisms in chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL)

Mattias Mattsson, Karin Larson and Martin Höglund

In close collaboration with professor Richard Rosenquist (Dept of Immunology, Genetics and Pathology), we are presently performing studies in CLL on prognostic and prediciive biomarkers, clonal evolution and resistance in patients with advanced disease treated with the BCR inhibitors ibrutinib or idealisib. In

another project, we aim to clinically and genetically characterise subsets of CLL with very good prognosis.

Population-based registry studies in CML, MDS, AML and ALL

Emma Bergfelt, Elisabeth Ejerblad, Martin Höglund, Helene Hallböök, Hans Hägglund and Gunnar Larfors

The Swedish population based registries in patients with haematological malignancies are internationally unique. Presently, more than 1000 patients with CMLand more than 6000 patients with acute leukaemia are included. In a recent publication (Hoglund ta al, Blood 2013, 122, p 1284), we have shown that the estimated 5 yrs. survival for patients with CML is 80% and in certain diagnostic subgroups 95%. At present, our studies focus on the outcome of patients with secondary leukaemia, relapsed AML, patient related outcome measures (PROM) and the association of CML with other types of cancer.. Using the Nordic Registry for Hematopoietic Stem Cell Donors (NRHSD) and linking it other national registries, we are studying short-term and possible long-term complications following donation of hematopoietic stem cells.

Chronic myelogenous leukaemia (CML)

Stina Söderlund, Ulla Olsson-Strömberg, and Bengt Simonsson

In collaboration with Dept. of Clinical Immunity we are investigating pre-existing and developing anti-tumour immunity during treatment with tyrosine kinase inhibitors (TKIs). Patients enrolled in clinical trials within a Nordic network are evaluated for immunological phenotype and function. Different TKIs are investigated, and the results are then correlated to TKI efficacy. We have investigated for the presence of immune escape mechanisms such as myeloid-derived suppressor cells and T regulatory cells. These results may aid the understanding of which patients that can benefit from TKI discontinuation.

Plasma cell disorders

Sara Rosengren, Torbjörn Karlsson and Kristina Carlson

Clinical studies on plasma cell disorders are performed in collaboration with the Nordic Myeloma Study Group and the Swedish Group for plasma cell disorders. In collaboration with the PET-imaging centre and cardiologic an imaging study of cardiac AL-amyloidosis has recently been performed.

Clinical and laboratory studies on infectious and haemorrhagic complications in patients treated for haematological malignancies

Tobias Svensson, Honar Cherif

We have recently conducted or are presently conducting several clinical and laboratory studies aiming to improve the diagnosis and management of these complications in patients receiving treatment for haematological cancers. These studies include for example: assessing the impact of IgG subgroup deficiency in patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukaemia (CLL); conjugated påneumococcal vaccination in patients with CLL; the use of the thrombopoietin receptor agonist eltrombopag in patients with high risk MDS with thrombocytopenia who are treated with azacitidine and a retrospective survey aiming to evaluate the clinical value of Bronhio-Alveolar-Lavage (BAL) in patients with haematological malignancies

Myeloproliferative neoplasms (MPN), cancer anaemia and supportive care

Elisabeth Ejerblad, Torbjörn Karlsson, Gunnar Birgegård, and Anncarin Svanberg

In MPN and cancer anaemia we are involved in several clinical trials including a large European multicentre study for long term follow-up of platelet-reducing therapy in essential thrombocythemia (ET), a 7-year prospective follow-up of ET patients treated with anagrelide, and a randomised phase II trial investigating the effect of IV iron alone in cancer patients with functional iron deficiency. As regards

supportive care, we have previously shown that cryotherapy significantly reduces mucositis after high dose chemotherapy, and in two recently performed studies investigated the physiological mucosal effects on oral mucosa and the protective effect of a new saturated calcium-phosphate solution in addition to cryotherapy during chemotherapy.

Members of the group during 2015

Sören Lehmann, professor
Gunnar Birgegård, MD, prof. emeritus
Kristina Carlson, MD, assoc. prof
Honar Cherif, MD, assoc. prof
Elisabeth Ejerblad, MD, PhD
Anna Eriksson, MD, PhD
Helene Hallböök, MD, assoc prof.
Hans Hägglund, MD, assoc. prof.
Martin Höglund, MD, assoc. prof.
My Björklund, forskare
Torbjörn Karlsson MD, PhD
Karin Larsson, MD, PhD student
Mattias Mattsson, MD, PhD-student
Ulla Olsson-Strömberg MD, PhD
Sara Rosengren, MD, PhD-student
Bengt Smedmyr, MD, PhD
Bengt Simonsson MD, prof emeritus
Anncarin Svanberg, PhD
Tobias Svensson, MD, PhD student
Stina Söderlund, MD, PhD-student

Funding

Swedish Cancer foundation:	100 kSEK,
Regional research council	250 kSEK
Nordic CML Study group	100 kSEK
Swedish Research Council (Lehmann)	1000 kSEK
Cancer Foudation (Lehmann)	700 kSEK
The Wallenberg Fundation (Lehmann)	1400 kSEK
Uppsala County Council	2000 kSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Falk I J, Fyrberg A, Paul E, et al. Decreased survival in normal karyotype AML with single-nucleotide polymorphisms in genes encoding the AraC metabolizing enzymes cytidine deaminase and 5 '-nucleotidase. American Journal of Hematology. 2013;88(12):1001-1006.
2. Cherif H, Axdorph U, Kalin M, Björkholm M. Clinical experience of granulocyte transfusion in the management of neutropenic patients with haematological malignancies and severe infection. Scand J Infect Dis. 2013;45(2):112-6
3. Höglund M, Sandin F, Hellstrom K, et al. Tyrosine kinase inhibitor usage, treatment outcome, and prognostic scores in CML : report from the population-based Swedish CML registry. Blood. 2013;122(7):1284-1292.
4. Svensson T, Cherif H, Höglund M. Answer to "Letter to the Editor, Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases". Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2013;45(9):730-730.
5. Birgegård G. Pharmacological management of essential thrombocythemia. Expert Opinion on Pharmacotherapy. 2013;14(10):1295-1306.
6. Svensson T, Höglund M, Cherif H. Clinical significance of serum immunoglobulin G subclass deficiency in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2013;45(7):537-542.
7. Lönnberg M, Garle M, Lönnberg L, Birgegård G. Patients with anaemia can shift from kidney to liver production of erythropoietin as shown by glycoform analysis. Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis. 2013;81-82:187-192.

8. Cherif H, Höglund M, Pauksens K. Adjuvanted influenza a (H1N1) 2009 vaccine in patients with hematological diseases : good safety and immunogenicity even in chemotherapy-treated patients. European Journal of Haematology. 2013;90(5):413-419.
9. Kiladjian J, Besses C, Griesshammer M, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Cytoreductive Therapies in Patients with Essential Thrombocythaemia Aged > 80 Years : An Interim Analysis of the EXELS Study. Clinical drug investigation. 2013;33(1):55-63.
10. Besses C, Kiladjian J, Griesshammer M, et al. Cytoreductive treatment patterns for essential thrombocythemia in Europe. Analysis of 3643 patients in the EXELS study. Leukemia research. 2013;37(2):162-168.
11. Ejerblad E, Kvasnicka H M, Thiele J, et al. Diagnosis according to World Health Organization determines the long-term prognosis in patients with myeloproliferative neoplasms treated with anagrelide : Results of a prospective long-term follow-up. Hematology. 2013;18(1):8-13.
12. Birgegard G. Does anything work for anaemia in myelofibrosis?. Baillière's Best Practice & Research. 2014;27(2):175-185.
13. Eriksson A, Kalushkova A, Jarvius M, et al. AKN-028 induces cell cycle arrest, downregulation of Myc associated genes and a dose dependent reduction of kinase activity in acute myeloid leukemia. Elsevier; Biochemical Pharmacology. 2014;87(2):284-291.
14. Falk I J, Fyrberg A, Paul E, et al. Impact of ABCB1 single nucleotide polymorphisms 1236C>T and 2677G>T on overall survival in FLT3 wild-type de novo AML patients with normal karyotype. British Journal of Haematology. 2014;167(5):671-680.
15. Genovese G, Kaehler A K, Handsaker R E, et al. Clonal Hematopoiesis and Blood-Cancer Risk Inferred from Blood DNA Sequence. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;371(26):2477-2487.
16. Geyer H L, Scherber R M, Dueck A C, et al. Distinct clustering of symptomatic burden among myeloproliferative neoplasm patients : retrospective assessment in 1470 patients. Meeting of the European-Hematology-Association, 2013, Stockholm, SWEDEN. Blood. 2014;123(24):3803-3810.
17. Gugliotta L, Besses C, Griesshammer M, et al. Combination therapy of hydroxycarbamide with anagrelide in patients with essential thrombocythemia in the evaluation of Xagrid (R) efficacy and long-term safety study. Haematologica. 2014;99(4):679-687.
18. Hedenus M, Karlsson T, Ludwig H, et al. Intravenous iron alone resolves anemia in patients with functional iron deficiency and lymphoid malignancies undergoing chemotherapy. Medical Oncology. 2014;31(12):302-.
19. Hulegardh E, Hagglund H, Ahlberg L, et al. Outcome after HSCT in Philadelphia chromosome positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia in Sweden : a population-based study. Medical Oncology. 2014;31(8):66-.
20. Kozlowski P, Astrom M, Ahlberg L, et al. High relapse rate of T cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia in adults treated with Hyper-CVAD chemotherapy in Sweden. European Journal of Haematology. 2014;92(5):377-381.
21. Lazarevic V, Horstedt A, Johansson B, Antunovic P, Billstrom R, Derolf A, et al. Incidence and prognostic significance of karyotypic subgroups in older patients with acute myeloid leukemia : the Swedish population-based experience. Blood Cancer Journal. 2014;4:e188-.
22. Lundberg J, Höglund M, Bjorkholm M, Akerborg O. Economic Evaluation of Posaconazole Versus Fluconazole or Itraconazole in the Prevention of Invasive Fungal Infection in High-Risk Neutropenic Patients in Sweden. Clinical drug investigation. 2014;34(7):483-489.
23. Ohm L, Lundqvist A, Dickman P, et al. Real-world cost-effectiveness in chronic myeloid leukemia : the price of success during four decades of development from non-targeted treatment to imatinib. Leukemia and Lymphoma. 2014;1-7.
24. Qu Y, Lennartsson A, Gaidzik V I, et al. Differential methylation in CN-AML preferentially targets non-CGI regions and is dictated by DNMT3A mutational status and associated with predominant hypomethylation of HOX genes. Epigenetics. 2014;9(8):1108-1119.

25. Barosi G, Tefferi A, Besses C, et al. Clinical end points for drug treatment trials in BCR-ABL1-negative classic myeloproliferative neoplasms : consensus statements from European LeukemiaNET (ELN) and Internation Working Group-Myeloproliferative Neoplasms Research and Treatment (IWG-MRT). Leukemia. 2015;29(1):20-26.
26. Bergfelt E, Kozlowski P, Ahlberg L, et al. Satisfactory outcome after intensive chemotherapy with pragmatic use of minimal residual disease (MRD) monitoring in older patients with Philadelphia-negative B cell precursor acute lymphoblastic leukaemia : a Swedish registry-based study. Medical Oncology. 2015;32(4):135.
27. Birgegård G. Advances and challenges in the management of essential thrombocythemia.. Therapeutic advances in hematology. 2015;6(3)
28. Cavelier L, Ameur A, Häggqvist S, et al. Clonal distribution of BCR-ABL1 mutations and splice isoforms by single-molecule long-read RNA sequencing. BMC Cancer. 2015;15:45.
29. Cesaro S, de latour R P, Tridello G, et al. Second allogeneic stem cell transplant for aplastic anaemia : a retrospective study by the severe aplastic anaemia working party of the European society for blood and marrow transplantation. British Journal of Haematology. 2015;171(4):606-614.
30. Christiansson L, Söderlund S, Mangsbo S, et al. The Tyrosine Kinase Inhibitors Imatinib and Dasatinib Reduce Myeloid Suppressor Cells and Release Effector Lymphocyte Responses. Molecular Cancer Therapeutics. 2015;14(5):1181-1191.
31. Eriksson A, Lennartsson A, Lehmann S. Epigenetic aberrations in acute myeloid leukemia : Early key events during leukemogenesis. Experimental Hematology. 2015;43(8):609-624.
32. Eriksson A, Österroos A, Hassan S B, et al. Drug screen in patient cells suggests quinacrine to be repositioned for treatment of acute myeloid leukemia. Blood Cancer Journal. 2015;5:e307.
33. Greco R, Bondanza A, Oliveira M C, et al. Autologous hematopoietic stem cell transplantation in neuromyelitis optica : A registry study of the EBMT Autoimmune Diseases Working Party. Multiple Sclerosis. 2015;21(2):189-197.
34. Griesshammer M, Stegelmann F, Mohr A, et al. Treatment of essential thrombocythaemia in Europe : an observational study of 3649 high-risk patients in EXELS. Oncology Research and Treatment. 2015;38:216-216.
35. Gunnarsson N, Stenke L, Höglund M, et al. Second malignancies following treatment of chronic myeloid leukaemia in the tyrosine kinase inhibitor era. British Journal of Haematology. 2015;169(5):683-688.
36. Hjorth-Hansen H, Stenke L, Söderlund S, et al. Dasatinib induces fast and deep responses in newly diagnosed chronic myeloid leukaemia patients in chronic phase : clinical results from a randomised phase-2 study (NordCML006). European Journal of Haematology. 2015;64(3):243-250.
37. Hoffmann V S, Baccarani M, Hasford J, Lindoerfer D, Burgstaller S, Sertic D, et al. The EUTOS population-based registry : incidence and clinical characteristics of 2904 CML patients in 20 European Countries. Leukemia. 2015;29(6):1336-1343.
38. Holter-Chakrabarty J L, Pierson N, et al. The Sequence of Cyclophosphamide and Myeloablative Total Body Irradiation in Hematopoietic Cell Transplantation for Patients with Acute Leukemia. Biology of blood and marrow transplantation. 2015;21(7):1251-1257.
39. Hulegårdh E, Nilsson C, Lazarevic V, , et al. Characterization and prognostic features of secondary acute myeloid leukemia (AML) in a population-based setting : A report from the Swedish Acute Leukemia Registry. American Journal of Hematology. 2015;90(3):208-214.
40. Höglund M, Sandin F, Simonsson B. Epidemiology of chronic myeloid leukaemia : an update.. Annals of Hematology. 2015;94 Suppl 2
41. Karlsson H, Svensson E, Gigg C, , et al. Evaluation of Intracellular Signaling Downstream Chimeric Antigen Receptors. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(12):e0144787.
42. Karlsson T. Mass spectrometry evaluation of the hepcidin-25 assay in the differential diagnosis of iron deficiency anaemia with concurrent inflammation and anaemia of inflammation in elderly patients.. European Journal of Haematology. 2015;95(5):467-471.

43. Karlsson T. Secondary haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis : Experience from the Uppsala University Hospital. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015;120(4):257-262.

44. Knight A, Hjorton K, Sundström C, et al. Leukemia and Myelodysplastic Syndrome in Granulomatosis with Polyangiitis : Subtypes, Clinical Characteristics, and Outcome. Journal of Rheumatology. 2015;42(4):690-694.

45. Lazarevic V, Hörstedt A, Johansson B, et al. Failure matters : unsuccessful cytogenetics and unperformed cytogenetics are associated with a poor prognosis in a population-based series of acute myeloid leukaemia. European Journal of Haematology. 2015;94(5):419-423.

46. Lazarevic V, Rosso A, Juliusson G, Antunovic P, Rangert-Derolf A, Lehmann S, et al. Prognostic significance of high hyperdiploid and triploid/tetraploid adult acute myeloid leukemia. American Journal of Hematology. 2015;90(9):800-805.

47. Machaczka M, Kämpe Björkvall C, Wieremiejczyk J, et al. Impact of imiglucerase supply shortage on clinical and laboratory parameters in norrbottnian patients with Gaucher disease type 3.. Archivum Immunologiae et Therapiae Experimentalis. 2015;63(1):65-71.

48. Mosrati M A, Willander K, Falk I J, et al. Association between TERT promoter polymorphisms and acute myeloid leukemia risk and prognosis. OncoTarget. 2015;6(28):25109-25120.

49. Ohm L, Lundqvist A, Dickman P, et al. Real-world cost-effectiveness in chronic myeloid leukemia : the price of success during four decades of development from non-targeted treatment to imatinib. Leukemia and Lymphoma. 2015;56(5):1385-1391.

50. Simonson O E, Mougiakakos D, Heldring N, Bassi G, Johansson H J, Dalen M, et al. In Vivo Effects of Mesenchymal Stromal Cells in Two Patients With Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome. Stem Cells Translational Medicine. 2015;4(10):1199-1213.

51. Snarski E, Snowden J A, Oliveira M C, et al. Onset and outcome of pregnancy after autologous haematopoietic SCT (AHSCT) for autoimmune diseases : a retrospective study of the EBMT autoimmune diseases working party (ADWP). Bone Marrow Transplantation. 2015;50(2):216-220.

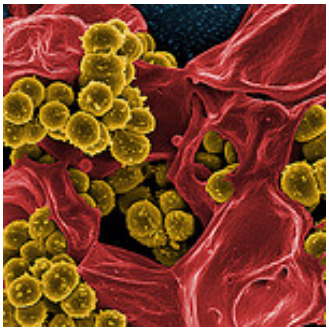
52. Svanberg A, Birgegård G. Addition of Aprepitant (Emend®) to Standard Antiemetic Regimen Continued for 7 Days after Chemotherapy for Stem Cell Transplantation Provides Significant Reduction of Vomiting. Oncology. 2015;89(1):31-36.

53. Svanberg A, Öhrn K, Birgegård G. Caphosol® mouthwash gives no additional protection against oral mucositis compared to cryotherapy alone in stem cell transplantation : A pilot study. European Journal of Oncology Nursing. 2015;19:50-53.

54. Worel N, Buser A, Greinix H T, et al. Suitability Criteria for Adult Related Donors : A Consensus Statement from the Worldwide Network for Blood and Marrow Transplantation Standing Committee on Donor Issues.. Biology of blood and marrow transplantation. 2015;21(12)

.

Infection



The section "Infection" consists of several individual groups with the common overall aim to combat emerging and re-emerging infectious diseases. The challenge of infection is quite unlike any other disciplines in medicine, as it goes beyond the boundaries of knowledge about mankind, requiring a broad perspective on human in relation to nature, an insight in the biology of the microorganism, a deep understanding of the host parasite interactions as well as a humanistic approach on the individual patient. The profile of the research groups has this plethora with the wide spectrum from the individual patient at one end, to the infectious diseases in a changing world at the other.

Clinical Microbiology

Hilpi Rautelin

Clinical Microbiology consists of five independent research groups that work with different pathogens, both bacteria such as *Campylobacter* and *Chlamydia*, and viruses such as retroviruses and Hepatitis C virus. The main goals are to understand the epidemiology and the pathogenicity of these pathogens, and to improve both diagnosis and treatment of these infections as well as to focus on preventive measures.

Campylobacter infections and intestinal microbiota

Hilpi Rautelin, Cecilia Johansson, René Kaden, Christian Kampmann , Anna Nilsson, Astrid Skarp, Erik Torell, Lars Engstrand (KI),

Our research strategy is based on three approaches to study human campylobacteriosis. Firstly, for bacterial characteristics, a genomic approach is used to search for virulence and pathogenicity mechanisms of *Campylobacter* and a phenotypic approach to study the role of them. Modern molecular methods including whole genome sequencing are used. Secondly, for human host characteristics, the role of the human intestinal microbiota is studied with emphasis on the colonization resistance to *Campylobacter* infection, on one hand, and the impact of *Campylobacter* infection on the intestinal microbiota, on the other hand, along with human host response parameters. Thirdly, the molecular mechanisms and the connection between the defined bacterial and host characteristics are studied in an *in vitro* infection model. Our approach increases understanding of the pathogenicity of Campylobacter at a molecular level and helps to direct preventive measures. We recently showed, for the first time in humans that, the fecal microbiota composition was associated with susceptibility for *Campylobacter* infection and that *Campylobacter* infection had long-term effects on the fecal microbiota composition. Whole genome sequencing is also used to study rare and previously unknown but potentially clinically important bacterial strains. In addition, whole genome sequencing is used to trace contacts in clinical outbreak situations.

Multiplex virus diagnostics, and bioinformatics-led definition of variation tolerant nucleic acid detection and endogenous retroviral sequences

Jonas Blomberg, Christina Öhrmalm, Bengt Rönnberg, Hongyan Xia

We develop nucleic acid and antibody based diagnostic tests which address many viruses at the same time, i.e. multiplex tests. We use these methods for studying zoonotic infections and myalgic encephalomyelitis, the chronic fatigue syndrome. We have unique bioinformatic tools for creation of these tests. Our bioinformatical effort also led to the identification and classification of human endogenous retroviruses.

Chlamydial infections in humans and birds

Björn Herrmann, Jenny Isaksson, Kristoffer Strålin, Guma Abdeldaim.

Our group has developed a high-resolution typing system that enables epidemiological investigations of the spread of *Chlamydia trachomatis* in sexual networks and populations. The method is now applied in many countries and increases the knowledge of distribution mechanisms as well as evaluation of antibiotic mass-treatment of trachoma. The spread of *Chlamydia psittaci*, a high-risk pathogen, from wild birds to humans is not well understood. In collaboration with the group of Björn Olsen, *C. psittaci* infections in birds and their role for zoonotic disease are investigated. An additional research topic in our group is the detection and identification of bacteria causing respiratory tract infections.

Antiviral treatment and resistance

Johan Lennerstrand, Assar Bergfors, Midori Kjellin, Dario Akaberi, Adam Ameur, Anders Lannergård, Tore Gutteberg

In collaboration with local and international scientists, our group focuses on the following themes:

1. Study of resistance in Hepatitis C virus prior to treatment with new directly acting antivirals. A Nordic Multicenter Study.2. Ultra deep-sequencing of Hepatitis C virus resistance - in collaboration with SciLifeLab Uppsala. 3. Studying nucleoside analogs candidates against Flaviviruses such as Dengue and TBE. 4. Biochemical mechanism of HIV RT resistance to nucleoside analogs.

Infection Prevention and Control

Birgitta Lytsy, Anna Hambraeus, Ulrika Ransjö

Our group focuses on surveillance of resistant bacteria, infection prevention and control, and antibiotic use. In several projects, local and international collaborators and networks are involved.

Members of the groups during 2015

Guma Abdeldaim, scientist
Assar Bergfors, scientist
Jonas Blomberg, prof. emer.
Lars Engstrand, professor (KI)
Anna Hambreus, Senior advisor
Björn Herrmann, assoc. prof.
Jenny Isaksson, research engineer
Cecilia Johansson, scientist
René Kaden, scientist
Midori Kjellin, PhD-student
Christian Kampmann, PhD-student
Johan Lennerstrand, assoc. prof
Birgitta Lytsy, scientist
Anna Nilsson, PhD-student
Ulrika Ransjö, senior advisor
Hilpi Rautelin, professor
Bengt Rönnberg, scientist
Astrid Skarp, scientist
Hongyan Xia, scientist
Christina Öhrmalm, scientist

Funding 2015

FORMAS	2.0 MSEK
ALF	1.9 MSEK
Uppsala-Örebro Regional Research Council:	0.4 MSEK
Selander Foundation:	0.1 MSEK
SSAC Svenska Läkaresällskapet:	0.1 MSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Stalhandske P, Wang L, Westberg S, Euler HV, Groth E, Gustafsson SA, Eriksson S, Lennerstrand J. . Homogeneous assay for real-time and simultaneous detection of thymidine kinase 1 and deoxycytidine kinase activities. Analytical Biochemistry. 2013;432(2):155-164.
2. Palanisamy N, Danielsson A, Kokkula C, Yin H, Bondeson K, Wesslén L, Duberg AS, Lennerstrand J.. Implications of baseline polymorphisms for potential resistance to NS3 protease inhibitors in Hepatitis C virus genotypes 1a, 2b and 3a. Antiviral Research. 2013;99(1):12-17.
3. Abdeldaim G M, Stralin K, Olcen P, Blomberg J, Molling P, Herrmann B. Quantitative fucK gene polymerase chain reaction on sputum and nasopharyngeal secretions to detect Haemophilus influenzae pneumonia. Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease. 2013;76(2):141-146.
4. Benachenhou F, Sperber G O, Bongcam-Rudloff E, et al. Conserved structure and inferred evolutionary history of long terminal repeats (LTRs). Mobile DNA. 2013;4:5-.
5. Elfaitouri A, Herrmann B, Bölin-Wiener A, et al. Epitopes of Microbial and Human Heat Shock Protein 60 and Their Recognition in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(11):55-.
6. Ellström P, Feodoroff B, Hanninen M, Rautelin H. Characterization of clinical Campylobacter jejuni isolates with special emphasis on lipooligosaccharide locus class, putative virulence factors and host response. International Journal of Medical Microbiology. 2013;303(3):134-139.
7. Feodoroff B, de Haan C P, Ellstrom P, Sarna S, Hanninen M, Rautelin H. Clonal Distribution and Virulence of Campylobacter jejuni Isolates in Blood. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2013;19(10):1653-1655.
8. Lindh E, Brännström J, Jones P, et al. Autoimmunity and cystatin SA1 deficiency behind chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis in autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type 1. J Autoimmun. 2013 May;42:1-6.
9. Gonzalez-Acuna, D, Hernandez J, Moreno L, et al. Health evaluation of wild gentoo penguins (Pygoscelis papua) in the Antarctic Peninsula. Polar Biology 2013, 36. 1749-1760..
10. Rehn M, Ringberg H, Runehagen A, et al. Unusual increase of psittacosis in southern Sweden linked to wild bird exposure, January to April 2013. Euro Surveill. 2013 9;18(19)
11. Ellström P, Hansson I, Soderstrom C, Engvall E O, Rautelin H. A Prospective Follow-Up Study on Transmission of Campylobacter from Poultry to Abattoir Workers. Foodborne Pathogens and Disease. 2014;11(9):684-688.
12. Ellstrom P, Feodoroff B, Hanninen M --L, Rautelin H. Lipooligosaccharide locus class of Campylobacter jejuni : sialylation is not needed for invasive infection. Clinical Microbiology and Infection. 2014;20(6):524-529.
13. Kovanen S M, Kivisto R I, Rossi M, et al. Multilocus Sequence Typing (MLST) and Whole-Genome MLST of Campylobacter jejuni Isolates from Human Infections in Three Districts during a Seasonal Peak in Finland. Journal of Clinical Microbiology. 2014;52(12):4147-4154.
14. Mezger A, Öhrmalm C, Herthnek D, Blomberg J, Nilsson M. Detection of Rotavirus Using Padlock Probes and Rolling Circle Amplification. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(11):e111874-.
15. Soveri L, Osterlund P, Ruotsalainen T, Poussa T, Rautelin H, Bono P. Helicobacter pylori and gastrointestinal symptoms in diagnostics and adjuvant chemotherapy of colorectal cancer. Oncology Letters. 2014;7(2):553-559.
16. Danielsson A, Palanisamy N, Golbob S, Yin H, Blomberg J, Hedlund J, Sylvan S, Lennerstrand J. . Transmission of hepatitis C virus among intravenous drug users in the Uppsala region of Sweden. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2014;4
17. Dicksved J, Ellström P, Engstrand L, Rautelin H. Susceptibility to Campylobacter Infection Is Associated with the Species Composition of the Human Fecal Microbiota. mBio. 2014;5(5):e01212-14-.

18. Abu Hamdeh S, Lytsy B, Ronne-Engström E. Surgical site infections in standard neurosurgery procedures-a study of incidence, impact and potential risk factors. British Journal of Neurosurgery. 2014;28(2):270-275.

19. Herrmann B, Stolt P, Abdeldaim G, Rubin CJ, Kirsebom LA, Thollesson M. Differentiation and phylogenetic relationships in Mycobacterium spp with special reference to the RNase P RNA gene rnpB. Curr Microbiol. 2014 Nov;69(5):634-9..

20. Athlin S, Kaltoft M, Slotved HC, Herrmann B, Holmberg H, Konradsen HB, Strålin, K. Association between Serotype-Specific Antibody Response and Serotype: Characteristics in Patients with Pneumococcal Pneumonia, with Special Reference to Degree of Encapsulation and Invasive Potential. Clin Vaccine Immunol. 2014,;21(11):1541-9.

21. Vall-Mayans M, Isaksson J, Caballero E, Sallés B, Herrmann B. Bubonic lymphogranuloma venereum with multidrug treatment failure. Int J STD AIDS. 2014;25(4):306-8.

22. Strålin K, Herrmann B, Abdeldaim G, et al. Comparison of sputum and nasopharyngeal aspirate samples and of the PCR gene targets lytA and Spn9802 for quantitative PCR for rapid detection of pneumococcal pneumonia. J Clin Microbiol. 2014 Jan;52(1):83-9.

23. Andersson M, Resman F, Eitrem R, Drobni P, Riesbeck K, Kahlmeter G, et al. Outbreak of a beta-lactam resistant non-typeable Haemophilus influenzae sequence type 14 associated with severe clinical outcomes. BMC Infectious Diseases. 2015;15:581.

24. Herrmann B, Isaksson J, Ryberg M, et al. Global Multilocus Sequence Type Analysis of Chlamydia trachomatis Strains from 16 Countries. Journal of Clinical Microbiology. 2015;53(7):2172-2179.

25. Isaksson J, Christerson L, Blomqvist M, et al. Chlamydiaceae-like bacterium, but no Chlamydia psittaci, in sea birds from Antarctica. Polar Biology. 2015;38(11):1931-1936.

26. Isaksson J, Rasmussen M, Nilson B, et al. Comparison of species identification of endocarditis associated viridans streptococci using rnpB genotyping and 2 MALDI-TOF systems. Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease. 2015;81(4):240-245.

27. Kaden R, Krolla-Sidenstein P. How to Show the Real Microbial Biodiversity? A Comparison of Seven DNA Extraction Methods for Bacterial Population Analyses in Matrices Containing Highly Charged Natural Nanoparticles. Microorganisms. 2015;3(4):695-706.

28. Knape L, Hambraeus A, Lytsy B. The adenosine triphosphate method as a quality control tool to assess 'cleanliness' of frequently touched hospital surfaces. Journal of Hospital Infection. 2015;91(2):166-170.

29. Lytsy B, Lindblom R P, Ransjö U, Leo Swenne C. Hygienic interventions to decrease deep sternal wound infections following coronary artery bypass grafting. Journal of Hospital Infection. 2015;91(4):326-331.

30. Mugizi D R, Muradrasoli S, Boqvist S, et al. Isolation and Molecular Characterization of Brucella Isolates in Cattle Milk in Uganda. BioMed Research International. 2015;:720413.

31. Orthová I, Kämpfer P, Glaeser S P, Kaden R, Busse H. *Massilia norwichensis* sp. nov., isolated from an air sample. International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology. 2015;65(1):56-64.

32. Skarp A, Akinrinade O, Nilsson A J, Ellström P, Myllykangas S, Rautelin H. Comparative genomics and genome biology of invasive Campylobacter jejuni. Scientific Reports. 2015;5:17300.

33. Song H, Held M, Sandin S, et al. Increase in the Prevalence of Atrophic Gastritis Among Adults Age 35 to 44 Years Old in Northern Sweden Between 1990 and 2009. Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 2015;13(9):1592-+.

34. Theuretzbacher U, Van Bambeke F, Canton R, et al. Reviving old antibiotics. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2015;70(8):2177-2181.

35. Nilsson A, Vaziri-Sani F, Broberg P, et al. Serological Evaluation of Possible Exposure to Ljungan Virus and Related Parechovirus in Autoimmune (Type 1) Diabetes in Children. Journal of Medical Virology. 2015;87(7):1130-1140.

36. Lindstrom I, Kjellin M, Palanisamy N, et al. Prevalence of polymorphisms with significant resistance to NS5A inhibitors in treatment-naive patients with Hepatitis C virus genotype 1a and 3a in Sweden. Infectious Disease, 2015 Aug;47(8):555-62.

37. Lontok E, Harrington P, Howe A, et al. Hepatitis C Virus Drug Resistance Associated Substitutions: State of the Art Summary. Hepatology.2015 Nov;62(5):1623-32.

38. Oksanen A, Paloheimo L, Rautelin H. May serum tests help in selecting patients for a regastroscopy? Serum tests and regastroscopy. J Gastroint Dis Liv Funct 2015; 1: 1-4.

39. Osbjer K, Boqvist S, Berg M, Rautelin H, Magnusson U. Smittspridning mellan djur och människor i Kambodja. Svensk veterinärtidning 2014; 10: 44-47.

40. Kaden R, Ågren J, Båverud V, et al. Brucellosis outbreak in a Swedish kennel in 2013: Determination of genetic markers for source tracing. Veterinary Microbiology. 2014;174(3–4):523-30.

41. Kaden R, Ågren J, Ferrari S, Lindberg M, Bäckman S, Wahab T. Whole-Genome Sequence of Brucella canis Strain SVA13, Isolated from an Infected Dog. Genome Announcements. 2014;2(4).

42. Wahab T, Ferrari S, Lindberg M, Bäckman S, Kaden R. Draft Genome Sequences of Brucella suis Biovar 4 Strain NCTC 10385, Brucella ceti Strain NCTC 12891T, Brucella inopinata Strain CAMP 6436T, and Brucella neotomae Strain ATCC 23459T. Genome Announcements. 2014;2(5).

43. Kaden R, Menger-Krug E, Emmerich K, et al. Application of the Dynamic Cultivation System for Microorganisms – a new way to culture the unculturables. Clays and Clay Minerals. 2014;62(3):203-10.

44. Aguilar X, Blomberg J, Brännström K, et al. Interaction studies of the human and Arabidopsis thaliana Med25-ACID proteins with the herpes simplex virus VP16- and plant-specific Dreb2a transcription factors. PloS One 2014; 9:e98575.

45. Van den Broek IV, Sfetcu O, van der Sande MA, et al. Changes in chlamydia control activities in Europe between 2007 and 2012: a cross-national survey. Eur J Public Health 2015 Oct 24.

46. Alpkvist H, Athlin S, Naucler P, Herrmann B, et al. Clinical and microbiological factors associated with high nasopharyngeal pneumococcal density in patients with pneumococcal oneumonia. PloS One 2015 10: e0140112.

47. Herrmann B, Isaksson J, Ryberg M, et al. Global multilocus sequense type analysis of Chlamydia trachomatis strains from 16 countries. J Clin Microbiol 2015; 35: 2172-9.

48. Isaksson J, Rasmussen M, Nilson B, et al. Comparison of species identification of endocarditis associated viridans streptococci using rnpB genotyping and 2 MALDI-TOF systems. Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis 2015; 81:240-5.

49. Redmond SM, Alexander-Kisslig K, Woodhall SC, et al. Genital chlamydia prevalemce in Europe and non-European high income countries: systematic review and meta-analysis. PloS One 2015; 10: e0115753.

50. Lindblom, R.P.F, Lytsy,B, Sandström, C., et al. Outcomes following the implementation of a quality control campaign to decrease sternal wound infections after coronary artery by-pass grafting". BMC Cardiovasc Disord 2015 Nov 17; 15(1):154.

Books and book chapters

1. Lytsy, B, Andersen, LP, Popp, W. Health Care Facility Design, Construction, and Renovation" in Basic Concepts of Infection Control, 3rd edition, revised 2015 The IFIC (International Federation of Infection Control

Infectious diseases

Jan Sjölin, Britt-Marie Eriksson, Thomas Tängdén

The principal research fields of the group are the host response to infection and antibiotic treatment, especially the treatment of resistant bacteria.

Interplay between antibacterial and antifungal treatment and innate and specific immunological responses in severe infections

Jan Sjölin, Elisabeth Löwdin, Mia Furebring, Miklos Lipcsey, Markus Castegren, Eva Söderberg, Paul Skorup, Magnus von Seth, Jesper Sperber, Axel Nyberg, Anna Hedberg, Siri Kurland, Frida Wilske, Katja Hanslin, Eva Tano.

The overall aim is to study the interplay between treatment and innate and specific immunological responses in severe sepsis and septic shock as well as in bacterial infections in the central nervous system. Translational projects involving clinical studies, in vitro experiments and intensive care animal models as clinically relevant as possible with the use of sedation, mechanical ventilation, vasopressors all known to influence the inflammatory response. Animal experiments focus mainly on clinical issues that cannot be solved by randomized clinical trials.

In previous sepsis models we have demonstrated that the inflammatory response and bacterial killing in the blood may be reduced in secondary sepsis, in which inflammatory and anti-inflammatory activities have been activated by preceding infection or trauma. This was also seen in a clinical pilot study published in 2015. In a new study bacterial killing of the phagocytic cells in the liver and the spleen was investigated after a 24-h infusion of endotoxin in our intensive care large animal (porcine) model and compared to that in healthy animals. Surprisingly, an increased bacterial killing was noticed and thus the concern that bacterial killing is negatively affected if bacteria enter the bloodstream once the inflammatory systems have been activated seems not valid. In another study on ventilator associated pneumonia there was, in contrast, a reduced bacterial killing in the lung using the same model indicating different systemic and local capacities to kill bacteria. During 2015 we have continued our efforts to develop a tertiary sepsis model, in which the inflammatory response is blunted by an endotoxin-induced anti-inflammatory response in combination with high-dose steroid treatment. This model will primarily be used to test in vivo killing of bacteria and Candida. We have almost solved the problems with this model and, if so, it will be the first large animal model of candidemia. With these varying models established, the antibacterial activity of different treatments with antibiotics and immunomodulatory drugs will be the primary focus. The present models will increase our knowledge and ability to conduct future clinical trials.

The effect of neurosurgical trauma and the innate immune response on the specific immunity by vaccination of patients with a T-cell dependent vaccine was published in 2015. A reduced response was seen if vaccinated during the 10 first days after trauma. We have now extended that analysis to the response to a T-cell independent pneumococcal vaccine that is not affected and thus preferably should be used for an early protection against pneumococcal meningitis. In 2015 two registry studies evaluating the effect on antibiotic treatment and outcome by early recognition of the inflammatory response in the treatment of community-acquired meningitis and the effect of the qualification of the first line physician have been published. The effect of immunomodulation by corticosteroids given before antibiotic treatment is now being assessed in the registry comprising 1500 patients with meningitis. This is up to now the largest study on corticosteroids and meningitis.

Clinical studies evaluating the effect of the systemic inflammatory response on pharmacokinetics of antibiotics and antifungals change have continued during the year. Furthermore, the work with an ex vivo antifungal model has been initiated determining the antifungal activity of patient blood.

Improved antibiotic therapy for multidrug-resistant bacteria and studies on the impact of antibiotics on the intestinal microbiota

Thomas Tängdén, Otto Cars, Pernilla Lagerbäck, Wanchana Ungphakorn, Anna Hallgren, Hanna Montelin

Ongoing *in vitro* studies include experiments aiming to find antibiotic combinations effective against multidrug-resistant Gram-negative bacteria and the evaluation of rapid antibiotic susceptibility tests. During 2015, we have completed a study on carbapenem-resistant Enterobacteriacae, demonstrating bactericidal effects with combinations of colistin and rifampicin (manuscript under review). Automated methods have been evaluated for potential use in a high-throughput screening for combinations against multidrug-resistant strains. The oCelloScope, which is based on automated microscopy and image analysis, has been considered feasible (manuscript under review) and will be used for this purpose in a 3-year project funded within the framework of JPIAMR. A microfluidic assay using a linear antibiotic gradient to determine antibiotic susceptibility with high accuracy, CellDirector 3D, has been evaluated in collaboration with Gradientech AB within a 2-year project funded by VINNOVA, with promising results (manuscript under review) and will be further improved.

Clinical studies include a multicenter clinical study on optimal antibiotic therapy for urinary tract infections caused by ESBL-producing bacteria. During 2015, approximately 50% of the targeted 250 patients were included, and the project will be completed during 2016. A study addressing impact of antibiotics on the intestinal microbiota in hematological patients was initiated in late 2014 and approximately half of the planned 100 subjects have now been included. Further, a study on patients treated at the intensive care unit for burn injuries has been initiated and will address not only the impact of antibiotic therapy on the intestinal microbiota bur also the feasibility to restore the diversity with fecal transplantation.

Cytomegalovirus- and other herpesvirus infections

Britt-Marie Eriksson, Fredrik Sund, Gabriel Westman

CMV specific and general T-cell immunity has been studied in healthy immunocompetent persons, in infants with congenital or postnatal infection, in renal transplant patients and in patients with Alzheimer´s disease (AD).

In our latest studies on AD, which also involve antibody responses towards different viruses in the Herpes group, CMV specific and general T-cell immunity was studied in patients with AD and in age-matched controls. Our hypothesis was that persons with AD have an aged immune system with an immune profile corresponding to that seen in the very old with an inversed CD4:CD8 ratio and a shift from naive T-cells to memory T-cells. Unexpectedly a decreased proportion of Cytomegalovirus specific CD8 T-Cells but no signs of general immunosenescence were seen in AD. Cytokine analysis showed a pro-inflammatory pattern in AD

In a collaborative study, enteric biopsies as well as plasma and faeces were collected from patients with newly diagnosed inflammatory bowel disease (IBD). Patients with irritable bowel syndrome served as controls. CMV was found in a higher proportion of IBD patients but this did not affect outcome during follow-up unless immuno-suppressive therapy was given.

In an ongoing study on pancreas transplant recipients, protocol biopsies of duodenum connected to the transplant are examined regarding CMV infection. The results will be related to different kinds of antiviral prophylaxis.

The results of a multi-national placebo-controlled RCT of valacyclovir for 3 months after initial iv acyclovir therapy of Herpes simplex encephalitis was published (Gnann et al, NEJM 2015). No beneficial effect on neuro-cognitive outcome was seen in the treatment group.

Members of the group

Otto Cars, Professor
Markus Castegren, PhD
Britt-Marie Eriksson, Associate professor
Göran Friman, Prof. Emir
Mia Furebring, Ph D.
Hjerdt-Goscinski, Gunilla PhD
Anna Hallgren PhD-student
Katja Hanslin, PhD-student
Anna Hedberg, PhD-student
Amelie Kinch, PhD
Siri Kurland, PhD-student
Pernilla Lagerbäck, Researcher
Anders Lignell, PhD
Elisabeth Löwdin, Associate professor
Hanna Montelin, PhD-student
Axel Nyberg, PhD-student
Karlis Pauksens, Associate professor
Shams Ayda, BMA
Jan Sjölin, Professor
Pau Skorup, PhD-student
Jesper Sperber, PhD-student
Fredrik Sund, PhD
Thomas Grenholm Tängdén, Assistant professor
Gabriel Westman, PhD
Frida Wilske, PhD-student
Magnus v Seth, PhD-student

Funding

AFA	1 700 kSEK
Vinnova	600 kSEK
SSF	760 kSEK
Folkhälsomyndigheten	500 kSEK
Svenska Läkaresällskapet	100 kSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Abramsson-Zetterberg L, Ilbäck N. The synthetic food colouring agent Allura Red AC (E129) is not genotoxic in a flow cytometry-based micronucleus assay in vivo. Food and Chemical Toxicology. 2013;59:86-89.
2. Antonodimitrakis P, Wassberg C, Gerovasileiou S, Back J, Hallgren R, Olsen B. Fulminant hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis secondary to a reactivated EBV infection : A case report. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(1):42-45.
3. Arnelöv C, Furebring M, Wanhainen A. Aortagraftinfektion – ett komplicerat kärlkirurgiskt tillstånd. Svensk Kirurgi. 2013;71(2):84-88.
4. Bröjer C, Järhult J D, Muradrasoli S, Söderström H, Olsen B, Gavier-Widén D. Pathobiology and virus shedding of low-pathogenic avian influenza virus (A/H1N1) infection in mallards exposed to oseltamivir. Journal of Wildlife Diseases. 2013;49(1):103-113.
5. Castegren M, Skorup P, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, Sjölin J. Endotoxin tolerance variation over 24 h during porcine endotoxemia : association to changes in circulation and organ dysfunction. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(1):e53221.
6. Cherif H, Höglund M, Pauksens K. Adjuvanted influenza a (H1N1) 2009 vaccine in patients with hematological diseases : good safety and immunogenicity even in chemotherapy-treated patients. European Journal of Haematology. 2013;90(5):413-419.
7. Edvinsson M, Nilsson K, Thelin S, Nyström-Rosander C. No evidence of Chlamydophila spp. or other intracellular bacteria in mitral valves.. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;164(2):249-250.
8. Ericsson J, Chryssanthou E, Klingspor L, Johansson A G, Ljungman P, Svensson E, et al. Candidaemia in Sweden : a nationwide prospective observational survey. Clinical Microbiology and Infection. 2013;19(4):E218-E221.

9. Gillman A, Muradrasoli S, Söderström H, Nordh J, Bröjer C, Lindberg R H, et al. Resistance Mutation R292K Is Induced in Influenza A(H6N2) Virus by Exposure of Infected Mallards to Low Levels of Oseltamivir. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(8):e71230-.
10. Glimaker M, Johansson B, Bell M, Ericsson M, Blackberg J, Brink M, et al. Early lumbar puncture in adult bacterial meningitis-rationale for revised guidelines. Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2013;45(9):657-663.
11. Glimåker M, Lindquist L, Sjölin J. Lumbar puncture in adult bacterial meningitis : time to reconsider guidelines?. BMJ. British Medical Journal. 2013;346:f361-.
12. Griekspoor P, Colles F M, McCarthy N D, et al. Marked host specificity and lack of phylogeographic population structure of Campylobacter jejuni in wild birds. Molecular Ecology. 2013;22(5):1463-1472.
13. Griekspoor P, Olofsson J, Axelsson-Olsson D, et al. Multilocus Sequence Typing and FlaA Sequencing Reveal the Genetic Stability of Campylobacter jejuni Enrichment during Coculture with Acanthamoeba polyphaga. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2013;79(7):2477-2479.
14. Hanberger H, Edlund C, Furebring M, et al. Rational use of aminoglycosides-Review and recommendations by the Swedish Reference Group for Antibiotics (SRGA). Scandinavian journal of infectious diseases. 2013;45(3):161-175.
15. Hernandez J, Johansson A, Stedt J, et al. Characterization and Comparison of Extended-Spectrum beta-Lactamase (ESBL) Resistance Genotypes and Population Structure of Escherichia coli Isolated from Franklin's Gulls (Leucophaeus pipixcan) and Humans in Chile. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(9):e76150-.
16. Jackson L A, Gurtman A, Rice K, Pauksens K, Greenberg R N, Jones T R, et al. Immunogenicity and safety of a 13-valent pneumococcal conjugate vaccine in adults 70 years of age and older previously vaccinated with 23-valent pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine. Vaccine. 2013;31(35):3585-3593.
17. Järhult J D, Stedt J, Gustafsson L. Zero prevalence of extended spectrum beta-lactamase-producing bacteria in 300 breeding Collared Flycatchers in Sweden. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2013;3
18. Kaarme J, Molin Y, Olsen B, Melhus Å. Prevalence of extended-spectrum beta-lactamase-producing Enterobacteriaceae in healthy Swedish preschool children. Acta Paediatrica. 2013;012(6):655-660.
19. Karvanen M, Plachouras D, Friberg L E, Paramythiotou E, Papadomichelakis E, Karaiskos I, et al. Colistin methanesulfonate and colistin pharmacokinetics in critically ill patients receiving continuous venovenous hemodiafiltration. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy. 2013;57(1):668-671.
20. Latorre-Margalef N, Grosbois V, Wahlgren J, et al. Heterosubtypic Immunity to Influenza A Virus Infections in Mallards May Explain Existence of Multiple Virus Subtypes. PLoS Pathogens. 2013;9(6):e1003443-.
21. Laxminarayan R, Duse A, Wattal C, Zaidi A K, Wertheim H F, Sumpradit N, et al. Antibiotic resistance-the need for global solutions. Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print). 2013;13(12):1057-1098.
22. Lidehäll A K, Engman M, Sund F, , et al. Cytomegalovirus-Specific CD4 and CD8 T Cell Responses in Infants and Children. Scandinavian Journal of Immunology. 2013;77(2):135-143.
23. Lindblom A, Wallménius K, Nordberg M, et al. Seroreactivity for spotted fever rickettsiae and co-infections with other tick-borne agents among habitants in central and southern Sweden. European Journal of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases. 2013;32(3):317-323.
24. Lindskog C, Ellström P, Olsen B, et al. European H16N3 Gull Influenza Virus Attaches to the Human Respiratory Tract and Eye. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e60757-.
25. Ljungquist O, Kjölvmark C, Tängdén T. Karbapenemresistenta Escherichia coli finns nu i Sverige : Carbapenem-resistant Escherichia coli now exist in Sweden. Läkartidningen. 2013;110(32/33):1401-1402.
26. Lundgren M, Darnerud P O, Ilbäck N. The flame-retardant BDE-99 dose-dependently affects viral replication in CVB3-infected mice. Chemosphere. 2013;91(10):1434-1438.
27. Myrnäs A, Castegren M. Fatal hemolytic uremic syndrome associated with day care surgery and anaesthesia : a case report. BMC Research Notes. 2013;6(1):242-.

28. Olofsson J, Axelsson-Olsson D, Brudin L, Olsen B, Ellström P. Campylobacter jejuni Actively Invades the Amoeba Acanthamoeba polyphaga and Survives within Non Digestive Vacuoles. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(11):e78873-.
29. Pauksens K. Long-term follow-up in patients with HIV vaccinated with pandemic influenza A(H1N1)/09 AS03-adjuvanted split virion vaccine and seasonal trivalent influenza split virion vaccine. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2013;3:20766-.
30. Poulsen H O, Johansson A, Granholm S, Kahlmeter G, Sundqvist M. High genetic diversity of nitrofurantoin- or mecillinam-resistant Escherichia coli indicates low propensity for clonal spread. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2013;68(9):1974-1977.
31. Rumke H C, Richardus J H, Rombo L, et al. Selection of an adjuvant for seasonal influenza vaccine in elderly people : modelling immunogenicity from a randomized trial. BMC Infectious Diseases. 2013;13:348-.
32. Singer A C, Järhult J D, Grabic R, et al. Compliance to Oseltamivir among Two Populations in Oxfordshire, United Kingdom Affected by Influenza A(H1N1)pdm09, November 2009 - A Waste Water Epidemiology Study.. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e60221-.
33. Sperber J, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, Larsson A, Sjölin J, Castegren M. Lung protective ventilation induces immunotolerance and nitric oxide metabolites in porcine experimental postoperative sepsis. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e83182-.
34. Studahl M, Lindquist L, Eriksson B, , et al. Acute Viral Infections of the Central Nervous System in Immunocompetent Adults : Diagnosis and Management. Drugs. 2013;73(2):131-158.
35. Sund F, Tufveson G, Döhler B, Opelz G, Eriksson B. Clinical outcome with low-dose valacyclovir in high-risk renal transplant recipients : a 10-year experience. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2013;28(3):758-765.
36. Sylvan S, Christenson B, Pauksens K, Berglund L. Clinical and epidemiological findings in patients with pandemic A (H1N1) 2009 influenza in uppsala county, Sweden. Research Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2013;1
37. Tolf C, Latorre-Margalef N, Wille M, et al. Individual variation in influenza a virus infection histories and long-term immune responses in mallards. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e61201-.
38. Tängdén T, Adler M, Cars O, et al. Frequent emergence of porin-deficient subpopulations with reduced carbapenem susceptibility in ESBL-producing Escherichia coli during exposure to ertapenem in an in vitro pharmacokinetic model. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2013;68(6):1319-1326.
39. Westman G, Lidehall A, Magnusson P, et al. Decreased Proportion of Cytomegalovirus Specific CD8 T-Cells but No Signs of General Immunosenescence in Alzheimer's Disease. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(10):e77921-.
40. Wille M, Tolf C, Avril A, et al. Frequency and patterns of reassortment in natural influenza A virus infection in a reservoir host. Virology. 2013;443(1):150-160.
41. Berglund Å, Willen L, Grodeberg L, et al. The response to vaccination against influenza A(H1N1) 2009, seasonal influenza and Streptococcus pneumoniae in adult outpatients with ongoing treatment for cancer with and without rituximab. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(9):1212-1220.
42. Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, Stedt J, et al. Extended-Spectrum beta-Lactamases in Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae in Gulls, Alaska, USA. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2014;20(5):897-899.
43. Bonnedahl J, Järhult J D. Antibiotic resistance in wild birds. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(2):113-116.
44. Chlibek R, Smetana J, Pauksens K, , et al. Safety and immunogenicity of three different formulations of an adjuvanted varicella-zoster virus subunit candidate vaccine in older adults : A phase II, randomized, controlled study. Vaccine. 2014;32(15):1745-1753.
45. de Sandt C E, Kreijtz J H, Geelhoed-Mieras M M, Vogelzang-van Trierum S E, Nieuwkoop N J, van de Vijver D A, et al. Novel G3/DT adjuvant promotes the induction of protective T cells responses after vaccination with a seasonal trivalent inactivated split-virion influenza vaccine. Vaccine. 2014;32(43):5614-5623.

46. Hagman K, Barboutis C, Ehrenborg C, Fransson T, Jaenson T G, Lindgren P, et al. On the potential roles of ticks and migrating birds in the ecology of West Nile virus. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2014;4:20943-.
47. Hasan B, Melhus Å, Sandegren L, Alam M, Olsen B. The Gull (Chroicocephalus brunnicephalus) as an Environmental Bioindicator and Reservoir for Antibiotic Resistance on the Coastlines of the Bay of Bengal. Microbial Drug Resistance. 2014;20(5):466-471.
48. Hasan B, Perveen K, Olsen B, Zahra R. Emergence of carbapenem-resistant Acinetobacter baumannii in hospitals in Pakistan. Journal of Medical Microbiology. 2014;63(1):50-55.
49. Heyman G, Cars O, Bejarano M, Peterson S. Access, excess, and ethics—towards a sustainable distribution model for antibiotics. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(2):134-141.
50. Hickman R A, Hughes D, Cars T, Malmberg C, Cars O. Cell-wall-inhibiting antibiotic combinations with activity against multidrug-resistant Klebsiella pneumoniae and Escherichia coli. Clinical Microbiology and Infection. 2014;20(4):O267-O273.
51. Hogberg L D, Muller A, Zorzet A, Monnet D L, Cars O. Antibiotic use worldwide. Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print). 2014;14(12):1179-1180.
52. Holtenius J, Gillman A. The Spanish flu in Uppsala, clinical and epidemiological impact of the influenza pandemic 1918-1919 on a Swedish county. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2014;4:21528-.
53. Hurt A C, Vijaykrishna D, Butler J, et al. Detection of Evolutionarily Distinct Avian Influenza A Viruses in Antarctica. mBio. 2014;5(3):e01098-14-.
54. Kinch A, Baecklund E, Backlin C, et al. A population-based study of 135 lymphomas after solid organ transplantation : The role of Epstein-Barr virus, hepatitis C and diffuse large B-cell lymphoma subtype in clinical presentation and survival.. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(5):669-679.
55. Kinch A, Cavelier L, Bengtsson M, et al. Donor or Recipient Origin of Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders Following Solid Organ Transplantation. Wiley-Blackwell; American Journal of Transplantation. 2014;14(12):2838-2845.
56. Komp Lindgren P, Klockars O, Malmberg C, Cars O. Pharmacodynamic studies of nitrofurantoin against common uropathogens.. x: x; Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy. 2014;
57. Lannergård A, Rosenström F, Normann E, Larsson A. Serum pentraxin 3 concentrations in neonates. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(1):62-64.
58. Latorre-Margalef N, Tolf C, Grosbois V, Avril A, Bengtsson D, Wille M, et al. Long-term variation in influenza A virus prevalence and subtype diversity in migratory mallards in northern Europe.. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Biological Sciences. 2014;281(1781):20140098-.
59. Linner A, Darenberg J, Sjölin J, et al. Clinical Efficacy of Polyspecific Intravenous Immunoglobulin Therapy in Patients With Streptococcal Toxic Shock Syndrome : A Comparative Observational Study. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2014;59(6):851-857.
60. Marcusson L L, Lindgren P K, Olofsson S K, Hughes D, Cars O. Mutant prevention concentrations of pradofloxacin for susceptible and mutant strains of Escherichia coli with reduced fluoroquinolone susceptibility. International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents. 2014;44(4):354-357.
61. Mohamed A F, Cars O, Friberg L E. A pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic model developed for the effect of colistin on Pseudomonas aeruginosa in vitro with evaluation of population pharmacokinetic variability on simulated bacterial killing. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2014;69(5):1350-1361.
62. Nation R L, Li J, Cars O, Couet W, et al. Consistent Global Approach on Reporting of Colistin Doses to Promote Safe and Effective Use. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2014;58(1):139-+.
63. Nation R L, Li J, Cars O, et al. Framework for optimisation of the clinical use of colistin and polymyxin B : the Prato polymyxin consensus.. Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print). 2014;
64. Nilsson K, Wallmenius K, Hartwig S, Norlander T, Påhlson C. Bell's palsy and sudden deafness associated with Rickettsia spp . infection in Sweden : A retrospective and prospective serological survey including PCR findings. European Journal of Neurology. 2014;21(2):206-214.

65. Orozovic G, Orozovic K, Järhult J D, Olsen B. Study of oseltamivir and zanamivir resistance-related mutations in influenza viruses isolated from wild mallards in Sweden. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e89306-.

66. Pauksens K, Nilsson A C, Caubet M, et al. Randomized Controlled Study of the Safety and Immunogenicity of Pneumococcal Vaccine Formulations Containing PhtD and Detoxified Pneumolysin with Alum or Adjuvant System AS02(V) in Elderly Adults. Clinical and Laboratory Immunology. 2014;21(5):651-660.

67. Salaneck E, Olsen B. »Zaire« bakom största ebolaepidemin någonsin : Ger högst dödlighet av de fyra humanpatogena ebolavirusen. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(44-45):C6ZA-.

68. Singer A C, Järhult J D, Grabic R, Khan G A, Lindberg R H, Fedorova G, et al. Intra- and Inter-Pandemic Variations of Antiviral, Antibiotics and Decongestants in Wastewater Treatment Plants and Receiving Rivers. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(9):e108621-.

69. Skorup P, Maudsdotter L, Lipcsey M, et al. Beneficial Antimicrobial Effect of the Addition of an Aminoglycoside to a β-Lactam Antibiotic in an E. coli Porcine Intensive Care Severe Sepsis Model.. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e90441-.

70. Sundqvist M, Granholm S, Naseer U, et al. Within-Population Distribution of Trimethoprim Resistance in Escherichia coli before and after a Community-Wide Intervention on Trimethoprim Use. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy. 2014;58(12):7492-7500.

71. Svahn S K, Göransson U, Chryssanthou E, Olsen B, Sjölin J, Stromstedt A A. Induction of Gliotoxin Secretion in Aspergillus fumigatus by Bacteria-Associated Molecules. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(4):e93685-.

72. Sütterlin S, Edquist P, Sandegren L, et al. Silver resistance genes are overrepresented among Escherichia coli isolates with CTX-M production. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2014;80(22):6863-6869.

73. Tängdén T G. Combination antibiotic therapy for multidrug-resistant Gram-negative bacteria. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(2):149-153.

74. Tängdén T, Hickman R A, Forsberg P, Lagerbäck P, Giske C G, Cars O. Evaluation of Double- and Triple-Antibiotic Combinations for VIM- and NDM-Producing Klebsiella pneumoniae by In Vitro Time-Kill Experiment. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy. 2014;58(3):1757-1762.

75. Wallensten A, Fredlund H, Runehagen A. Multiple human-to-human transmission from a severe case of psittacosis, Sweden, January-February 2013. Eurosurveillance. 2014;19(42):34-39.

76. Wallmenius K, Barboutis C, Fransson T, et al. Spotted fever Rickettsia species in Hyalomma and Ixodes ticks infesting migratory birds in the European Mediterranean area. Parasites & Vectors. 2014;7:318-.

77. Westman G, Berglund D, Widen J, et al. Increased Inflammatory Response in Cytomegalovirus Seropositive Patients with Alzheimer's Disease. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(5):e96779-.

78. Wille M, Avril A, Tolf C, Schager A, Larsson S, Borg O, et al. Temporal dynamics, diversity, and interplay in three components of the virodiversity of a Mallard population : Influenza A virus, avian paramyxovirus and avian coronavirus. Infection, Genetics and Evolution. 2014;29:129-137.

79. Berglund D, Kinch A, Edman E, Backlin C, Enblad G, Larsson E, et al. Expression of Intratumoral Forkhead Box Protein 3 in Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders : Clinical Features and Survival Outcomes. Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; Transplantation. 2015;99(5):1036-1042.

80. Bonnedahl J, Stedt J, Waldenstrom J, Svensson L, Drobni M, Olsen B. Comparison of Extended-Spectrum beta-Lactamase (ESBL) CTX-M Genotypes in Franklin Gulls from Canada and Chile. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(10):e0141315.

81. Castegren M, Jonasson M, Castegren S, Lipcsey M, Sjölin J. Initial levels of organ failure, microbial findings and mortality in intensive care-treated primary, secondary and tertiary sepsis. CRITICAL CARE AND RESUSCITATION. 2015;17(3):174-181.

82. Daulaire N, Bang A, Tomson G, Kalyango J N, Cars O. Universal Access to Effective Antibiotics is Essential for Tackling Antibiotic Resistance. Journal of Law, Medicine & Ethics. 2015;43(S3):17-21.

83. Elfving K, Malmsten J, Dalin A, Nilsson K. Serologic and Molecular Prevalence of Rickettsia helvetica and Anaplasma phagocytophilum in Wild Cervids and Domestic Mammals in the Central Parts of Sweden. Vector Borne and Zoonotic Diseases. 2015;15(9):529-534.

84. Fedorova G, Grabic R, Nyhlen J, Järhult J D, Söderström H. Fate of three anti-influenza drugs during ozonation of wastewater effluents - degradation and formation of transformation products.. Chemosphere. 2015;

85. Gillman A, Muradrasoli S, Mårdnäs A, et al. Oseltamivir Resistance in Influenza A(H6N2) Caused by an R292K Substitution in Neuraminidase Is Not Maintained in Mallards without Drug Pressure.. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(9)

86. Gillman A, Muradrasoli S, Soderstrom H, et al. Oseltamivir-Resistant Influenza A (H1N1) Virus Strain with an H274Y Mutation in Neuraminidase Persists without Drug Pressure in Infected Mallards. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2015;81(7):2378-2383.

87. Gillman A, Nykvist M, Muradrasoli S, et al. Influenza A(H7N9) Virus Acquires Resistance-Related Neuraminidase I222T Substitution When Infected Mallards Are Exposed to Low Levels of Oseltamivir in Water. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy. 2015;59(9):5196-5202.

88. Glimaker M, Johansson B, Grindborg O, et al. Reply to Brouwer and van de Beek: Earlier Treatment and Improved Outcome in Adult Bacterial Meningitis Following Guideline Revision Promoting Prompt Lumbar Puncture Reply. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2015;61(4):665-666.

89. Glimaker M, Johansson B, Grindborg O, et al. Adult Bacterial Meningitis : Earlier Treatment and Improved Outcome Following Guideline Revision Promoting Prompt Lumbar Puncture. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2015;60(8):1162-1169.

90. Gnann J W, Sköldenberg B, Hart J, et al. Herpes Simplex Encephalitis : Lack of Clinical Benefit of Long-term Valacyclovir Therapy. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2015;61(5):683-691.

91. Griekspoor P, Engvall E O, Akerlind B, Olsen B, Waldenstrom J. Genetic diversity and host associations in Campylobacter jejuni from human cases and broilers in 2000 and 2008. Veterinary Microbiology. 2015;178(1-2):94-98.

92. Griekspoor P, Hansbro P M, Waldenström J, Olsen B. Campylobacter jejuni sequence types show remarkable spatial and temporal stability in Blackbirds.. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5

93. Grindborg O, Naucler P, Sjölin J, Glimaker M. Adult bacterial meningitis-a quality registry study : earlier treatment and favourable outcome if initial management by infectious diseases physicians. Clinical Microbiology and Infection. 2015;21(6):560-566.

94. Hasan B, Järhult J D. Absence of vancomycin-resistant enterococci among highly ESBL-positive crows (Corvus splendens) foraging on hospital waste in Bangladesh.. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5

95. Hasan B, Olsen B, Alam A, Akter L, Melhus Å. Dissemination of the multidrug-resistant extended-spectrum β-lactamase-producing Escherichia coli O25b-ST131 clone and the role of house crow (Corvus splendens) foraging on hospital waste in Bangladesh.. Clinical Microbiology and Infection. 2015;21(11):UNSP 1000.e1.

96. Hedenstierna M, Weiland O, Brass A, et al. Long-term follow-up of successful hepatitis C virus therapy : waning immune responses and disappearance of liver disease are consistent with cure. Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2015;41(6):532-543.

97. Isaksson J, Christerson L, Blomqvist M, Wille M, Alladio L A, Sachse K, et al. Chlamydiaceae-like bacterium, but no *Chlamydia psittaci*,in sea birds from Antarctica. Polar Biology. 2015;38(11):1931-1936.

98. Isaksson J, Rasmussen M, Nilson B, et al. Comparison of species identification of endocarditis associated viridans streptococci using rnpB genotyping and 2 MALDI-TOF systems. Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease. 2015;81(4):240-245.

99. Jansson D S, Mushtaq M, Johansson K, et al. Intestinal spirochaetes (genus Brachyspira) colonise wild birds in the southern Atlantic region and Antarctica.. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5

100. Jonsson A, Larsson A, Tängdén T, Melhus Å, Lannergård A. A trial with IgY chicken antibodies to eradicate faecal carriage of Klebsiella pneumoniae and Escherichia coli producing extended-spectrum beta-lactamases. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5:28224.

101. Järhult J D. Tamiflu : What we know about its ups and downs. British Journal of Virology. 2015;2(3):49-52.

102. Järhult J D. One Health : a doctor's perspective. The Veterinary Record. 2015;176(14):351-353.

103. Järhult J D, Wahlgren J, Hasan B, Salaneck E, Lundkvist Å. Mallard or chicken? : Comparing the isolation of avian influenza A viruses in embryonated Mallard and chicken eggs. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5:28458.

104. Khan D D, Lagerbäck P, Cao S, et al. A mechanism-based pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic model allows prediction of antibiotic killing from MIC values for WT and mutants. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2015;70(11):3051-3060.

105. Komp Lindgren P, Higgins P G, Seifert H, Cars O. Prevalence of hypermutators among clinical Acinetobacter baumannii isolates. oxford journals; Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2015;

106. Komp Lindgren P, Klockars O, Malmberg C, Cars O. Pharmacodynamic studies of nitrofurantoin against common uropathogens. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2015;70(4):1076-1082.

107. Labbé L S, Tolf C, Larsson S, et al. Candidatus Neoehrlichia mikurensis in Ticks from Migrating Birds in Sweden. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(7):e0133250.

108. Latorre-Margalef N, Avril A, Tolf C, Olsen B, Waldenström J. How does sampling methodology influence molecular detection and isolation success in influenza A virus field studies?. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2015;

109. Lawitz E, Gane E, Pearlman B, et al. Efficacy and safety of 12 weeks versus 18 weeks of treatment with grazoprevir (MK-5172) and elbasvir (MK-8742) with or without ribavirin for hepatitis C virus genotype 1 infection in previously untreated patients with cirrhosis and patients with previous null response with or without cirrhosis (C-WORTHY) : a randomised, open-label phase 2 trial. The Lancet. 2015;385(9973):1075-1086.

110. Lewis N S, Verhagen J H, Javakhishvili Z, et al. Influenza A virus evolution and spatio-temporal dynamics in Eurasian wild birds : a phylogenetic and phylogeographical study of whole-genome sequence data. Journal of General Virology. 2015;96:2050-2060.

111. Lindberg R H, Fedorova G, Blum K M, et al. Online solid phase extraction liquid chromatography using bonded zwitterionic stationary phases and tandem mass spectrometry for rapid environmental trace analysis of highly polar hydrophilic compounds - Application for the antiviral drug Zanamivir. Talanta: The International Journal of Pure and Applied Analytical Chemistry. 2015;141:164-169.

112. Lindstrom I, Kjellin M, Palanisamy N, et al. Prevalence of polymorphisms with significant resistance to NS5A inhibitors in treatment-naive patients with hepatitis C virus genotypes 1a and 3a in Sweden. INFECTIOUS DISEASES. 2015;47(8):555-562.

113. Linner A, Sjölin J, Darenberg J, Henriques-Normark B, Norrby-Teglund A. Efficacy of Polyspecific Intravenous Immunoglobulin Therapy in Streptococcal Toxic Shock Syndrome Reply. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2015;60(2)

114. Littmann J, Buyx A, Cars O. Antibiotic resistance : An ethical challenge. International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents. 2015;46(4):359-361.

115. Ljunghill Hedberg A, Pauksens K, Ronne-Engström E, et al. Lower response to early T-cell-dependent vaccination after neurotrauma or neurosurgery in adults.. Journal of Infection. 2015;70:577-584.

116. Nation R L, Li J, Cars O, et al. Framework for optimisation of the clinical use of colistin and polymyxin B : the Prato polymyxin consensus. Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print). 2015;15(2):225-234.

117. Rehn M, Wallensten A, Widerstrom M, et al. Post-infection symptoms following two large waterborne outbreaks of Cryptosporidium hominis in Northern Sweden, 2010-2011. BMC Public Health. 2015;15:529.

118. Sperber J, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, et al Evaluating the effects of protective ventilation on organ-specific cytokine production in porcine experimental postoperative sepsis. BMC Pulmonary Medicine. 2015;15:60.

119. Stedt J, Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, et al. Carriage of CTX-M type extended spectrum β-lactamases (ESBLs) in gulls across Europe.. Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica. 2015;57(1)

120. Sun J, Shen X, Li M, He L, Guo S, Skoog G, et al. Changes in patterns of antibiotic use in Chinese public hospitals (2005-2012) and a benchmark comparison with Sweden in 2012. JOURNAL OF GLOBAL ANTIMICROBIAL RESISTANCE. 2015;3(2):95-102.

121. Svahn K S, Chryssanthou E, Olsen B, Bohlin L, Göransson U. Penicillium nalgiovense Laxa isolated from Antarctica is a new source of the antifungal metabolite amphotericin B. BioMed Central; Fungal Biology and Biotechnology. 2015;2(1)

122. Söllvander S, Ekholm-Pettersson F, et al. Increased Number of Plasma B Cells Producing Autoantibodies Against A beta(42) Protofibrils in Alzheimer's Disease. Journal of Alzheimer's Disease. 2015;48(1):63-72.

123. Tängdén T, Furebring M, Löwdin E, Werner S. [Cross allergy between penicillins and other beta lactam antibiotics--the risk is much less than previously thought].. Läkartidningen. 2015;112

124. Tängdén T, Giske C G. Global dissemination of extensively drug-resistant carbapenemase-producing Enterobacteriaceae : clinical perspectives on detection, treatment and infection control. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2015;277(5):501-512.

125. Venge P, Douhan Håkansson L, Garwicz D, et al. Human Neutrophil Lipocalin as a Superior Diagnostic Means To Distinguish between Acute Bacterial and Viral Infections. Clinical and Vaccine Immunology. 2015;22(9):1025-1032.

126. Venge P, Douhan L H, Garwicz D, et al. Human neutrophil lipocalin in fMLP-activated whole blood as a diagnostic means to distinguish between acute bacterial and viral infections. JIM - Journal of Immunological Methods. 2015;424:85-90.

127. von Seth M, Sjölin J, Larsson A, et al. Effects of Tigecycline and Doxycycline on Inflammation and Hemodynamics in Porcine Endotoxemia : a Prospective, Randomized and Placebo Controlled Trial. Shock. 2015;43(6):604-611.

Dissertations

Gabriel Westman: Herpesvirus Infection and Immunity in Neurocognitive Disorders

Infection medicine

Björn Olsen

Professor Björn Olsen, Professor Åke Lundkvist, MD, PhD Erik Salaneck and MD, PhD Josef Järhult have been instrumental in building up "The Zoonosis Science Center" at BMC, IMBIM. This joint venture has created an arena for theoretical and practical research in all aspects of zoonotic infections. Therefore, we have associated researchers from a plethora of disciplines such as human and veterinary medicine, ecology, and molecular biology and virology. From the first initiative taken in early spring 2014 we are now an established part of the high diversity of research within the medical faculty in particular and Uppsala University in general. By generous support partly by the medical faculty we are increasing our strength with a high security laboratory (BSL 3) that will be working from the summer 2016. There we will be able to conduct high quality research on pathogens as haemorrhagic fever virus, influenza virus of higher pathogenicity and particular hazardous bacteria.

We have also created an online forum www.onehealth.se and an open access journal (www.InfectionEcologyandEpidemiology.net), under the same name, to publish papers, share ideas and raise awareness of its work among politicians, industry and to the wider public. The journal is open access and publication has been free of charge for the first three years. We are searchable via pubmed and will probably receive the impact factor of 2015. The preliminary and unofficial impact as this is written is 2.34.

Influenza

Josef Järhult, Neus Latorre-Margalef, Conny Tolf, Anna Gillman, Jonas Waldenström, Per Eriksson and Björn Olsen

During the last century, Influenza A virus (IAV) caused three pandemics. In 1918-1920, the Spanish Flu killed at least 50 million people. All pandemic viruses contain avian genetic material achieved through a reassortment process. There are two different strategies used in treatment and prophylaxis of IAV: 1) Vaccines are effective but the production of vaccines is slow, 2) antiviral drugs like the neuramidase inhibitors oseltamivir (OC) (Tamiflu) and zanamivir (ZA) (Relenza) are the options in the early phase of a pandemic. OC is stable in water and not removed or degraded in sewage treatment plants. In the downstream water ducks, the natural reservoir of IAV, are exposed to OC resulting in resistance induction of viruses in their gastrointestinal tract. With mallards as an animal model and by virological, chemical and molecular techniques we have detected induction of resistance in IAV and retention of resistance mutations in repeated replications and transmission without drug pressure. Our results will be of value for organizations and authorities working with strategic pandemic preparedness planning, like WHO.

Campylobacter and other gastrointestinal pathogens

Patrik Ellström, Petra Griekspoor, Jenny Olofsson, Jonas Waldenström, Björn Olsen

Epidemiologically, Campylobacter bacterium is still a conundrum. On one hand the bacterium is considered as sensitive to environmental stress, while on the other hand it is widely distributed in several host species. Furthermore, despite efforts we have not found efficient ways of reducing prevalence of the bacteria in our farm animals and not fully understood re-colonization after stock rotations. Together with continuing studies of Campylobacter in the natural reservoirs we have taken a new grip on the epidemiology of Campylobacter. Further, by collaboration with British researchers we have conducted whole genome sequencing of C. jejuni to get information of the genetic thresholds behind the different infectivity of certain genotypes in different vertebrate species. Building on the knowledge gained, we will use our own novel epidemiological tools, and some of the latest state of the art techniques to explore a very promising unresolved epidemiological pathway – the role of protozoan as intermediate hosts for survival in the environment. This pathway will be complemented with a population genetic characterization of campylobacters from humans, farm animals, wild birds and water using the technique of multilocus sequence typing on a unique collection of strains.

Spotted fever rickettsiosis; diagnostic procedures, prevalence in vector and mammal hosts and association to clinical disease

Karin Elfving, Katarina Wallmenius, Anders Lindblom, Carl Påhlson, Kenneth Nilsson

The spotted fever group of rickettisae has a world-wide distribution and different species are established depending on the geographic area. Migrating birds may however contribute to a long-distance dispersion of bacteria, and also to an inflow of novel and potentially pathogenic rickettsia species into countries. In Sweden, Rickettsia felis and Rickettsia helvetica have been reported. R. felis is usually transmitted by fleas while R. helvetica is the only tick-transmitted rickettsia found free in nature where the tick Ixodes ricinus represents the most important potential vector and natural reservoir. Several studies have shown that patients may present a flu-like self-limiting mild febrile disease sometimes with prolonged fever as well as subacute meningitis or perimyocarditis, The pathogenic role of the organism has to be further studied, as well as the pathways of transmission, natural hosts and it´s relation to clinical disease. One study describes rickettsial species in ticks from 29 different areas in Sweden. R. helvetica is the most prevalent and is found endemic in tick populations and there is a need to consider infections when investigating disease after a tick bite. Growth characteristics and morphology of R. helvetica were also studied to better understand invasiveness and virulence. The findings indicate that the invasiveness is comparable with other rickettsia, though R. helvetica seems to have a stable but slightly slower growth.

Tick borne infections

Erik Salaneck, Göran Günther, Mats Lindeborg, Tove Hoffaman, Björn Olsen

Birds fly. This fact makes them extremely important as vehicle and transmitters of various parasites and potential carriers of pathogenic microorganisms. The new concept ”ornithological-medicine” is a research area that will give new insights into the ecology, epidemiology and infection biology of vector borne infections in general and tick born infections in particular. A basic knowledge on the mechanisms of the spread of and occurrence of zoonoses will be very important for agriculture and veterinary medicine. Borrelia spp and Ehrlichia spp. can cause serious infections in animals and humans and therefore basic research on the biology, pathogenicity and virulence of tick borne zoonoses is important. We will study the importance of seabirds and terrestrial birds in the dispersal of the tick borne pathogens. Further, by developing infection models we can study the interaction, virulence, pathology and infection biology between host, vector and microorganism.

Antibiotic Resistance

Karin Bergström, Jonas Bonnedahl, Badrul Hasan, Johan Kaarme, Birgitta Lytsy, Johan Stedt, Susanne Sütterlin, Åsa Melhus, Eva Tano, Björn Olsen, Johan Kaarme

The main force behind emergence of antibiotic resistance is the use of antimicrobial agents in human and veterinary medicine and domestic animal husbandry, providing a strong selection pressure for bacteria to acquire resistance. However, there is also evidence that epidemic spread of drug-resistant bacteria and horizontal transfer of resistance genes are contributing factors to resistance emergence. It is important to realize that there are no closed systems – the bacteria we select for in environments close to humans will, back and forth, find their way to bacterial communities in nature and vice versa. In recent studies, we have shown the presence of antibiotic resistant bacteria in areas lacking antibiotic usage. This strongly indicates that the resistance emergence in countries like Sweden, are not only governed by national concerns but also by what happens in a larger context. The knowledge of antibiotic resistance in the environment is limited and we need to explore this field and link it to consumption of antibiotics in our societies. We have brought together experts in different fields to evaluate how bacterial resistance is transferred and maintained within all potential reservoirs, including humans, domestic animals, wildlife and the environment. Our strengths complement each other in terms of methodological and practical skills, and in our joint team we have physicians, veterinarians, ecologists, micro- and molecular biologists, and chemists. Further, we harbour valuable sets of bacterial collections from different reservoirs that are a good foundation for comparative studies.

Members of the groups during 2015

Anders Lannergård, MD, PhD
David Lennebratt MD PhD student
Björn Olsen, MD PhD, Professor
Åsa Melhus, PhD, MD, Assoc. Professor
Anders Bergqvist, PhD
Kåre Bondeson, MD PhD
Marie Edvinsson MD, PhD
Patrik Ellström PhD, Assoc. Professor
Katarina Engdahl, PhD-student
Anna Gillman, PhD-student
Karolina Gullsby, PhD-student
Badrul Hasan, PhD
Eva Haxton coordinator, Ph Lic
Jorge Hernandez, PhD
Jenny Isaksson, Research engineer
Eva Tano, PhD
Tove Hoffman, PhD student
Per Eriksson PhD student
Göran Gûnther, MD, PhD
Josef Järhult, MD, PhD
Johan Kaarme, MD, PhD-student
Lisa Labbé Sandelin, PhD student
Anders Lannergård, MD, PhD
Heidi Lindbäck, PhD-student
Mats Lindeborg, MD, PhD student
Carl-Johan Neiderud, MD,
Kenneth Nilsson, MD, PhD, Assoc. Professor
Christina Nyström-Rosander MD, PhD
Jenny Olofsson, PhD
Erik Salaneck, MD, Assoc. Professor
Gustaf Starlander, PhD-student
Susanne Sütterlin, MD, PhD
Erik Torell, MD, PhD
Katharina Wallménius, PhD

Funding 2015

VR	2.3 MSEK
FORMAS	3 MSEK
ALF	1.4 MSEK
Karin Korsner Foundation	0.15 MSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Antonodimitrakis P, Wassberg C, Gerovasileiou S, et al. Fulminant hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis secondary to a reactivated EBV infection : A case report. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(1):42-45.
2. Bröjer C, Järhult J D, Muradrasoli S, Söderström H, Olsen B, Gavier-Widén D. Pathobiology and virus shedding of low-pathogenic avian influenza virus (A/H1N1) infection in mallards exposed to oseltamivir. Journal of Wildlife Diseases. 2013;49(1):103-113.
3. Gillman A, Muradrasoli S, Söderström H, Nordh J, Bröjer C, Lindberg R H, et al. Resistance Mutation R292K Is Induced in Influenza A(H6N2) Virus by Exposure of Infected Mallards to Low Levels of Oseltamivir. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(8):e71230-.
4. Gonzalez-Acuna D, Hernandez J, Moreno L, et al. Health evaluation of wild gentoo penguins (Pygoscelis papua) in the Antarctic Peninsula. Polar Biology. 2013;36(12):1749-1760.
5. Griekspoor P, Colles F M, McCarthy N D, et al. Marked host specificity and lack of phylogeographic population structure of Campylobacter jejuni in wild birds. Molecular Ecology. 2013;22(5):1463-1472.
6. Griekspoor P, Olofsson J, Axelsson-Olsson D, et al. Multilocus Sequence Typing and FlaA Sequencing Reveal the Genetic Stability of Campylobacter jejuni Enrichment during Coculture with Acanthamoeba polyphaga. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2013;79(7):2477-2479.
7. Hernandez J, Johansson A, Stedt J, et al. Characterization and Comparison of Extended-Spectrum beta-Lactamase (ESBL) Resistance Genotypes and Population Structure of Escherichia coli Isolated from Franklin's Gulls (Leucophaeus pipixcan) and Humans in Chile. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(9):e76150-.
8. Kaarme J, Molin Y, Olsen B, Melhus Å. Prevalence of extended-spectrum beta-lactamase-producing Enterobacteriaceae in healthy Swedish preschool children. Acta Paediatrica. 2013;012(6):655-660.

9. Latorre-Margalef N, Grosbois V, Wahlgren J, et al. Heterosubtypic Immunity to Influenza A Virus Infections in Mallards May Explain Existence of Multiple Virus Subtypes. PLoS Pathogens. 2013;9(6):e1003443-.
10. Lindskog C, Ellström P, Olsen B, et al. European H16N3 Gull Influenza Virus Attaches to the Human Respiratory Tract and Eye. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e60757-.
11. Olofsson J, Axelsson-Olsson D, Brudin L, et al. Campylobacter jejuni Actively Invades the Amoeba Acanthamoeba polyphaga and Survives within Non Digestive Vacuoles. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(11):e78873-.
12. Rehn M, Ringberg H, Runehagen A, et al. Unusual increase of psittacosis in southern Sweden linked to wild bird exposure, January to April 2013. Eurosurveillance. 2013;18(19):13-20.
13. Singer A C, Järhult J D, Grabic R, et al. Compliance to Oseltamivir among Two Populations in Oxfordshire, United Kingdom Affected by Influenza A(H1N1)pdm09, November 2009 - A Waste Water Epidemiology Study.. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e60221-.
14. Tolf C, Latorre-Margalef N, Wille M, et al. Individual variation in influenza a virus infection histories and long-term immune responses in mallards. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e61201-.
15. Wille M, Tolf C, Avril A, Latorre-Margalef N, et al. Frequency and patterns of reassortment in natural influenza A virus infection in a reservoir host. Virology. 2013;443(1):150-160.
16. Cai Y, Strømme M, Melhus Å, Engqvist H, Welch K. Photocatalytic inactivation of biofilms on bioactive dental adhesives. John Wiley & Sons; Journal of Biomedical Materials Research. Part B - Applied biomaterials. 2013;
17. Hanberger H, Edlund C, Furebring M, G Giske C, Melhus A, Nilsson L E, et al. Rational use of aminoglycosides-Review and recommendations by the Swedish Reference Group for Antibiotics (SRGA). Scandinavian journal of infectious diseases. 2013;45(3):161-175.
18. Heydecke A, Andersson B, Holmdahl T, Melhus A. Human wound infections caused by Neisseria animaloris and Neisseria zoodegmatis, former CDC Group EF-4a and EF-4b.. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2013;3
19. Skog O, Korsgren S, Melhus Å, Korsgren O. Revisiting the notion of type 1 diabetes being a T-cell-mediated autoimmune disease. Current Opinion In Endocrinology Diabetes And Obesity. 2013;20(2):118-123.
20. Bengtsson D, Avril A, Gunnarsson G, et al. Movements, Home-Range Size and Habitat Selection of Mallards during Autumn Migration. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(6):e100764-.
21. Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, Stedt J, Waldenstrom J, Olsen B, Drobni M. Extended-Spectrum beta-Lactamases in Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae in Gulls, Alaska, USA. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2014;20(5):897-899.
22. Cai Y, Strömme M, Melhus A, et al. Photocatalytic inactivation of biofilms on bioactive dental adhesives. Journal of Biomedical Materials Research. Part B - Applied biomaterials. 2014;102(1):62-67.
23. Darkahi B, Sandblom G, Liljeholm H, et al. Biliary Microflora in Patients Undergoing Cholecystectomy. Surgical Infections. 2014;15(3):262-265.
24. Eriksson B, Melhus Å, Sjölin J. New recommendations for acute pharyngotonsillitis can cause errors. There is a risk that patients will not receive proper antibiotic treatment. Läkartidningen. 2014;111:86-8.
25. Gisselsson-Solen M, Henriksson G, Hermansson A, Melhus Å. Risk factors for carriage of AOM pathogens during the first 3 years of life in children with early onset of acute otitis media. Acta Oto-Laryngologica. 2014;134(7):684-690.
26. Gisselsson-Solen M, Hermansson A, Melhus Å, Brodszki N. Immunologic findings in young children with early onset of acute otitis media. Acta Oto-Laryngologica. 2014;134(10):1022-1028.
27. Hasan B, Islam K, Ahsan M, et al. Fecal carriage of multi-drug resistant and extended spectrum beta-lactamases producing E. coli in household pigeons, Bangladesh. Veterinary Microbiology. 2014;168(1):221-224.

28. Hasan B, Melhus Å, Sandegren L, Alam M, Olsen B. The Gull (Chroicocephalus brunnicephalus) as an Environmental Bioindicator and Reservoir for Antibiotic Resistance on the Coastlines of the Bay of Bengal. Microbial Drug Resistance. 2014;20(5):466-471.
29. Hasan B, Perveen K, Olsen B, Zahra R. Emergence of carbapenem-resistant Acinetobacter baumannii in hospitals in Pakistan. Journal of Medical Microbiology. 2014;63(1):50-55.
30. Hurt A C, Vijaykrishna D, Butler J, et al. Detection of Evolutionarily Distinct Avian Influenza A Viruses in Antarctica. mBio. 2014;5(3):e01098-14-.
31. Latorre-Margalef N, Tolf C, Grosbois V, et al. Long-term variation in influenza A virus prevalence and subtype diversity in migratory mallards in northern Europe.. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Biological Sciences. 2014;281(1781):20140098-.
32. Orozovic G, Orozovic K, Järhult J D, Olsen B. Study of oseltamivir and zanamivir resistance-related mutations in influenza viruses isolated from wild mallards in Sweden. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e89306-.
33. Salaneck E, Olsen B. »Zaire« bakom största ebolaepidemin någonsin : Ger högst dödlighet av de fyra humanpatogena ebolavirusen. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(44-45):C6ZA-.
34. Singer A C, Järhult J D, Grabic R, et al. Intra- and Inter-Pandemic Variations of Antiviral, Antibiotics and Decongestants in Wastewater Treatment Plants and Receiving Rivers. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(9):e108621-.
35. Starlander G, Yin H, Edquist P, Melhus Å. Survival in the environment is a possible key factor for the expansion of Escherichia coli strains producing extended-spectrum beta-lactamases. Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica (APMIS). 2014;122(1):59-67.
36. Stedt J, Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, et al. Antibiotic resistance patterns in Escherichia coli from gulls in nine European countries. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2014;4:21565-.
37. Svahn S K, Göransson U, Chryssanthou E, et al. Induction of Gliotoxin Secretion in Aspergillus fumigatus by Bacteria-Associated Molecules. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(4):e93685-.
38. Sütterlin S, Edquist P, Sandegren L, Adler M, Tängdén T, Drobni M, et al. Silver resistance genes are overrepresented among Escherichia coli isolates with CTX-M production. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2014;80(22):6863-6869.
39. Tano E, Melhus A. Level of decontamination after washing textiles at 60°C or 70°C followed by tumble drying.. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2014;4:24314-.
40. Vredenburg J, Varela A R, Hasan B, et al. Quinolone resistant E. coli isolated from birds of prey in Portugal are genetically distinct from those isolated from water environments in gulls in Portugal, Spain and Sweden. Environmental Microbiology. 2014;16(4):995-1004.
41. Wallmenius K, Barboutis C, Fransson T, et al. Spotted fever Rickettsia species in Hyalomma and Ixodes ticks infesting migratory birds in the European Mediterranean area. Parasites & Vectors. 2014;7:318-.
42. Wille M, Avril A, Tolf C, et al. Temporal dynamics, diversity, and interplay in three components of the virodiversity of a Mallard population : Influenza A virus, avian paramyxovirus and avian coronavirus. Infection, Genetics and Evolution. 2014;29:129-137.
43. Alpkvist H, Athlin S, Naucler P, et al. Clinical and Microbiological Factors Associated with High Nasopharyngeal Pneumococcal Density in Patients with Pneumococcal Pneumonia. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(10):e0140112.
44. Andersson M, Resman F, Eitrem R, et al. Outbreak of a beta-lactam resistant non-typeable Haemophilus influenzae sequence type 14 associated with severe clinical outcomes. BMC Infectious Diseases. 2015;15:581.
45. Aspenstrom-Fagerlund B, Tallkvist J, Ilbäck N, Glynn A W. Oleic acid increases intestinal absorption of the BCRP/ABCG2 substrate, mitoxantrone, in mice. Toxicology Letters. 2015;237(2):133-139.
46. Bonnedahl J, Stedt J, Waldenstrom J, et al. Comparison of Extended-Spectrum beta-Lactamase (ESBL) CTX-M Genotypes in Franklin Gulls from Canada and Chile. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(10):e0141315.

47. Elfving K, Malmsten J, Dalin A, Nilsson K. Serologic and Molecular Prevalence of Rickettsia helvetica and Anaplasma phagocytophilum in Wild Cervids and Domestic Mammals in the Central Parts of Sweden. Vector Borne and Zoonotic Diseases. 2015;15(9):529-534.

48. Gillman A, Muradrasoli S, Soderstrom H, et al. Oseltamivir-Resistant Influenza A (H1N1) Virus Strain with an H274Y Mutation in Neuraminidase Persists without Drug Pressure in Infected Mallards. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2015;81(7):2378-2383.

49. Gisselsson-Solen M, Henriksson G, Hermansson A, Melhus Å. Effect of pneumococcal conjugate vaccination on nasopharyngeal carriage in children with early onset of acute otitis media - a randomized controlled trial. Acta Oto-Laryngologica. 2015;135(1):7-13.

50. Grankvist A, Labbé Sandelin L, Andersson J, et al. Infections with Candidatus Neoehrlichia mikurensis and Cytokine Responses in 2 Persons Bitten by Ticks, Sweden. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2015;21(8):1462-1465.

51. Griekspoor P, Engvall E O, Akerlind B, et al. Genetic diversity and host associations in Campylobacter jejuni from human cases and broilers in 2000 and 2008. Veterinary Microbiology. 2015;178(1-2):94-98.

52. Hasan B, Järhult J D. Absence of vancomycin-resistant enterococci among highly ESBL-positive crows (Corvus splendens) foraging on hospital waste in Bangladesh.. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5

53. Hasan B, Olsen B, Alam A, Akter L, Melhus Å. Dissemination of the multidrug-resistant extended-spectrum β-lactamase-producing Escherichia coli O25b-ST131 clone and the role of house crow (Corvus splendens) foraging on hospital waste in Bangladesh.. Clinical Microbiology and Infection. 2015;21(11):UNSP 1000.e1.

54. Haxton E, Lindberg A, Troell K, Redican K J. One Health education meets science.. Uppsala; Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5

55. Haxton E, Šinigoj Š, Rivière-Cinnamond A. The Network for Evaluation of One Health : evidence-based added value of One Health.. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5

56. Jonsson A, Larsson A, Tängdén T, Melhus Å, Lannergård A. A trial with IgY chicken antibodies to eradicate faecal carriage of Klebsiella pneumoniae and Escherichia coli producing extended-spectrum beta-lactamases. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5:28224.

57. Järhult J D. One Health : a doctor's perspective. The Veterinary Record. 2015;176(14):351-353.

58. Kaarme J, Hasan B, Rashid M, Olsen B. Zero Prevalence of Vancomycin-Resistant Enterococci Among Swedish Preschool Children. Microbial Drug Resistance. 2015;21(1):65-68.

59. Labbé L S, Tolf C, Larsson S, et al. Candidatus Neoehrlichia mikurensis in Ticks from Migrating Birds in Sweden. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(7):e0133250.

60. Lindberg R H, Fedorova G, Blum K M, et al. Online solid phase extraction liquid chromatography using bonded zwitterionic stationary phases and tandem mass spectrometry for rapid environmental trace analysis of highly polar hydrophilic compounds - Application for the antiviral drug Zanamivir. Talanta: The International Journal of Pure and Applied Analytical Chemistry. 2015;141:164-169.

61. Lindstrom I, Kjellin M, Palanisamy N, et al. Prevalence of polymorphisms with significant resistance to NS5A inhibitors in treatment-naive patients with hepatitis C virus genotypes 1a and 3a in Sweden. INFECTIOUS DISEASES. 2015;47(8):555-562.

62. Lontok E, Harrington P, Howe A, et al. Hepatitis C virus drug resistance-associated substitutions : State of the art summary. Hepatology. 2015;62(5):1623-1632.

63. Mugizi D R, Muradrasoli S, Boqvist S, et al. Isolation and Molecular Characterization of Brucella Isolates in Cattle Milk in Uganda. BioMed Research International. 2015;:720413.

64. Stedt J, Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, et al. Carriage of CTX-M type extended spectrum beta-lactamases (ESBLs) in gulls across Europe. ACTA VETERINARIA SCANDINAVICA. 2015;57:74.

65. Stedt J, Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, et al. Carriage of CTX-M type extended spectrum β-lactamases (ESBLs) in gulls across Europe.. Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica. 2015;57(1)

66. Theuretzbacher U, Van Bambeke F, Canton R, et al. Reviving old antibiotics. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2015;70(8):2177-2181.

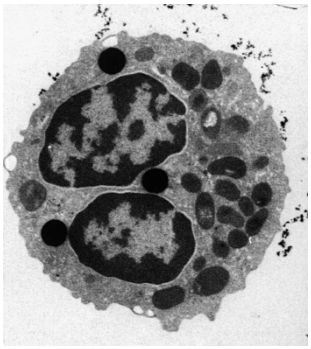
Dissertations

Susanne Sütterlin: Aspects of Bacterial Resistance to Silver

Eva Tano: Survival of infectious agents and detection of their resistance and virulence factors.

Jenny Olofsson: Amoebae as Hosts and Vectors for Spread of *Campylobacter jejuni.*

Inflammation



Inflammation and autoimmunity are important aspects of several diseases of major importance for morbidity and mortality, including e.g. cardiovascular diseases, autoimmune diseases, renal diseases, inflammatory bowel disease and many skin diseases. The long Swedish tradition of biobanking and the ready access to patient records, together with the strong clinical and molecular expertise accumulated in Uppsala for these areas, have resulted in both innovative approaches and several successful projects. The goals for the independent research groups working in this area are to develop new biomarkers for disease classification, define targets for improved diagnostics, create new insights into disease mechanisms and develop novel therapeutic strategies.

Coagulation and Inflammation Science

Agneta Siegbahn

Cells within arteriosclerotic tissue express high levels of tissue factor (TF), the principal activator of blood coagulation. Uncontrolled activation of the coagulation process following plaque rupture with assembly of the TF/FVIIa complex on cellular surfaces leads to fast thrombus formation eventually with a total occlusion of the vessel and myocardial infarction. Circulating procoagulant cellular aggregates and microparticles contribute to the systemic responses in this syndrome. TF/FVIIa also supports several non-coagulant functions, including cell migration, apoptosis and inflammation by activation of intracellular pathways. The molecular mechanisms leading to activation of these path-ways and the biological significance remain elusive. Our research focuses on characterization of TF expression and procoagulant activity, and signalling mechanisms to find ways for pharmacological interventions and possible defects in signalling as a mechanism of cardiovascular disease. The research group is furthermore engaged in genomic and proteomic analyses and functional studies in a number of global clinical trials in acute coronary syndromes and arterial fibrillation using the new generation of antithrombotic and antiplatelet drugs. The underlying theme of our research is thus the integrated approach from molecular basic science to patients treatment, ultimately personalized.

TF expression and procoagulant activity

Individual variations of TF expression and activity in monocytes have been established, but still little is known of cellular and genetic factors regulating the magnitudes of TF expression and activity. We identified the novel 5466 A>G SNP in the TF gene, coding for increased TF expression and activity in monocytes. This SNP was subsequently shown to be associated with myocardial infarct and cardiovascular death in acute coronary syndrome. Very recently, thrombin formation following vascular injury and thrombin-lowering effect of statins in patients with CAD were found to be genetically determined by the TF 5466A>G polymorphism. We are continuing our studies how the tissue factor gene is regulated on the molecular level. During 2014 we have started a collaboration with Professor Johann Wojtas research group in Vienna concerning different subsets of monocytes and found that a subset of monocytes, CD14+ and CD16+, express higher levels of TF induced by LPS and the cytokine IL-33. The ultimate goal being to identify novel mechanisms, genetic, epigenetic and microRNAs, governing tissue factor gene regulation.

A cocktail of cytokines was shown to express TF in pancreatic islets. TF/FVIIa signalling was also demonstrated to augment beta-cell death in response to cytokines.

Microparticles; methods and biological functions

Upon activation platelets, leukocytes and endothelial cells form MPs. Circulating platelet MPs have been found in inflammatory diseases and are related to the severity of disease. We have during the year developed a new flow cytometry method to calculate the amount of MPs with different cellular origin in whole blood. The new method is superior to earlier used methods, and is now implemented in a number of

new clinical studies in patients with CAD and pulmonary arterial hypertension. Characterization of the biological effects induced by purified platelet MPs upon interaction with a number of human cells and whether new antiplatelet/antithrombotic drugs can interfere with this interaction are a subject of our ongoing experimental studies.

TF non-coagulant, signalling and biological funcions

The TF-induced signalling events eventually changes cell fate and behaviour, rendering cells and tissues pro-migratory, resistant to apoptosis and proliferative. This experimental work is paralleled by clinical observations of increased TF expression in conditions such as metastatic cancers and the atherosclerotic plaque, where cell survival, migration and proliferation are paramount to the pathological process. We reported for the first time that TF/FVIIa induces the transactivation of receptor tyrosine kinases, i.e the PDGFRβ, and thereby identified a new signalling pathway involved in cell migration.

We have continued our work on TF/FVIIa-induced signaling and biological consequences. We showed that IGF-1R is a key player in TF/FVIIa-induced cell survival. TF/FVIIa induces transactivation of the IGF-1 receptor, which then translocates to the nucleus, and binds to chromatin and induces generegulation.

We have also shown that Eph RTKs are novel proteolytical targets of TF/FVIIa and cleaved in their ectodomains by TF/FVIIa. We have identified the exact cleavage site in the receptors. The cleavage controls EphB2-mediated cell segregation. Cleavage of EpHA2 by TF/FVIIa complex leads to potentiation of EphA2-ligand induced cytoskeleton reorganization. Moreover, we have demontsrated that TF/FVIIa phosporylates serine 897 in the cytoplasmic domain of EphA2. EphA2/ephrinA1 pathway is a novel proinflammatory mediator and one regulator of atherosclerotic plaque development.

MicroRNA: TF regulation and arrays for clinical studies

Not much is known about the molecular regulation of the human TF gene. We have recorded 211 differentially expressed microRNAs during TF down-regulation. One of these, was identified to regulate the transcription of the human TF gene by directly binding to its target sequence in the 3'UTR. In a patient cohort with ACS, we found that expression of this microRNA is reduced one year after the acute event, and this reduction correlates with an increase in TF on the surface of platelets and circulating platelet microparticles.

A novel high-throughput and cost effective qPCR-method for measuring relative microRNA expression levels is currently being established using the BioMark HD at the Clinical Biomarkers facility, SciLifelab (headed by me). So far 34 miRNAs have been successfully amplified using this system. This method will be used for screening microRNAs in our large studies on ACS and AF.

Identification of biomarkers in atherothromboembolic diseases

The purpose is to identify new biomarkers and establish new tools with higher sensitivity to be used in the understanding of pathophysiologic mechanisms, diagnosis and for estimation of prognosis and treatment efficacy in these diseases.

Plasma samples from our well-characterized patients with CAD have been analysed with a new plasma proteomic multiplex assay, the proximity extension assay, where 90 samples and 92 biomarkers in each sample are analysed simultaneously. A case control study of 400 patients with MI included in the PLATO study has been analyzed with the multiplex PEA. Using this assay and also conventional assays a number of the new biomarkers of importance for new events have been identified, among others the stem cell factor, SCF. GDF-15 has been demonstrated to be an excellent prognostic biomarker for bleeding in patients with AF and NOAC treatment.

We have been actively involved in the design of the substudy programs of biomarkers, genome wide association studies and the analyses of the plasma samples and to translate candidate genes and proteins into functional studies. During the last year we have in close collaboration with the Cardiology research group at IMV been very actively involved in establishing new clinical tools for improving the identification of risk of stroke, MI and bleeding during anticoagulant treatment. These tools are based on age, biomarkers

and previous cardiovascular events, and therefore called ABC-risk scores. The first version of three different scores, based on biomarker results analysed in our large trials in ACS and AF, have recently been presented.

Members of the group during 2015

Agneta Siegbahn, Professor, MD, PhD
Jenny Alfredsson, PhD
Christina Christersson, MD, PhD
Desireé Edén, PhD-student
Oskar Eriksson, PhD-student
Lena Kask, PhD
Dariush Mokhtari, PhD
Åsa Thulin, PhD
Mikael Åberg, PhD
Helena Vretman, Research engineer

Funding

Agneta Siegbahn

Heart and Lung Foundation:	800 kSEK
Swedish research council:	1.2 MSEK
ALF grant:	800 kSEK
Industrial grants	500 kSEK

Christina Christersson

ALF grant:	100 kSEK

Dariush Mokhtari

Göran Gustafsson's stift.	850 kSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Hijazi Z, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. N-Terminal Pro-B-Type Natriuretic Peptide for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(22):2274-2284.
2. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Siegbahn A, Granger C B, Wallentin L. Biomarkers in atrial fibrillation : a clinical review. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(20):1475-+.
3. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Wallentin L, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Cardiac Biomarkers Are Associated With an Increased Risk of Stroke and Death in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation: A Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY) Substudy". Circulation. 2013;127(2):E278-E279.
4. Wallentin L, Zethelius B, Berglund L, et al. GDF-15 for Prognostication of Cardiovascular and Cancer Morbidity and Mortality in Men. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e78797-.
5. Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, et al. Discovery and refinement of loci associated with lipid levels. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1274-1283.
6. Do R, Willer C J, Schmidt E M, et al. Common variants associated with plasma triglycerides and risk for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1345-+.
7. Cedervall J, Zhang Y, Ringvall M, et al. HRG regulates tumor progression, epithelial to mesenchymal transition and metastasis via platelet-induced signaling in the pre-tumorigenic microenvironment. Angiogenesis. 2013;16(4):889-902.
8. Eggers K M, Al-Shakarchi J, Berglund L, et al. High-sensitive cardiac troponin T and its relations to cardiovascular risk factors, morbidity, and mortality in elderly men. American Heart Journal. 2013;166(3):541-+.
9. Åkerblom A, Wallentin L, Larsson A, et al. Cystatin C- and Creatinine-based Estimates of Renal Function and Their Value for Risk Prediction in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndrome : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(9):1369-1375.
10. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. General mechanisms of coagulation and targets of anticoagulants (Section I) : Position Paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis - Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2013;109(4):569-579.

11. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al Parenteral anticoagulants in heart disease: current status and perspectives (Section II). Position paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis-Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. Thromb Haemost. 2013 May 2;109(5):769-86.
12. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. Vitamin K antagonists in heart disease : Current status and perspectives (Section III). Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2013;110(6):1087-1107.
13. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. Circulation. 2013;127(13):1404-.
14. Christersson C, Johnell M, Siegbahn A. Evaluation of microparticles in whole blood by multicolour flow cytometry assay. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2013;73(3):229-239.
15. Åberg M, Siegbahn A. Tissue Factor non-coagulant signalling - molecular mechanisms and biological consequences with focus on cell migration and apoptosis. Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2013;11(5):817-825.
16. Deloukas P, Kanoni S, Willenborg C, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(1):25-33.
17. Christersson C, Wallentin L, Andersson U, et al. D-dimer and risk of thromboembolic and bleeding events in patients with atrial fibrillation : observations from the ARISTOTLE trial. Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;12(9):1401-1412.
18. Eriksson O, Ramström M, Hörnaeus K, Bergquist J, Mokhtari D, Siegbahn A. The Eph Tyrosine Kinase Receptors EphB2 and EphA2 Are Novel Proteolytic Substrates of Tissue Factor/Coagulation Factor VIIa. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 2014;289(47): 32379-91
19. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale Metabolomic Profiling Identifies Novel Biomarkers for Incident Coronary Heart Disease. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(12):e1004801-.
20. Hijazi Z, Hohnloser S H, Oldgren J, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Dabigatran Compared With Warfarin in Relation to Baseline Renal Function in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation A RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-term Anticoagulation Therapy) Trial Analysis. Circulation. 2014;129(9):961-970.
21. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Andersson U, et al. Importance of Persistent Elevation of Cardiac Biomarkers in Atrial Fibrillation : a RE-LY Substudy. Heart. 2014;100(15):1193-1200.
22. Hijazi Z, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. High Sensitivity Troponin T and Risk Stratification in Patients with Atrial Fibrillation during Treatment with Apixaban or Warfarin. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(1):52-61.
23. Husted S, de Caterina R, Andreotti F, et al. Non-vitamin K antagonist oral anticoagulants (NOACs) : No longer new or novel. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;111(5):781-782.
24. Kask L, Jorsback A, Winkvist M, et al. Identification of Novel Downstream Molecules of Tissue Factor Activation by Comparative Proteomic Analysis. Journal of Proteome Research. 2014;13(2):477-488.
25. Wallentin L, Hijazi Z, Andersson U, et al. Growth Differentiation Factor 15, a Marker of Oxidative Stress and Inflammation, for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights From the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. Circulation. 2014;130(21):1847-1858.
26. Åberg M, Eriksson O, Mokhtari D, Siegbahn A. Tissue factor/factor VIIa induces cell survival and gene transcription by transactivation of the insulin-like growth factor 1 receptor. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;111(4):748-760.
27. Åkerblom A, Eriksson N, Wallentin L, et al. Polymorphism of the cystatin C gene in patients with acute coronary syndromes : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(1):96-102.
28. Hijazi Z, Hohnloser SH, Oldgren J, et al. Response to letter regarding article, "Efficacy and safety of dabigatran compared with warfarin in relation to baseline renal function in patients with atrial fibrillation: a RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy) trial analysis".Circulation. 2014 Nov 25;130(22):e195

29. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale metabolomic profiling identifies novel biomarkers for incident coronary heart disease.PLoS Genet. 2014 Dec 11;10(12):e1004801.
30. Aberg M, Eriksson O, Siegbahn A. Tissue Factor Noncoagulant Signaling : Mechanisms and Implications for Cell Migration and Apoptosis. Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis. 2015;41(7):691-699.
31. Aulin J, Siegbahn A, Hijazi Z, et al. Interleukin-6 and C-reactive protein and risk for death and cardiovascular events in patients with atrial fibrillation. American Heart Journal. 2015;170(6):1151-1160.
32. Edén D, Siegbahn A, Mokhtari D. Tissue factor/factor VIIa signalling promotes cytokine-induced beta cell death and impairs glucose-stimulated insulin secretion from human pancreatic islets. Diabetologia. 2015;58(11):2563-2572.
33. Eriksson O, Håkansson L D, Karawajczyk M, Garwicz D. Neutrophil CD64 expression - comparison of two different flow cytometry protocols on EPICs MCL and the Leuko64 (TM) assay on a Celldyn Sapphire haematology analyser. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2015;75(5):428-433.
34. Helseth R, Weiss T W, Opstad T B, Siegbahn A, Solheim S, Freynhofer M K, et al. Associations between circulating proteins and corresponding genes expressed in coronary thrombi in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Thrombosis Research. 2015;136(6):1240-1244.
35. Johansson Å, Alfredsson J, Eriksson N, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A. Genome-Wide Association Study Identifies That the ABO Blood Group System Influences Interleukin-10 Levels and the Risk of Clinical Events in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndrome. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(11):e0142518.
36. Johansson Å, Eriksson N, Becker R C, et al. NLRC4 Inflammasome Is an Important Regulator of Interleukin-18 Levels in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes Genome-Wide Association Study in the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes Trial (PLATO). Circulation: Cardiovascular Genetics. 2015;8(3):498-506.
37. Lind L, Siegbahn A, Lindahl B, Stenemo M, Sundström J, Ärnlöv J. Discovery of New Risk Markers for Ischemic Stroke Using a Novel Targeted Proteomics Chip. Stroke. 2015;46(12):3340-3347.
38. Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Lindahl B, Siegbahn A, Sundström J, Ingelsson E. Use of a proximity extension assay proteomics chip to discover new biomarkers for human atherosclerosis. Atherosclerosis. 2015;242(1):205-210.
39. Rattik S, Wigren M, Bjorkbacka H, et al. High Plasma Levels of Heparin-Binding Epidermal Growth Factor Are Associated With a More Stable Plaque Phenotype and Reduced Incidence of Coronary Events. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2015;35(1):222-228.
40. Sandberg C, Rinnström D, Dellborg M, et al. Height, weight and body mass index in adults with congenital heart disease. International Journal of Cardiology. 2015;187:219-226.
41. Varenhorst C, Eriksson N, Johansson Å, et al. Effect of genetic variations on ticagrelor plasma levels and clinical outcomes. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(29):1901-1912.
42. Walfridsson U, Rosenqvist M, Agren P L, et al. Assessing disease-specific patient reported outcomes within the Swedish National Quality Register AURICULA. EuroHeartCare 2015, 14-15 June, 2015, Dubrovnik, Croatia. European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing. 2015;14(S1):S87-S88. :239

Dermatology and Venereology

Hans Törmä

Our research embraces several projects related to the biology and treatment of skin diseases, especially keratinisation disorders. Epithelial differentiation is a complex process, which can be modulated by vitamin A and its analogs (retinoids), also used therapeutically in keratinizing disorders. We try to identify new gene mutations and pathogenetic mechanisms underlying several types of congenital keratinizing disorders, such as ichthyosis and epidermolysis bullosa (EB). The skin barrier failure in these disorders, as well as in atopic dermatitis, is studied aiming at finding new therapies.

The role of mast cells in psoriasis is investigated in vivo and in vitro. Skin biopsies and experimental skin models are utilized to discover new strategies for treating psoriasis based on interference with HER signalling and mast cell-mediated inflammation. Clinical characteristics and serologic markers are also studied in autoimmune disorders of the skin.

During 2015 we have focused on the following projects;

Etiologies and new therapies for monogenetic epidermal diseases

Hans Törmä, Marie Virtanen, Berit Berne, Anders Vahlquist

New keratin mutations underlying various epidermolytic skin disorders are continuously searched for. Immortalized cells from epidermolytic ichthyosis (EI) and EB patients have been established and characterized in our lab. These cells are now used for screening of chemical libraries in the search novel therapies using automated fluorescence microscopy. Compounds affecting keratin filament structure will be tested in cell and organotypic cultures in vitro.

Using transgene mouse models for epidermolytic disorders (collaboration with Irwin McLean et al, Dundee), we explore the effects of substances that in our cell culture experiments on keratinocytes have shown the most promising results as stabilizers (chaperons) of mutated cytoskeleton. Provided these animal experiments continue to show promising results on inducible EB/EI and no toxicity is observed, then a next step will be to plan phase I trials in humans.

In other projects, the genetic causes of autosomal recessive congenital ichthyosis (ARCI) other rare keratinisation disorders, which are currently diagnosed at the Genodermatosis Centre in Uppsala (a national referral centre), are investigated. This has already resulted in new knowledge about the pathoetiology of these diseases. The analyses are performed within the framework of a EU-sponsored network (GeneSkin).

In order to find new targets for treatment of ARCI and hyperkeratinisation, the interplay between known ARCI-associated gene products is studied in patients´ skin and keratinocytes and in siRNA knock-down keratinocytes exposed to retinoids and other drug candidates.

Mast cell apoptosis in psoriatic skin

Ola Rollman, Eva Hagforsen

Mast cells are major effector cells in allergic reactions such as atopic asthma and urticaria. These effects are mainly due to release of histamine from cytoplasmatic granules. More diverse and complex functions of cutaneous mast cells have recently been recognized in non-allergic diseases such as psoriasis. This inflammatory skin disorder is considered to be partly driven by several proteases and other mediators released from dermal mast cells. We are studying if apoptosis-inducing drugs may be applied to reduce the influence of mast cells in psoriatic skin. Preliminary experiments in collaboration with prof G Pejler (Uppsala) indicate that such drugs will indeed reduce the number of dermal mast cells and the expression of pro-inflammatory mediators in cultured biopsies of lesional and non-lesional psoriatic skin. Our results support the idea that cutaneous mast cells contribute to the inflammatory process in psoriasis, and that

lysosomotropic drugs should be evaluated as pro-apoptotic agents in mast cell-mediated dermatoses.

Immunologic mechanisms in idiopathic inflammatory skin diseases

Mohammad Alimohammadi

One of the major challenges in care of patients with skin disorders is to manage disease symptoms in a disease-specific manner. The majority of dermatologic disorders are today considered as idiopathic although in most of them, a role of the immune system can be observed. For example histological examination of most of skin disorders involve lymphocytic infiltration. Although, the underlying molecular reason for this immune action is rarely contemplated in the routine clinical work.

The overall purpose of this project is to elucidate and understand underlying disease mechanisms and determine biomarkers for diseases that may have autoimmune components. This could lead to better diagnosis and better treatment strategies for these patients. We collect tissue samples, including serum, PBMC and skin biopsies from clinically well characterized patients and use the samples. The collected samples are later examined for signs of autoimmune mechanisms using different autoantibody detection methods such as SEREX, candidate autoantigen approach, cytokine profiling, western blotting and T cell activation experiments.

Members of the group during 2015

Hans Törmä, PhD, Professor
Anders Vahlquist, MD, PhD, Professor emeritus
Berit Berne, MD, PhD, Professor
Ola Rollman, MD, PhD, Associate professor
Eva Hagforsen, PhD, Researcher
Marie Virtanen, MD, PhD
Mohammad Alimohammadi, MD, PhD, Associate professor
Simone Weström, PhD, Research engineer
Hanqian Zhang, MSc, PhD-student
Frida Dalin, MSc, PhD-student
Peter Norén, MD, PhD-student
Anna V. Bergström, BSc, MD
Mats Berg, MD, PhD
Carl Swartling, MD, PhD

Funding

VR	600 kSEK
Dermatology fund (total)	375 kSEK
ALF (Virtanen, Alimohammadi, Bergström)	1114 kSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Bygum A, Virtanen M, Brandrup F, et al. Generalized and Naevoid Epidermolytic Ichthyosis in Denmark : Clinical and Mutational Findings. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2013;93 (3):309-313.
2. Bornholdt D, Atkinson T P, Bouadjar B, Catteau B, et al. Genotype-phenotype Correlations Emerging from the Identification of Missense Mutations in MBTPS2. Human Mutation. 2013;34 (4):587-594.
3. Li H, Vahlquist A, Törmä H. Interactions between FATP4 and ichthyin in epidermal lipid processing may provide clues to the pathogenesis of autosomal recessive congenital ichthyosis. Journal of Dermatological Science (Amsterdam). 2013;69 (3):195-201.
4. Li H, Törmä H. Retinoids Reduce Formation of Keratin Aggregates in Heat-stressed Immortalized Keratinocytes from an Epidermolytic Ichthyosis Patient with a KRT10 Mutation. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2013;93 (1):44-49.

5. Gronberg A, Mahlapuu M, Stahle M, Whately-Smith C, Rollman O. Treatment with LL-37 is safe and effective in enhancing healing of hard-to-heal venous leg ulcers : a randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial. Wound Repair and Regeneration. 2014;22(5):613-621.
6. Gunningberg L, Carli C. Reduced pressure for fewer pressure ulcers : can real-time feedback of interface pressure optimise repositioning in bed?. International Wound Journal. 2014;
7. Jiang L, Campagne C, Sundström E, et al. Constitutive activation of the ERK pathway in melanoma and skin melanocytes in Grey horses. BMC Cancer. 2014;14:857-.
8. Karlqvist M, Rosell K, Rystedt A, Hymnelius K, Swartling C. Botulinum toxin B in the treatment of craniofacial hyperhidrosis. Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology. 2014;28(10):1313-1317.
9. Ronnberg E, Calounova G, Sutton V R, et al. Granzyme H Is a Novel Protease Expressed by Human Mast Cells. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology. 2014;165(1):68-74.
10. Sundbaum J K, Berglund V, Back J, et al. Methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis and psoriasis/psoriatic arthritis : a comparative study of hepatotoxicity. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43 (S127):29-29.
11. Törmä H, Bergström A, Ghiasifarahani G, Berne B. The effect of two endogenous retinoids on the mRNA expression profile in human primary keratinocytes, focusing on genes causing autosomal recessive congenital ichthyosis. Archives of Dermatological Research. 2014;306(8):739-747.
12. Vahlquist A, Blockhuys S, Steijlen P, et al. Oral liarozole in the treatment of patients with moderate/severe lamellar ichthyosis : results of a randomized, double-blind, multinational, placebo-controlled phase II/III trial. British Journal of Dermatology. 2014;170(1):173-181.
13. Vahlquist A, Virtanen M, Hellström-Pigg M, et al. A Scandinavian case of skin fragility, alopecia and cardiomyopathy caused by DSP mutations. Clincal and Experimental Dermatology. 2014;39(1):30-34.
14. Zhao L, Vahlquist A, Virtanen M, et al. Palmoplantar Keratoderma of the Gamborg-Nielsen Type is Caused by Mutations in the SLURP1 Gene and Represents a Variant of Mal de Meleda. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2014;94(6):707-710.
15. Alimohammadi M, Andersson M, Punga AR. Correlation of botulinum toxin dose with neurophysiological parameters of efficacy and safety in the glabellar muscles: a double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized study. Acta Derm Venereol. 2014: 94(1):32-7.
16. Brozzetti A, Alimohammadi M, Morelli S, et al. Autoantibody Response Against NALP5/MATER in Primary Ovarian Insufficiency and in Autoimmune Addison's Disease. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2015;100(5):1941-1948.
17. Gillbro J M, Merinville E, Cattley K, et al. In vivo topical application of acetyl aspartic acid increases fibrillin-1 and collagen IV deposition leading to a significant improvement of skin firmness. International Journal of Cosmetic Science. 2015;37:41-46.
18. Hagforsen E, Paivandy A, Lampinen M, et al. Ablation of human skin mast cells in situ by lysosomotropic agents. Experimental dermatology. 2015;24(7):516-521.
19. Hoppe T, Winge M C, Bradley M, et al. Moisturizing treatment of patients with atopic dermatitis and ichthyosis vulgaris improves dry skin, but has a modest effect on gene expression regardless of FLG genotype. Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology. 2015;29(1):174-177.
20. Karlsson-Groth A, Rystedt A, Swartling C. Treatment of compensatory hyperhidrosis after sympathectomy with botulinum toxin and anticholinergics. Clinical Autonomic Research. 2015;25(3):161-167.
21. Landegren N, Sharon D, Shum A K, et al. Transglutaminase 4 as a prostate autoantigen in male subfertility. Science Translational Medicine. 2015;7(292):292ra101.
22. Massena S, Christoffersson G, Vågesjö E, et al. Identification and characterization of VEGF-A-responsive neutrophils expressing CD49d, VEGFR1, and CXCR4 in mice and humans. Blood. 2015;126(17):2016-2026.

23. Punga A R, Andersson M, Alimohammadi M, Punga T. Disease specific signature of circulating miR-150-5p and miR-21-5p in myasthenia gravis patients. Journal of the Neurological Sciences. 2015;356(1-2):90-96.
24. Punga A R, Eriksson A, Alimohammadi M. Regional Diffusion of Botulinum Toxin in Facial Muscles : A Randomised Double-blind Study and a Consideration for Clinical Studies with Split-face Design. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2015;95(8):948-951.
25. Vahlquist A, Håkansson L D, Rönnblom L, et al. Recurrent Pyoderma Gangrenosum and Cystic Acne Associated with Leucocyte Adhesion Deficiency due to Novel Mutations in ITGB2 : Successful Treatment with Infliximab and Adalimumab. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2015;95(3):349-351.
26. Zhao L, Vahlquist A, Virtanen M, et al. Reply to Nellen et al. Comment on the Classification of Clinical/genetic Variants of Mal de Meleda. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2015;95(8):1034-1035.

Dissertations

Frida Dalin: Model diseases for studies of autoimmunity

Gastroenterology and hepatology

Per M. Hellström

Research in gastroenterology and hepatology is focused on inflammatory reactions in the gastrointestinal tract and liver. From a patient registry (SWIBREG), special attention is given to inflammatory bowel disease (IBD; Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis) and microscopic colitides (collagenous colitis, lymphocytic colitis) as well as sclerosing cholangitis as complication of IBD. Epidemiologic and etiopathogenic perspectives of disease are covered through studies on the commensal microflora and inflammatory reaction in the gut mucosa. Plasma and fecal biomarkers of inflammation are studied and evaluated as regards their usefulness as predictors of disease progression in IBD and sclerosing cholangitis. Special attention is given to the inflammatory aerocrine biomarkers nitric oxide (NO) in rectal gas, circulating biomarkers as cytokines and chemokines; and fecal biomarkers, all of which known to drive inflammatory process in the gastrointestinal tract. To this end, regulatory gut peptide functions are studied in neuroregulatory disorders of the gut. Special attention is also given to diagnostic procedures in inflammatory liver diseases for prediction of malignant development in sclerosing cholangitis.

A developmental research branch emanating from the IBD concept is *gut permeability* for diagnosis of the "leaky gut syndrome". This is combined with imaging techniques using combined positron emission tomography in combination with magnetic resonance imaging (PET-MRI) for visualization of gut inflammatory conditions and simultaneously the leakage of specific molecules over the gut mucosa. The autoinflammatory concept of IBD is also extended over to neurodegenerative diseases commonly expressed as enteral dysmotility and pseudoobstruction as defined using the SmartPill diagnostic system.

Metabolic interactions with inflammation are studied focusing on gastroparesis and enteric dysmotility as primary steps in the endocrine dysregulation after food intake. In broad collaborations, work has been carried out to study the importance of gastric emptying in obesity, bariatric surgery and diabetes, as well as diabetic complications such as gastroparesis and enteropathy. A generalized concept has been worked out using ghrelin and glucagon-like peptide-1 as biochemical markers of typical motility patterns during fasting and fed conditions. The pattern recognition of specific motility patterns along with specific gut peptides is presented as a general concept for "the healthy gut", to which metabolic and motility diseases can be related.

The composite work includes epidemiological, experimental, and clinical studies aiming at delineating events at the imaging, molecular and subcellular level leading to relevant clinical diagnostic and monitoring biomarkers of gastrointestinal and liver disease.

The aim is to build a commonplace gastroenterological research facility with modern imaging, immunoassay and molecular biology-based analytical detection systems branching into:

- Clinical research for academic and industry-sponsored clinical trials
- Gastroenterology lab unit with basic chemistry and physiology for clinical and investigational studies of pathophysiology in gastrointestinal and liver disease

Select projects

- Epidemiology of IBD and microscopic colitides and complications of disease
- Nitric oxide, nitrite and nitrate in the inflammatory IBD response
- Eosinophilic granulocyte activation in IBD.
- The leaky gut syndrome in celiac disease, IBD and IBS involving imaging techniques for visualization of inflammation
- Diagnostic and predictive markers of malignant progression in IBD with sclerosing cholangitis

- Regulatory gut peptide hormones in metabolic and autoinflammatory gastrointestinal disorders against the "healthy gut" concept.
- Fecal eosinophil inflammatory markers in IBD and sclerosing cholangitis
- Fecal microbiota transplantation in IBD and IBS
- Treatment of liver disease with portal hypertension using transjugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunt (TIPSS)
- Detection, treatment and prognostic markers of biliary cancer in sclerosing cholangitis.

Members of the group during 2015

Per M. Hellström, MD, PhD, professor
Marie Carlson, MD, PhD, professor
Fredrik Rorsman, MD, PhD, associate prof
Anders Rönnblom, MD, PhD, associate prof
Per Sangfelt, MD, PhD, associate prof
Ahmad Al-Saffar, DVM,PhD, associate prof
Dominic-Luc Webb, PhD, associate prof
Maria Lampinen, PhD, associate prof
Mari Thörn, MD, PhD
Michael Wagner, MD, PhD
Christer Peterson, PhD
Michael Wagner, MD, PhD
Johan Vessby, MD
Kristin Blom, PhD-student
Md. Abdul Halim, PhD-student
Annika Fredricsson, MD, PhD-student
Karin Amcoff, PhD-student
Ingrid Stolt, BMA
Anas Al-Saffar, DVM
Kajsa Björner, MD
Reza Sheikhi, MD
Tarik Hoque, MD
Hetzel Diaz, MD
Weina Chen, MD

Funding

Per M. Hellström

Gastroenterological research	1000 kSEK
Biogaia	1200 kSEK
Formas	450 kSEK
Bengt Ihre fund	200 kSEK
ALF	600 kSEK
Regional research fund	300 kSEK
Socialstyrelsen	200 kSEK
Selander fund	100 kSEK
Capio fund	100 kSEK

Marie Carlson

SSF	2100 kSEK
ALF	450 kSEK
Bengt Ihre fund	150 kSEK
P.O. Zetterlings Fund	250 kSEK

Fredrik Rorsman

ALF	150 kSEK

Anders Rönnblom and Mari Thörn

ALF	200 kSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Ejskjaer N, Wo J, Esfandyari T, Hellström PM et al. Gastric emptying, glycaemia, and upper GI symptoms are independent factors in diabetic gastroparesis. Diabetologia. 2013;56:S493.
2. Gibbons C, Caudwell P, Finlayson G, Hellström PM et al. Gastrointestinal peptide response to fat and carbohydrate: implications for satiety control. Ann Nutr Metab. 2013;63(Suppl. 1):458.
3. Hellström PM. Obesity research in adolescence : moving object-hard to target. Am J Clin Nutr. 2013;98:1147-8.
4. Bryant E J, King N A, Falken Y, Hellström PM et al. Relationships among tonic and episodic aspects of motivation to eat, gut peptides, and weight before and after bariatric surgery. Surg Obes Rel Dis.

2013;9:802-8.

5. Nybacka A, Carlström K, Fabri F, Hellström P M, Hirschberg A L. Serum antimullerian hormone in response to dietary management and/or physical exercise in overweight/obese women with polycystic ovary syndrome : secondary analysis of a randomized controlled trial. Fertil Steril. 2013;100:1096-102.
6. Bergquist H, Agreus L, Tillander L, Hellström PM et al. Structured diagnostic and treatment approach versus the usual primary care approach in patients with gastroesophageal reflux disease : A cluster-randomized multicenter study. J Clin Gastroenterol. 2013;47:E65-73.
7. Falken Y, Webb D, Abraham-Nordling M, Hellström PM et al. Intravenous ghrelin accelerates postoperative gastric emptying and time to first bowel movement in humans. Neurogastroenterol Motil. 2013;25:474-80.
8. Gibbons C, Caudwell P, Finlayson G, Hellström PM et al. Comparison of postprandial profiles of ghrelin, active GLP-1, and total PYY to meals varying in fat and carbohydrate and their association with hunger and the phases of satiety. J Clin Endocrinol Metab. 2013;98:E847-55.
9. Näslund E, Hellström PM. Elucidating the mechanisms behind the restoration of euglycemia after gastric bypass surgery. Diabetes. 2013;62:1012-3.
10. Hellström PM. Satiety signals and obesity. Curr Opin Gastroenterol. 2013;29:222-7.
11. Høyerup P, Hellström PM, Schmidt PT, et al. Glucagon-like peptide-2 stimulates mucosal microcirculation measured by laser Doppler flowmetry in end-jejunostomy short bowel syndrome patients. Regul Pept. 2013;180:12-6.
12. Ejskjaer N, Wo JM, Esfandyari T, Hellström PM et al. A phase 2a, randomized, double-blind 28-day study of TZP-102 a ghrelin receptor agonist for diabetic gastroparesis. Neurogastroenterol Motil. 2013;25:e140-e150.
13. Gillberg L, Berg S, de Verdier P J, Lindbom L, Werr J, Hellström PM. Effective treatment of mouse experimental colitis by alpha 2 integrin antibody: comparison with alpha 4 antibody and conventional therapy. Acta Physiol. 2013;207:326-36.
14. Webb D, Rudholm-Feldreich T, Gillberg L, et al. The type 2 CCK/gastrin receptor antagonist YF476 acutely prevents NSAID-induced gastric ulceration while increasing iNOS expression. Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch Pharmacol. 2013;386:41-9.
15. Zhulina Y, Hahn-Stromberg V, et al. Subclinical inflammation with increased neutrophil activity in healthy twin siblings reflect environmental influence in the pathogenesis of inflammatory bowel disease. Inflamm Bow Dis. 2013;19:1725-31.
16. Sjöberg M, Magnuson A, Björk J, Hellström PM et al. Infliximab as rescue therapy in hospitalised patients with steroid-refractory acute ulcerative colitis: a long-term follow-up of 211 Swedish patients. Aliment Pharmacol Therap. 2013;38:377-387.
17. Thörn M, Sjöberg D, Ekbom A, et al. Microscopic colitis in Uppsala health region, a population-based prospective study 2005-2009. Scand J Gastroenterol. 2013;48:825-30.
18. Wagner M, Stridsberg M, Peterson CG, et al. Increased fecal levels of chromogranin A, chromogranin B, and secretoneurin in collagenous colitis. Inflammation. 2013;36(4):855-861.
19. Sjöberg D, Holmström T, Larsson M, Nielsen AL, Holmquist L, Ekbom A, et al. Incidence and natural history of ulcerative colitis in the Uppsala Region of Sweden 2005-2009 - Results from the IBD Cohort of the Uppsala Region (ICURE). J Crohns Colitis 2013;7:e351-7.
20. Sjöberg D, Holmström T, Larsson M, Nielsen AL, Holmquist L, Ekbom A, et al. Incidence and clinical course of Crohn's disease during the first year - Results from the IBD cohort of the Uppsala Region (ICURE) of Sweden 2005-2009. J Crohns Colitis 2014;8:215-22.
21. Lampinen M, Waddell A, Ahrens R, Carlson M, Hogan SP. CD14+CD33+ myeloid cell-CCL11-eosinophil signature in ulcerative colitis. J Leukoc Biol. 2013;94:1061-70.
22. Hellström PM. Obesity research in adolescence: moving object--hard to target. Am J Clin Nutr. 2013;98:1147-8.
23. Costabel U, Bendstrup E, Cottin V, Hellström PM et al. Pirfenidone in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis:

expert panel discussion on the management of drug-related adverse events. Advances in Therapy. 2014;31:375-91.

24. Franck-Larsson K, Graf W, Edebol Eeg-Olofsson K, Axelson H W, Rönnblom A. Physiological and structural anorectal abnormalities in patients with systemic sclerosis and fecal incontinence. Scand J Gastroenterol. 2014;49:1073-83.
25. Hallén K, Sangfelt P, Nilsson T, Nordgren H, Wanders A, Molin D. Vanishing bile duct-like syndrome in a patient with Hodgkin lymphoma: pathological development and restitution. Acta Oncol. 2014;53:1271-5.
26. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Karlsson B, Fredricsson A, Larsson A. Evaluation of the Alere D-dimer test for point of care testing. J Thromb Thrombolysis. 2014;38:250-2.
27. Hopkins M, Gibbons C, Caudwel P, et al. The adaptive metabolic response to exercise-induced weight loss influences both energy expenditure and energy intake. Euro J Clin Nutr. 2014;68:581-6.
28. Hopkins M, Gibbons C, Caudwell P, Hellström PM et al. Fasting leptin is a metabolic determinant of food reward in overweight and obese individuals during chronic aerobic exercise training. Internat J Endocrinol. 2014;323728.
29. Karlsson M, Linton L, Lampinen M, et al. Naive T cells in the gut: how to really find them? Scand J Gastroenterol. 2014;49:518.
30. Karlsson M, Linton L, Lampinen M, et al. Naive T cells correlate with mucosal healing in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Scand J Gastroenterol. 2014;49:66-74.
31. Ostergaard M, Franck-Larsson K, Leirisalo-Repo M, et al. In rheumatoid arthritis patients with stable low disease activity on etanercept plus methotrexate, continuation of etanercept is clinically and radiographically superior to discontinuation: results from a randomized, double-blind clinical trial. Scand J Rheumatol. 2014;43(S127):30-31.
32. Sangfelt P, Sundin A, Wanders A, et al. Monitoring dominant strictures in primary sclerosing cholangitis with brush cytology and FDG-PET. J Hepatol. 2014;61:1352-7.
33. Sjöberg D, Holmström T, Larsson M, et al. Incidence and clinical course of Crohn's disease during the first year - results from the IBD cohort of the Uppsala Region (ICURE) of Sweden 2005-2009. J Crohn's Colitis. 2014;8:215-22.
34. Sjöberg D, Holmström T, Larsson M, Nielsen A, Holmquist L, Rönnblom A. Anemia in a Population-based IBD Cohort (ICURE): Still high prevalence after 1 year, especially among pediatric patients. Inflamm Bowel Dis. 2014;20:2266-70.
35. Sparve E, Quartino AL, Lüttgen M, Tunblad K, Gårdlund AT, Fälting J, Alexander R, Kågström J, Sjödin L, Bulgak A, Al-Saffar A, Bridgland-Taylor M, Pollard C, Swedberg MD, Vik T, Paulsson B. Prediction and modeling of effects on the QTc interval for clinical safety margin assessment, based on single-ascending-dose study data with AZD3839. Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. 2014;350:469-478.
36. Sällström J, Al-Saffar A, Pehrson R. Pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic modeling of QRS-prolongation by flecainide: Heart rate-dependent effects during sinus rhythm in conscious telemetered dogs. J Pharmacol Toxicol Meth. 2014;69:24-9.
37. Sangfelt P, Sundin A, Wanders A, Rasmussen I, Karlson BM, Bergquist A, Rorsman F. Monitoring dominant strictures in primary sclerosing cholangitis with brush cytology and FDG-PET. J Hepatol. 2014;61:1352-7.
38. Rönnblom A, Holmström T, Tanghöj H, Rorsman F, Sjöberg D. Appearance of hepatobiliary diseases in a population based cohort with inflammatory bowel diseases (ICURE). J Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2015;30:1288-92.
39. Söderquist F, Hellström PM, Cunningham JL. Human gastroenteropancreatic expression of melatonin and its receptors MT1 and MT2. PLoS One. 2015 Mar 30;10(3):e0120195.
40. Farmer AD, Ban VF, Coen SJ, Sanger GJ, Barker GJ, Gresty MA, Giampietro VP, Williams SC, Webb DL, Hellström PM, Andrews PL, Aziz Q. Visually induced nausea causes characteristic changes in cerebral, autonomic and endocrine function in humans. J Physiol. 2015;593:1183-96.

41. Resendez A, Abdul Halim M, Landhage CM, Hellström PM, Singaram B, Webb DL. Rapid small intestinal permeability assay based on riboflavin and lactulose detected by bis-boronic acid appended benzyl viologens. Clin Chim Acta. 2015;439:115-21.

42. Koubaa S, Hällström T, Brismar K, Hellström PM, Hirschberg AL. Biomarkers of nutrition and stress in pregnant women with a history of eating disorders in relation to head circumference and neurocognitive function of the offspring. BMC Pregnancy Childbirth. 2015;15:318.

43. Wang YT, Mohammed SD, Farmer AD, Wang D, Zarate N, Hobson AR, Hellström PM, Semler JR, Kuo B, Rao SS, Hasler WL, Camilleri M, Scott SM. Regional gastrointestinal transit and pH studied in 215 healthy volunteers using the wireless motility capsule: influence of age, gender, study country and testing protocol. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2015;42:761-72.

44. Wan Saudi WS, Halim MA, Rudholm-Feldreich T, Gillberg L, Rosenqvist E, Tengholm A, Sundbom M, Karlbom U, Näslund E, Webb DL, Sjöblom M, Hellström PM. Neuropeptide S inhibits gastrointestinal motility and increases mucosal permeability through nitric oxide. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol. 2015;309:G625-34.

45. Halim MA, Gillberg L, Boghus S, Sundbom M, Karlbom U, Webb DL, Hellström PM. Nitric oxide regulation of migrating motor complex: randomized trial of N(G)-monomethyl-L-arginine effects in relation to muscarinic and serotonergic receptor blockade. Acta Physiol (Oxf). 2015;215:105-18

46. Benno P, Befrits R, Norin E, Berstad A, Dahlgren AL, Midtvedt T, Hellström PM. Is irritable bowel syndrome a dysbiotic bowel syndrome? Microb Ecol Health Dis. 2015;26:27637.

47. Söderquist F, Hellström PM, Cunningham JL. Human gastroenteropancreatic expression of melatonin and its receptors MT1 and MT2. PLoS One. 2015;10:e0120195.

48. Lind G, Winter J, Linderoth B, Hellström PM. Therapeutic value of spinal cord stimulation in irritable bowel syndrome: a randomized crossover pilot study. Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol. 2015;308:R887-94.

49. Farmer AD, Ban VF, Coen SJ, Sanger GJ, Barker GJ, Gresty MA, Giampietro VP, Williams SC, Webb DL, Hellström PM, Andrews PL, Aziz Q. Visually induced nausea causes characteristic changes in cerebral, autonomic and endocrine function in humans. J Physiol. 2015;593:1183-96.

50. Rönnblom A, Holmström T, Tanghöj H, Wanders A, Sjöberg D. Celiac disease, collagenous sprue and microscopic colitis in IBD. Observations from a population-based cohort of IBD (ICURE). Scand J Gastroenterol. 2015;50:1234-40.

51. Danielsson Borssén Å, Almer S, Prytz H, Wallerstedt S, Friis-Liby IL, Bergquist A, Nyhlin N, Hultcrantz R, Sangfelt P, Weiland O, Lindgren S, Verbaan H, Werner M. Hepatocellular and extrahepatic cancer in patients with autoimmune hepatitis--a long-term follow-up study in 634 Swedish patients. Scand J Gastroenterol. 2015;50:217-23.

52. Al-Saffar A, Nogueira da Costa A, Delaunois A, Leishman DJ, Marks L, Rosseels ML, Valentin JP. Gastrointestinal Safety Pharmacology in Drug Discovery and Development. Handb Exp Pharmacol. 2015;229:291-321.

Renal Medicine

Bengt Fellström

The overall objective of the research is to investigate means and methods for prevention of renal failure, and treatment of complications in renal failure. Our research program involves studies on cardio-vascular complications in chronic kidney disease and renal transplantation, studies on FGF-23 in renal failure, clinical studies on chronic kidney disease and haemodialysis as well as studies on new biomarkers for renal failure. Recently we have also finalized new approaches with regard to pathogenesis and treatment of IgA nephropathy, and commenced new joint venture with the research group in Nanotechnology and Functional Surfaces. A substantial research grant has been approved for development of a new generation of dialysers and new devices for extracorporeal blood treatment. It is our firm belief that the outcome of this research will lead to an improved medical and social rehabilitation of patients with renal failure.

Cardio Vascular Complications in Chronic Kidney Disease and Renal Transplantation

Bengt Fellström, Hans Furuland, Inga Soveri, Eva Carlsson, Hilde Kloster, Liina Vassil

Cardiovascular disease (CVD) is extremely common in patients with renal insufficiency, which includes dialysis and renal transplant patients. Our efforts are targeting the importance of e.g. endothelial dysfunction, oxidative stress, and inflammation as contributing factors to the high rate of CVD. An important part of our efforts is treatment studies, often initiated from our own unit. Such studies include the ALERT trial in renal transplant patients, the AURORA trial in haemodialysis patients, and the SHARP trial in preuremic and dialysis patients. In a new study we are investigating if a low-dose aldosterone blockade by Spironolactone may have a positive effect on cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in haemodialysis patients. We have also initiated a CV study in renal transplant patients studying CV biomarkers while switching from CNI based immunosuppression to a belatacept based regimen. Other trials involve e.g. studies in patients with IgA nephropathy using a corticosteroid compound acting primarily in the gut (budesonide) and results from a phase 2b trial demonstrated reduction in proteinuria and stabilisation of renal function (GFR). In diabetic nephropathy, the benefit (and safety) of mineralocorticoid receptor antagonist is being investigated focusing on renal as well as cardiovascular endpoints (FIDELIO/FIGARO). Another study is focusing on effects on proteinuria and outcome in DM2 by use of of an endothelin receptor antagonist atrasentan (SONAR).

A new line of research in CVD in renal failure includes studies of complement activation, formation of microparticles and screening of inflammatory markers using the multiplex PLA technology. In addition we are also collecting samples such as plasma and vascular tissue for proteomics analysis in collaboration with Prof. J Bergqvist at SciLifeLab. Preliminary results are emerging and pointing at new potentially important pathways. In parallel vascular tissue from patients with ESRD and healthy controls(donors) are also captured for proteomics studies along the same lines. The dynamics of anti-PC levels in the course of dialysis is being studied as well as complement and contact systems to detect possible new players responsible for sustained inflammation in these patients.

In addition, the accuracy of GFR measurement has been looked into and the study on physiological variability of urinary biomarkers is ongoing.

Superb biobanks have been collected from the MIMICK, AURORA and ALERT trials, which we have used to analyze genomic aberrations in inflammation-related genes as well as telomere length in DNA material, and shown a striking relationship to the degree of inflammation, oxidative stress, fetuin levels and patient survival.. A regional biobank with follow-up in SNR (Swedish Renal Registry) is in a start-up phase and will be an important infrastructure in future biomarker research.

The role of FGF-23 in phosphate regulation and calcium/phosphate homeostasis in chronic kidney disease

Torbjörn Linde, PerAnton Westerberg

FGF-23 is a secreted growth factor that is produced in bone and circulates in the bloodstream to ultimately regulate phosphate handling and vitamin D production in the kidney. An important pathophysiological role of FGF23 has been implicated in several hereditary and acquired disorders.

Our studies, aiming to understand the molecular mechanisms and the endocrine action of FGF-23, are important for several reasons. Identification of FGF23 down-stream targets within the kidney proximal tubule as well as the parathyroid glands will be critical for understanding the molecular mechanisms of FGF-23 on Pi and vitamin D metabolism. Furthermore, it will provide opportunities to modify FGF-23 signalling and consequently to develop novel drug targets for disorders of calcium and Pi homeostasis.

Polycystic kidney disease (PKD)

Jan Melin, Hans Furuland, Inga Soveri, Bengt Fellström

A novel research path includes studies of biomarkers for progression of PKD , as well as initiation of a treatment study using Tolvaptan, which was just recently started. Patient recruitement has been going on and three aptients in Uppsala have entered the study

Members of the group during 2015

Bengt Fellström, Professor, M.D, PhD
Torbjörn Linde, Assoc. professor, M.D, PhD
Hans Furuland, M.D, PhD
Thomas Nilsson, MD, PhD
Jan Melin, M.D, PhD
Charlotte Welsh, MD, PhD
Inga Soveri, M.D., PhD
Per-Anton Westerberg, MD; PhD
Magnus Lindberg, PhD
Ulf Nisbeth, M.D, PhD-student
Liina Vassil, MD , researcher
Eva Carlsson, MD, researcher
Fjölnir Elvarsson, PhD student
Jenny Stenberg, PhD student
Danielle Lundqvist, Research nurse
Yvonne Lundholm, Research nurse

Funding

ALF	950 kSEK
Industrial grants	1500 kSEK
Uppsala-Örebro region Fund	300 kSEK

Publication 2013-2015

1. Schjelderup P, Dahle D O, Holdaas H, et al. Anemia is a predictor of graft loss but not cardiovascular events and all-cause mortality in renal transplant recipients : follow-up data from the ALERT study. Clinical Transplantation. 2013;27(6):E636-E643.
2. Ferraz N, Leschinskaya A, Toomadj F, Fellström B, Strömme M, Mihranyan A. Membrane characterization and solute diffusion in porous composite nanocellulose membranes for hemodialysis. Springer; Cellulose (London). 2013;20(6):2959-2970.
3. Schneider A, Jardine A G, Schneider M P, et al. Determinants of Cardiovascular Risk in Haemodialysis Patients : Post hoc Analyses of the AURORA Study. American Journal of Nephrology. 2013;37(2):144-151.
4. Wagner M, Stridsberg M, Peterson C G, et al. Increased Fecal Levels of Chromogranin A, Chromogranin B, and Secretoneurin in Collagenous Colitis. Inflammation. 2013;36(4):855-861.

5. Holme I, Fellström B C, Jardine A G, Hartmann A, Holdaas H. Model Comparisons of Competing Risk and Recurrent Events for Graft Failure in Renal Transplant Recipients. American Society of Nephrology. Clinical Journal. 2013;8(2):241-247.

6. Soveri I, Snyder J, Holdaas H, et al. The External Validation of the Cardiovascular Risk Equation for Renal Transplant Recipients : Applications to BENEFIT and BENEFIT-EXT Trials. Transplantation. 2013;95(1):142-147.

7. Westerberg P, Tivesten Å, Karlsson M, Mellström D, Eric O, Ohlsson C, et al. Fibroblast growth factor 23, mineral metabolism and mortality among elderly men (Swedish MrOs). BMC Nephrology. 2013;14:85-.

8. Dahle D O, Jenssen T, Holdaas H, et al. Uric acid and clinical correlates of endothelial function in kidney transplant recipients. Clinical Transplantation. 2014;28(10):1167-1176.

9. Fellström B, Holdaas H, Jardine A. Functional Cardiopulmonary Exercise Testing in Potential Renal Transplant Recipients. JASN. 2014;25(1):8-9.

10. Haynes R, Lewis D, Emberson J, et al. Effects of Lowering LDL Cholesterol on Progression of Kidney Disease. JASN. 2014;25(8):1825-1833.

11. Herrington W, Emberson J, Staplin N, et al. The effect of lowering LDL cholesterol on vascular access patency : post hoc analysis of the Study of Heart and Renal Protection. Clinical journal of the American Society of Nephrology : CJASN. 2014;9(5):914-919.

12. Haynes, R; Lewis, D,Emberson, J; et al. Evaluating the Contribution of the Cause of Kidney Disease to Prognosis in CKD: Results From the Study of Heart and Renal Protection (SHARP) . AJ K D 2014 ; 64: 40-48

13. Pihlstrom H, Mjoen G, Dahle D O, et al. Symmetric Dimethylarginine as Predictor of Graft loss and All-Cause Mortality in Renal Transplant Recipients. Transplantation. 2014;98(11):1219-1225.

14. Pihlstrom H, Mjoen G, Maerz W, et al. Neopterin is associated with cardiovascular events and all-cause mortality in renal transplant patients. Clinical Transplantation. 2014;28(1):111-119.

15. Hallvard Holdaas MD1, Jon A Kobishigawa MD2, Bengt Fellstrøm MD3, Alan Jardine MD. Dyslipidemia in Transplant recipients. In: Clinical Lipidology: A Companion to Braunwald's Heart Disease, ed. C. Ballantyne, Elsevier , 2014 , chapter 40 : 469-481

16. Alan G Jardine, Patrick B Mark , Rajan K Patel , Hallvard Holdaas, Bengt Fellstrom . Dyslipidemia in Chronic Kidney Disease . In: Clinical Lipidology : A Companion to Braunwald's Heart Disease, ed. C.Ballantyne, Elsevier, 2014, chapter 41: 482-489

17. Bergström M, Joly A --L, Seiron P, Isringhausen S, et al. Immunological Profiling of Haemodialysis Patients and Young Healthy Individuals with Implications for Clinical Regulatory T Cell Sorting. Scand J Immunology. 2015;81(5):318-324.

18. Drechsler C, Pihlström H, Meinitzer A, et al. Homoarginine and Clinical Outcomes in Renal Transplant Recipients : Results From the Assessment of Lescol in Renal Transplantation Study. Transplantation. 2015;99(7):1470-1476.

19. Pihlstrom H, Dahle D O, Mjoen G, et al. Increased Risk of All-Cause Mortality and Renal Graft Loss in Stable Renal Transplant Recipients With Hyperparathyroidism. Transplantation. 2015;99(2):351-359.

20. Herbert A, Laurent S, Cruickshank JK, Boutuyrie P on behalf of The Reference Values for Arterial Measurements Collaboration (Soveri). Establishing reference values for central blood pressure and its amplification in a general healthy population and according to cardiovascular risk factors. Eur Heart J, 2014 ;35(44):3122-33

21. Soveri I, Back S. In Reply to 'Measuring GFR Using the Plasma Clearance of Tc-99m-DTPA'. A J K D. 2015;65(5):806-807.

22. Soveri I, Kals J. Low dialysate potassium and central arterial pressure waveform. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015;120(3):207-212.

Reviews

1. Soveri I, Berg U B, Björk J, et al. Measuring GFR : A Systematic Review. A J K D. 2014;64(3):411-424.

Rheumatology

Lars Rönnblom

Rheumatic diseases are a major cause of morbidity and affect a large proportion of the population. Our research group is organized in three major project groups, which study several aspects of autoimmune rheumatic diseases. The research areas encompass the genetic background to systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) and primary Sjögren's syndrome (pSS), the regulation of the immune system and mechanisms for loss of tolerance, the clinical picture of psoriatic arthritis and the connection between chronic inflammation and development of lymphoma. Our studies will clarify central autoimmune mechanisms and our ultimate goal is to contribute to the development of improved diagnostic tools and new therapeutic strategies in rheumatic diseases. Members of our group coordinate the Swedish SLE network, the Scandinavian Sjögren's syndrome research network and the national auto-lymphoma study.

Project group Systemic Autoimmunity

Lars Rönnblom, Maija-Leena Eloranta, Gunnel Nordmark.

Identification and functional analysis of risk genes that contribute to loss of immunological tolerance

We have continued to identify new risk loci for SLE and primary Sjögren's syndrome. The work on susceptibility genes has been done in collaboration with Prof. Syvänen's and Prof. Lindblad-Toh's research groups together with our international partners and with the contribution of the different networks. Several new risk genes have been identified and results published.

In March 2014 we launched a collaborative project, for which Lars Rönnblom is the PI, between AstraZeneca and SciLifeLab. The project is entitled "Dissecting disease mechanisms in three systemic inflammatory autoimmune diseases with an interferon signature –DISSECT". The overall aim of the study is to identify molecular pathways in sub phenotypes of three systemic inflammatory autoimmune diseases which share the type I interferon signature in blood and target organs. In DISSECT we aim to perform targeted sequencing of 1900 genes in 1000 patients each for the diseases SLE, Sjögren's syndrome and myositis, as well as 1000 common control individuals. During 2015 most of the individuals have been sequenced, clinical information has been collected and a database has been established. Our epigenetic studies have continued and also expanded with several collaborative projects.

Johanna Sandling was awarded prize for best poster at the international SLE congress in Vienna for an abstract on epigenetic changes in lupus patients.

Regulation of the type I interferon response by immune cells

We have continued to characterize autoantibodies to NKG2A and NKG2C in patients with SLE, and results have been published. The presence of anti-NKG2A autoantibodies was associated with high SLE disease activity and damage index, and thus a more severe disease phenotype. Several other projects describing the interaction between innate and adaptive immune cells have been finalized and among these are our study of the role of T cells in the type I interferon response. We are also in the DISSECT project investigating potentially new drugs in vitro for their capacity to modulate immune activation and interferon production.

Niklas Hagberg was awarded the stipend to Andrzej Tarkowskis memory for his novel line of research in clarifying disease mechanisms in rheumatic diseases

Karin Hjorton was awarded prize for best poster at the Swedish Society for Rheumatology annual meeting.

Bioresource of healthy blood donor samples

Uppsala Bioresource (UBR) is a permanent resource of genotyped (200K Immunochip, Illumina) healthy blood donors visiting the Uppsala Blood Transfusion Center, Uppsala University Hospital. UBR keeps a sample collection within Uppsala Biobank and currently the UBR sample collection contains cellular material, DNA and serum from 2000 donors. Hitherto a total of 16,300 samples have been collected in UBR and over 11,300 samples have been withdrawn for analysis in-house, locally, nationally as well as

internationally by 10 different research groups. UBR has contributed to several large international projects which have been published in highly acknowledged journals such as Nature, Nat Commun and Ann Rheum Disease.

Studies of associations between inflammatory rheumatic diseases and malignant lymphomas

Clinical, immunological and genetic studies of granulomatosis with polyangiitis

Studies of safety of anti-rheumatic treatments

Eva Baecklund, Ann Knight

We have continued the studies of associations between inflammatory diseases and lymphoma development with focus on RA, Sjögren's syndrome, granulomatosis with polyangiitis, and safety follow-ups of new biologic drugs used in rheumatic diseases. The AUTO-LYMPHOMA study continues successfully and now includes more than 150 patients with an autoimmune/inflammatory disease and an incident lymphoma and follow-up with collection of blood and lymphoma tissue for immunological and genetic studies. We have also continued the work within the national vasculitis project to study clinical, therapeutical and genetic implications of small-vessel vasculitis, in particular GPA. The studies of safety of anti-rheumatic treatments continue. Apart from studies of lymphoma risk we have soon completed a study of liver complications after methotrexate therapy which includes genetic analyses in cooperation with the SWEDE-GENE study.

Eva Baecklund was awarded the 2015 Uppsala country council research prize for the clinical implications of the research in inflammatory diseases and lymphoma.

Psoriatic arthritis; pathophysiological and clinical studies in early and manifest disease

Ulla Lindqvist

The background for the clinical and experimental scientific work is our 10 years old cohort of early PsA, the early Swedish Psoriatic Arthritis Register (SwePsA) consisting of 360 patients.. There are signs of autoimmunity in PsA with existing low titres of autoantibodies to rheumatoid factor and ANA, which has led to ongoing studies on Fc receptors in polyarticular PsA, results that have been published.

Members of Rheumatology research group during 2015

Lars Rönnblom, MD, PhD, Professor
Gunnar Alm, Professor em
Ulla Lindqvist, MD, PhD, associate professor
Eva Baecklund, MD, PhD, associate professor
Maija-Leena Eloranta, PhD, associate professor.
Gunnel Nordmark, MD, PhD, associate professor
Ann Knight, MD, PhD
Karolina Tandre, PhD, Research engineer
Andrei Alexsson, Research engineer
Carin Backlin, PhD, Project coordinator
Johanna Sandling, PhD, Project coordinator
Karin Hjorton, MD, PhD student
Rezvan Kiani Dehkordi, Research nurse
Charlottta, Jakobsson, BMA
Lisbeth Fuxler, BMA
Olle Berggren, PhD student
Niklas Hagberg, PhD
Dag Leonard, MD, PhD
Karin Bolin, MD, PhD student
Peter Matt, MD, PhD-student
Lilian Vasaitis, MD, PhD student

Funding 2015

Lars Rönnblom

AstraZeneca/SciLife	6100 kSEK
Wallenberg Foundation	2400 kSEK
Swedish research council	1000 kSEK
King Gustav V 80 year foundation	300 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society	300 kSEK
ALF grant	1700 kSEK

Gunnel Nordmark

King Gustav V 80 year foundation	150 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society	150 kSEK

Maija-Leena Eloranta

King Gustav V 80 year foundation	100 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society	100 kSEK

Eva Baecklund/Ann Knight

ALF grant	310 kSEK

Eva Baecklund

Swedish Cancer Society	500 kSEK
Selanders foundation	100 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society	150 kSEK

Ulla Lindqvist

SIDA	560 kSEK
ALF grant	100 kSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Vikerfors A, Johansson A, Gustafsson J T, et al. Clinical manifestations and anti-phospholipid antibodies in 712 patients with systemic lupus erythematosus : evaluation of two diagnostic assays. Rheumatology Int. 2013 Mar;52(3):501-9.
2. Kinch A, Baecklund E, Backlin C, et al. A population-based study of 135 lymphomas after solid organ transplantation : The role of Epstein-Barr virus, hepatitis C and diffuse large B-cell lymphoma subtype in clinical presentation and survival. Acta Oncologica. 2013;
3. Krynitz B, Edgren G, Lindelöf B, et al. Risk of skin cancer and other malignancies in kidney, liver, heart and lung transplant recipients 1970 to 2008: A Swedish population-based study. International Journal of Cancer. 2013;132(6):1429-1438.
4. Simard J F, Baecklund F, Chang E T, et al. Lifestyle factors, autoimmune disease and family history in prognosis of non-hodgkin lymphoma overall and subtypes. International Journal of Cancer. 2013;132(11):2659-2666.
5. Elfaitouri A, Herrmann B, Bölin-Wiener A, et al. Epitopes of Microbial and Human Heat Shock Protein 60 and Their Recognition in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(11):55-.
6. Gudbjornsson B, Ejstrup L, Gran J T, et al. Psoriatic arthritis mutilans (PAM) in the Nordic countries: demographics and disease status. The Nordic PAM study. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2013;42(5):373-378
7. Lessard C J, Li H, Adrianto I, et al. Variants at multiple loci implicated in both innate and adaptive immune responses are associated with Sjögren's syndrome. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1284-1292.
8. Nordlund J, Bäcklin C L, Wahlberg P, et al. Genome-wide signatures of differential DNA methylation in pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Genome Biology. 2013;14(9):r105-.
9. Rusakiewicz S, Nocturne G, Lazure T, et al. NCR3/NKp30 Contributes to Pathogenesis in Primary Sjögren's Syndrome. Science Translational Medicine. 2013;5(195):195ra96-.
10. Leonard D, Svenungsson E, Sandling J K, et al. Coronary heart disease in systemic lupus erythematosus is associated with interferon regulatory factor-8 gene variants. Circulation. 2013;6(3):255-263.
11. Haldorsen K, Appel S, Le Hellard S, et al. No association of primary Sjogren's syndrome with Fc gamma receptor gene variants. Genes and Immunity. 2013;14(4):234-237.
12. Eloranta ML, Rönnblom L. Dual role of CpG-stimulated B cells in the regulation of dendritic cells : comment on the article by Berggren et al Reply. Arthritis and Rheumatism. 2013;65(8):2216-.

13. Balboni I, Niewold T B, Morgan G, et al. Brief Report: Interferon-α Induction and Detection of Anti-Ro, Anti-La, Anti-Sm, and Anti-RNP Autoantibodies by Autoantigen Microarray Analysis in Juvenile Dermatomyositis. Arthritis and Rheumatism. 2013;65(9):2424-2429.
14. Hagberg N, Theorell J, Schlums H, et al. Systemic Lupus Erythematosus Immune Complexes Increase the Expression of SLAM Family Members CD319 (CRACC) and CD229 (LY-9) on Plasmacytoid Dendritic Cells and CD319 on CD56(dim) NK Cells. Journal of Immunology. 2013;191(6):2989-2998.
15. Li Z, Gakovic M, Ragimbeau J, et al. Two rare disease-associated Tyk2 variants are catalytically impaired but signaling competent. Journal of Immunology. 2013;190(5):2335-2344.
16. Stone R C, Du P, Feng D, et al. RNA-Seq for Enrichment and Analysis of IRF5 Transcript Expression in SLE. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(1):54487-.
17. Lundström E, Gustafsson J T, Jönsen A, et al. HLA-DRB1*04/*13 alleles are associated with vascular disease and antiphospholipid antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2013;72(6):1018-1025.
18. Bolin K, Sandling J K, Zickert A, et al. Association of STAT4 Polymorphism with Severe Renal Insufficiency in Lupus Nephritis. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e84450-.
19. Hagberg N, Theorell J, Eloranta ML, et al. Anti-NKG2A autoantibodies in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Rheumatology. 2013;52(10):1818-1823.
20. Vikerfors A, Johansson A, Gustafsson J T, et al. Clinical manifestations and anti-phospholipid antibodies in 712 patients with systemic lupus erythematosus : evaluation of two diagnostic assays. Rheumatology. 2013;34(5):345-353.
21. Wang C, Ahlford A, Laxman N, et al. Contribution of IKBKE and IFIH1 gene variants to SLE susceptibility. Genes and Immunity. 2013;14(4):217-222.
22. Wang C, Ahlford A, Järvinen T M, et al. Genes identified in Asian SLE GWASs are also associated with SLE in Caucasian populations. European Journal of Human Genetics. 2013;21(9):994-999.
23. Wang C, Sandling J K, Hagberg N, et al. Genome-wide profiling of target genes for the systemic lupus erythematosus-associated transcription factors IRF5 and STAT4. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2013;72(1):96-103.
24. Nordmark G, Wang C, Vasaitis L, et al. Association of genes in the NF-κB pathway with antibody positive primary Sjögren's syndrome. Scand J Immunol. 2013 Nov;78(5):447-54.
25. Adoue V, Schiavi A, Light N, Carlsson Almlöf J, Lundmark P, Ge B, et al. Allelic expression mapping across cellular lineages to establish impact of non-coding SNPs. Molecular Systems Biology. 2014;10(10):754-.
26. Enocsson H, Sjöwall C, Kastbom A, Skogh T, Eloranta M, Rönnblom L, et al. Serum C-reactive protein (CRP) associates with lupus disease activity in the absence of measurable interferon alpha and a CRP gene variant. Arthritis & Rheumatology. 2014;66(6):1568-1573.
27. Kilarski L L, Achterberg S, Devan W J, Traylor M, Malik R, Lindgren A, et al. Meta-analysis in more than 17,900 cases of ischemic stroke reveals a novel association at 12q24.12. Neurology. 2014;83(8):678-685.
28. Simard J F, Sjöwall C, Rönnblom L, Jönsen A, Svenungsson E. Systemic Lupus Prevalence in Sweden in 2010 : What do national registers say?. Arthritis Care and Research. 2014;66(11):1710-1717.
29. Kiani R, Vasaitis L, Svanberg A, Nordmark G. Fatigue correlates with mental health and quality of life in primary Sjogren's syndrome. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(S127):37-38.
30. Nordmark G, Vasaitis L, Theander E, et al. An NFKB1 gene promoter polymorphism is associated with primary Sjogren's syndrome. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(S127):87-88.

31. Reksten T R, Johnsen S J, Jonsson M V, et al. Genetic associations to germinal centre formation in primary Sjögren's syndrome. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2014;73(6):1253-1258.

32. Vasaitis L, Nordmark G, Askling J, et al. Comparison of lymphomas in primary and secondary Sjogren's syndrome. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43:83-83.

33. Baecklund E, Smedby K E, Sutton L, et al. Lymphoma development in patients with autoimmune and inflammatory disorders : What are the driving forces?. Seminars in Cancer Biology. 2014;24:61-70.

34. Hellgren K, Smedby K E, Backlin C, et al. Ankylosing Spondylitis, Psoriatic Arthritis, and Risk of Malignant Lymphoma : A Cohort Study Based on Nationwide Prospectively Recorded Data From Sweden. Arthritis & Rheumatology. 2014;66(5):1282-1290.

35. Kinch A, Baecklund E, Backlin C, et al. A population-based study of 135 lymphomas after solid organ transplantation : The role of Epstein-Barr virus, hepatitis C and diffuse large B-cell lymphoma subtype in clinical presentation and survival.. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(5):669-679.

36. Kinch A, Cavelier L, Bengtsson M, Baecklund E, Enblad G, Backlin C, et al. Donor or Recipient Origin of Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders Following Solid Organ Transplantation. Wiley-Blackwell; American Journal of Transplantation. 2014;14(12):2838-2845.

37. Knight A, Hallenberg H, Baecklund E. Efficacy and safety of rituximab as maintenance therapy for relapsing granulomatosis with polyangiitis-a case series. Clinical Rheumatology. 2014;33(6):841-848.

38. Lindqvist U, Gudbjornsson B, Iversen L, et al. Quality of Life of Patients with Psoriatic Arthritis Mutilans - The Nordic Pam Study. Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology. 2014;32(5):778-778.

39. Magnusson S E, Wennerberg E, Matt P, Lindqvist U, Kleinau S. Dysregulated Fc receptor function in active rheumatoid arthritis. Immunology Letters. 2014;162(1 Pt A):200-206.

40. Theander E, Husmark T, Alenius G, et al. Early psoriatic arthritis : short symptom duration, male gender and preserved physical functioning at presentation predict favourable outcome at 5-year follow-up. Results from the Swedish Early Psoriatic Arthritis Register (SwePsA). Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2014;73(2):407-413.

41. Norheim KB, Le Hellard S, Nordmark G, et al. R, Omdal R. A possible genetic association with chronic fatigue in primary Sjögren's syndrome: a candidate gene study. Rheumatol Int. 2014 Feb;34(2):191-7

42. Kottyan LC, Zoller EE, Bene J, et al. The IRF5-TNPO3 association with systemic lupus erythematosus has two components that other autoimmune disorders variably share. Hum Mol Genet. 2015 Jan 15;24(2):582-96.

43. Allum F, Shao X, Guénard F, et al. Characterization of functional methylomes by next-generation capture sequencing identifies novel disease-associated variants. Nature Communications. 2015;6:7211.

44. Arkema E V, Jonsson J, Baecklund E, et al. Are patients with rheumatoid arthritis still at an increased risk of tuberculosis and what is the role of biological treatments?. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2015;74(6):1212-1217.

45. Bentham J, Morris D L, Cunninghame Graham D S, et al. Genetic association analyses implicate aberrant regulation of innate and adaptive immunity genes in the pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(12):1457-1464.

46. Berggren O, Alexsson A, Morris D, et al. IFN-α production by plasmacytoid dendritic cell associations with polymorphisms in gene loci related to autoimmune and inflammatory diseases. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(12):3571-3581.

47. Berglund D, Kinch A, Edman E, et al. Expression of Intratumoral Forkhead Box Protein 3 in Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders : Clinical Features and Survival Outcomes. Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; Transplantation. 2015;99(5):1036-1042.

48. Brauner S, Zhou W, Backlin C., et al. Reduced expression of TRIM21/Ro52 predicts poor prognosis in diffuse large B-cell lymphoma patients with and without rheumatic disease. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2015;278(3):323-332.

49. Do L, Dahl C P, Kerje S, Hansell P, et al. High Sensitivity Method to Estimate Distribution of Hyaluronan Molecular Sizes in Small Biological Samples Using Gas-Phase Electrophoretic Mobility Molecular Analysis. International Journal of Cell Biology. 2015;2015:938013.

50. Dyke S O, Cheung W A, Joly Y, et al. Epigenome data release : a participant-centered approach to privacy protection. Genome Biology. 2015;16:142.

51. Geijer M, Lindqvist U, Husmark T, et al. The Swedish Early Psoriatic Arthritis Registry 5-year Followup : Substantial Radiographic Progression Mainly in Men with High Disease Activity and Development of Dactylitis. Journal of Rheumatology. 2015;42(11):2110-2117.

52. Hagberg N, Theorell J, Hjorton K, et al. Functional Anti-CD94/NKG2A and Anti-CD94/NKG2C Autoantibodies in Patients With Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. ARTHRITIS & RHEUMATOLOGY. 2015;67(4):1000-1011.

53. Knight A, Hjorton K, Sundström C, et al. Leukemia and Myelodysplastic Syndrome in Granulomatosis with Polyangiitis : Subtypes, Clinical Characteristics, and Outcome. Journal of Rheumatology. 2015;42(4):690-694.

54. Kottyan L C, Zoller E E, Bene J, et al. The IRF5-TNPO3 association with systemic lupus erythematosus has two components that other autoimmune disorders variably share. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(2):582-596.

55. Laasonen L, Gudbjornsson B, Ejstrup L, et al. Radiographic development during three decades in a patient with psoriatic arthritis mutilans. ACTA RADIOLOGICA OPEN. 2015;4(7)

56. Liang L, Willis-Owen S A, Laprise C, Wong K C, Davies G A, Hudson T J, et al. An epigenome-wide association study of total serum immunoglobulin E concentration. Nature. 2015;520(7549):670-U188.

57. Matt P, Lindqvist U, Kleinau S. Elevated Membrane and Soluble CD64 : A Novel Marker Reflecting Altered Fc gamma R Function and Disease in Early Rheumatoid Arthritis That Can Be Regulated by Anti-Rheumatic Treatment. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(9):e0137474.

58. Matt P, Lindqvist U, Kleinau S. Up-regulation of CD64-expressing monocytes with impaired Fc gamma R function reflects disease activity in polyarticular psoriatic arthritis. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2015;44(6):464-473.

59. Vahlquist A, Håkansson L D, Rönnblom L, et al. Recurrent Pyoderma Gangrenosum and Cystic Acne Associated with Leucocyte Adhesion Deficiency due to Novel Mutations in ITGB2 : Successful Treatment with Infliximab and Adalimumab. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2015;95(3):349-351.

Weitoft T, Larsson A, Manivel V A, et al. Cathepsin S and cathepsin L in serum and synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis with and without autoantibodies. Rheumatology. 2015;54(10):1923-1928.

Reviews

1. Yao Y, Liu Z, Jallal B, Shen N, Rönnblom L. Type I Interferons in Sjögren's Syndrome. Autoimmunity Reviews. 2013;12(5):558-566.

2. Rönnblom L, Eloranta ML. The interferon signature in autoimmune diseases. Current Opinion in Rheumatology. 2013;25(2):248-253.

3. Eloranta ML, Alm GV, Rönnblom L. Plasmacytoid dendritic cells and their role in autoimmune rheumatic diseases. Arthritis Rheum, 2013; 65:853-63

4. Liu Z, Jallal B, Rönnblom L, Yao Y. Type I interferons in Sjögren´s Syndrome. Type I interferon in autoimmune diseases and its clinical application. Yao Y ed. Nova Biomedical, 2013

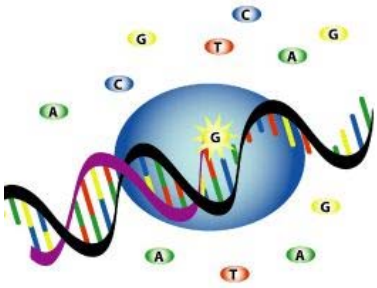
5. Hagberg N. Rönnblom L. The interferon system in lupus. Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. Tsokos G. ed. Elsevier. 2015
6. Hagberg N, Rönnblom L. Systemic lupus erythematosus : a disease with a dysregulated type I interferon system. Scandinavian Journal of Immunology. 2015;82(3):199-207.

Dissertations 2015

Olof Berggren: Regulation of Type I Interferon Production in Plasmacytoid Dendritic Cells : Effect of Genetic Factors and Interactions with NK Cells and B Cells

Laboratory Medicine

Within this area there are several independent research groups working to identify risk factors for, and causes to, several common diseases such as cancer, and osteoporosis. State of the are genomics, epigenetics and computational modeling methods are employed together with *in vitro* experiments, utilizing biological materials in the form of DNA, protein or metabolites. High throughput experimental techniques are also used to discover novel, and improve existing, therapies for cancer and other complex diseases.



Biochemical endocrinology

Mats Stridsberg

There are currently three major research areas; the first is focus on Chromogranins and Secrotogranins as biomarkers for neuroendocrine tumours, the second focus on Chromogranins and Secrotogranins as biomarkers for other diseases and the third focus on biomarkers for endocrine responses to stress exercise and food intake**.**

Biomarkers for neuroendocrine tumours and neuroendocrine-related diseases

This project focuses on biomarkers for patients with neuroendocrine diseases. These diseases include patients with malignant tumours, such as carcinoid tumours, endocrine pancreatic tumours, pheochromocytomas and neuroblastomas. A large number of antibodies against neuroendocrine associated proteins have been raised. These antibodies are used for developments of Radioimmunoassays and Elisas for quantitative measurements in different biological fluids, mainly plasma and serum. The antibodies are also used in Immuno-Histochemical applications. Neuroendocrine proteins of special interest are Chromogranin A (CgA), Chromogranin B (CgB), Secretogranin II, Secretogranin III, Secretoneurin, Proconvertases, Somatostatin receptors, Secretin receptors and Synatophysin. During the last year I have been working with further developments of assays for measurements of Chromogranins and Secretogranins, including new and enhanced methods for CgA and CgB and further developments of the assays for Secretogranins. Measurements of CgA and CgB are still the most important tools for the management of patients with neuroendocrine tumours.

Biomarkers for cardiac diseases and gastrointestinal diseases

This project focuses on biomarkers for patients with non-neuroendocrine diseases. These diseases include non-malignant diseases where neuroendocrine properties are of interest, such as ischemic coronar disease, cardiac failure, inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) and non-inflammatory bowel disease (IBS). In my studies, I have shown that Chromogranins and Secrotgranins are useful biomarkers for heart failure and I have shown that they also can be used as a biomarker for congestive heart failure and gives additional information compared to previously used markers. The use of Chromogranins and Secrotgranins as diagnostic aid for IBD and IBS has not been assessed before. Preliminary results show that Chromogranins and Secrotgranins can be used as biomarkers for at least IBS.

Endocrine responses to stress

The hormonal responses elicited by stress and pain are an area of interest. In animals there are no solid methods to monitor pain and stress responses. We have shown that Chromogranins and Secretogranins can be measured in dogs and cats. We have also shown that these markers can be used as biochemical markers for stress and pain in humans. This project focuses on improvement and development of biochemical markers to monitor stress and pain responses in animals.

Members of the group during 2015

Mats Stridsberg, MD, PhD, Assoc. Prof.

Torbjörn Åkerfeldt, MD, PhD student

Funding

ALF

Publications 2013-2015

1. Hightower C M, Zhang K, Miramontes-Gonzalez J P, et al. Genetic variation at the delta-sarcoglycan (SGCD) locus elevates heritable sympathetic nerve activity in human twin pairs. Journal of Neurochemistry. 2013;127(6):750-761.
2. Rosjo H, Opstad P, Hoff J E, et al. Effect of short- and long-term physical activities on circulating granin protein levels. Regulatory Peptides. 2013;185:14-19.
3. Larsson A, Stridsberg M, Lind L. Reference values for fasting insulin in 75 year old females and males. Clinical Biochemistry. 2013;46(12):1125-1127.
4. Lindahl A E, Stridsberg M, Sjöberg F, Ekselius L, Gerdin B. Natriuretic peptide type B in burn intensive care. Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery. 2013;74(3):855-861.
5. Wagner M, Stridsberg M, Peterson C G, et al. Increased Fecal Levels of Chromogranin A, Chromogranin B, and Secretoneurin in Collagenous Colitis. Inflammation. 2013;36(4):855-861.
6. Jakobsson J, Stridsberg M, Zetterberg H, et al. Decreased cerebrospinal fluid secretogranin II concentrations in severe forms of bipolar disorder. Journal of Psychiatry & Neuroscience. 2013;38(4):E21-E26.
7. Ahlsson F, Diderholm B, Ewald U, et al. Adipokines and their relation to maternal energy substrate production, insulin resistance and fetal size. European Journal of Obstetrics, Gynecology, and Reproductive Biology. 2013;168(1):26-29.
8. Lindahl A E, Low A, Stridsberg M, et al. Plasma chromogranin A after severe burn trauma. Neuropeptides. 2013;47(3):207-212.
9. Grönberg M, Tsolakis A V, Holmbäck U, et al. Ghrelin and Obestatin in Human Neuroendocrine Tumors : Expression and Effect on Obestatin Levels after Food Intake. Neuroendocrinology. 2013;97(4):291-299.
10. Lindh E, Brännström J, Jones P, et al. Autoimmunity and cystatin SA1 deficiency behind chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis in autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type 1. Journal of Autoimmunity. 2013;42:1-6.
11. Strid H, Simrén M, Lasson A, Isaksson S, Stridsberg M, Öhman L. Fecal Chromogranins and Secretogranins are Increased in Patients with Ulcerative Colitis but are not Associated with Disease Activity. Journal of Crohn's and Colitis. 2013;15:e615-622.
12. Granfors M, Åkerud H, Skogö J, et al. Targeted Thyroid Testing During Pregnancy in Clinical Practice. Obstetrics and Gynecology. 2014;124(1):10-15.
13. Nikoopour E, Cheung R, Bellemore S, et al. Vasostatin-1 antigenic epitope mapping for induction of cellular and humoral immune responses to chromogranin A autoantigen in NOD mice. European Journal of Immunology. 2014;44(4):1170-1180.
14. Swenne I, Stridsberg M. Bone metabolism in adolescent girls with eating disorders and weight loss : independent effects of weight change, insulin-like growth factor-1 and oestradiol. Eating and Weight Disorders. 2014;
15. Vaahersalo J, Skrifvars M B, Pulkki K, et al. Admission interleukin-6 is associated with post resuscitation organ dysfunction and predicts long-term neurological outcome after out-of-hospital ventricular fibrillation. Resuscitation. 2014;85(11):1573-1579.
16. Stridsberg M, Pettersson A, Hagman R, et al. Chromogranins can be measured in samples from cats and dogs. BMC Res Notes. 2014 Jun 4;7:336.

17. Dubois L, Stridsberg M, Kharaziha P, et al. Malignant Cell-Derived Extracellular Vesicles Express Different Chromogranin Epitopes Compared to Prostasomes. The Prostate. 2015;75(10):1063-1073.

18. Jitpean S, Stridsberg M, Pettersson A, et al.. Decreased plasma Chromogranin A361-372 (Catestatin) but not Chromogranin A17-38 (Vasostatin) in female dogs with bacterial uterine infection (pyometra).. BMC veterinary research. 2015;11(1):14-.

19. Ludvigsen E, Carlsson C, Janson E T, Sandler S, Stridsberg M. Somatostatin receptor 1-5; expression profiles during rat development. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015;120(3):157-168.

20. Ottesen A H, Louch W E, Carlson C R, Landsverk O J, Kurola J, Johansen R F, et al. Secretoneurin is a novel prognostic cardiovascular biomarker associated with cardiomyocyte calcium handling.. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2015;65(4):339-51.

21. Swenne I, Stridsberg M. Bone metabolism in adolescent girls with eating disorders and weight loss : independent effects of weight change, insulin-like growth factor-1 and oestradiol. Eating and Weight Disorders. 2015;20(1):33-41.

22. Tsolakis A V, Grimelius L, Granerus G, Stridsberg M, Falkmer S E, Janson E T. Histidine decarboxylase and urinary methylimidazoleacetic acid in gastric neuroendocrine cells and tumours. World Journal of Gastroenterology. 2015;21(47):13240-13249.

23. Chromogranin A and cortisol at intraoperative repeated noxious stimuli: Surgical stress in a dog model. Höglund OV, Hagman R, Stridsberg M. SAGE Open Med. 2015 Mar 27;3:2050312115576432

.

Biological structure and function

Anders Larsson

The researchers within the research group are working within the field of laboratory technology with independent and collaborative projects. The research group explore several research areas.

The researchers in the research group have more than 100 publications with 100 citations or more. Anders Larsson was the most read author at Department of Medical Sciences during 2016 according to Researchgate.

Studies of the role of prostasome in fertility and prostate cancer

Göran Ronquist, Lena Carlsson, Louise Dubois, Gunnar Ronquist, Anders Larsson

We discovered the prostasomes more than 35 years ago and named them. The prostasome was the first described member of the exosome family. The prostasomes with their complex membrane architecture have been assigned multifunctional features in the normal reproductive process. What is more, evidence has accumulated pointing to a role of prostasomes in the propagation of prostate cancer, based on the findings that also malignant prostate cells are able to produce and export prostasomes to the extracellular environment. Furthermore, the abilities favouring prostate metastatic tumour cell survival and motility in an otherwise hostile environment are upregulated in prostasomes deriving from prostate cancer cells compared to prostasomes from normal secretory prostate cells. We demonstrated, by using an extremely sensitive and specific method, that prostasomes can function as new biomarkers for prostate cancer in blood plasma. Hence, our assay seemed to discriminate between blood samples representing low Gleason scores (indolent prostate cancer) from those representing medium and high Gleason scores (aggressive prostate cancer). Louise Dubois (PhD student) is working with the characterization of surface membrane antigens on prostasomes. Of special interest is our recent finding of an ATP-forming capacity of prostasomes, which has opened up studies on purinergic receptors of different types in seminal prostasomes and prostasomes derived from malignant cell lines. We have also been able to purify prostasomal lipid rafts whose protein content has been examined by mass spectrometry. The lipid rafts are essential for intercellular communication. We have mapped the content of prostasomal chromogranins in detail. We plan to do the same with cardiosomes once we have scaled up the production of cardiosomes. Cardiosomal and prostasomal DNA sequencing is ongoing. We recently obtained results on prostasome DNA being mostly single stranded (unpublished data) and this will be confirmed in cardiosomal DNA. The finding of single-stranded genomic DNA is contrary to earlier findings using a less reliable technique. We are internationally leading on the use of avian antibodies for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes and we have developed techniques for successful production of high quality antibodies to exosomes/prostasomes.

Participation in international research consortia (Global Burden of Disease Study 2013 Collaborators and Chronic Kidney Disease consortia)

Anders Larsson

We have during 2015 participated in these two large consorties. This has resulted in a number of publications in Lancet, Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol and Lancet Pediatrics.

Oral immunotherapy with IgY for the prevention of bacterial and viral infections in humans

Johan Stålberg, Anders Larsson

Cystic fibrosis (CF) is a hereditary life-shortening disorder with repeated respiratory infections and malnutrition as main clinical manifestations. Chronic lung infections with Pseudomonas aeruginosa (PA) are major causes of morbidity and mortality. We have shown that we can reduce the number of pseudomonas infections in CF patients by oral immunotherapy with anti-pseudomonas IgY. The study includes more than 50.000 daily patient doses and is the world's largest study with IgY. We have received an orphan drug designation from EMEA. We also have initiated development of therapies against candida albicans and ESBL-klebsiella. We are currently performing a Phase III, placebo-controlled randomized

double blind study supported by an EU grant (EUR 5.35 million over a 4 year period) for a clinical study to prevent pseudomonas infections in CF patients. We are now fully recruited and have patientsin nine European countries. The maximum treatment period is 2 years so the study will be ended in june 2017. This is the only ongoing phase III studies in Europe that focus on antibiotics resistance and alternatives to antibiotics.

Serum half-life of pituitary gonadotropins is decreased by sulfonation and increased by sialylation in women

Leif Wide and Karin Eriksson

The gonadotropins are secreted from the human pituitary as spectra of isoforms with different degrees of sulfonation and sialylation of the oligosaccharides, modifications suspected to determine their half-lives in the circulation. We found that the decline in LH and FSH during GnRH receptor blockade is associated with a decrease in sulfonated and increase in sialylated residues. The results indicate that both sulfonation and sialylation of the gonadotropins regulate their half-life in the circulation. The rapid disappearance of LH isoforms with two and three SO3-GalNAc residues suggests their removal by hepatic SO3-GalNAc-receptors similar to those in rodents. Episodic secretion of spectra of isoforms with different half-lives is expected to lead to continuous changes in gonadotropin isoform compositions in blood.

Studies of F-calprotectin and S-calprotectin

Tom Nilsen, Anders Larsson

Calprotectin is found in neutrophil and the protein is released when the neutrophils are activated. Faeces calprotectin is widely used as a marker for inflammatory bowel disorder while S-calprotectin could be used as a marker for neutrophil activation. We are currently, together with Gentian and Buhlmann, developing a turbidimetric calprotectin assay. The project is supported by EU through Eurostar. The aim of the project is to develop calibrators and reagents for F-calprotectin and S-calprotectin and evaluated them with clinical materials. The F-calprotectin reagent was CE labelled and introduced on the European market in 2015.

Urinary biomarkers for tubular kidney damage, cardiovascular disease and mortality

Johanna Helmersson Karlqvist, Mats Flodin, Anders Larsson

Estimation of the glomerular filtration rate (eGFR) is essential for the diagnosis and monitoring of patients with kidney disease and for correct dosage of drugs that are eliminated from the circulation by the kidneys. Cystatin C has been shown in several studies to be superior to creatinine for estimation of eGFR and as a cardiovascular risk marker. We are one of the leading groups in cystatin C research and have been involved in the new international calibrator for cystatin C and the new CAPA equation. We have shown that cystatin C-estimated GFR has a very good correlation with iohexol-estimated GFR both in patients with slight and severe kidney disease. Cystatin C also has a low diurnal variability, which facilitates the use of the marker. Cystatin C is also a promising risk marker for cardiovascular morbidity and mortality and is significantly correlated with HbA1c, diabetes and inflammation in elderly males. A natural step is to expand the research field to other types of kidney damage (glomerular and tubular damage). We have in our laboratory set up new tubular biomarkers for kidney damage urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (U-NGAL), urinary kidney injury molecule (U-KIM-1) and urinary cystatin C (U-cystatin C). We are currently evaluating them as biomarkers of acute kidney injury in intensive care units. Recently it was shown that mild to moderate increases of these biomarkers may also reflect chronic kidney damage and subsequently cardiovascular risk. Increased concentrations of U-NGAL, U-KIM-1 and U-Cystatin C are independently associated with cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in prospective studies of elderly men. During the last three years we have been involved in a number of publications in JAMA, Lancet and New Engl J Med on mortality and GFR markers.

Members of the group during 2015

Anders Larsson, professor/consultant
Lena Carlsson, post doc
Karin Eriksson, laboratory engineer
Mats Flodin, laboratory engineer
Tom Nilsen, PhD student
Peter Ridefelt, associate professor/consultant
Gunnar Ronquist, professor em.
Göran Ronquist, post doc
Louis Dubois, PhD student
Leif Wide, professor em
Johanna Helmersson-Karlqvist, postdoc
Per Venge, professor em.

Funding

FP-7	600 kSEK
Eurostar	450 kSEK
ALF	1000 kSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Castegren M, Skorup P, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, Sjölin J. Endotoxin tolerance variation over 24 h during porcine endotoxemia : association to changes in circulation and organ dysfunction. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(1):e53221-.
2. Carlsson A C, Ruge T, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Lind L, et al. Association between circulating endostatin, hypertension duration, and hypertensive target-organ damage. Hypertension. 2013;62(6):1146-1151.
3. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Flodin M, Hansson L, Larsson A. The age related association is more pronounced for cystatin C estimated GFR than for creatinine estimated GFR in primary care patients. Clinical Biochemistry. 2013;46(16-17):1761-1763.
4. Arnlov J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Lind L, et al. Serum FGF23 and Risk of Cardiovascular Events in Relation to Mineral Metabolism and Cardiovascular Pathology. American Society of Nephrology. Clinical Journal. 2013;8(5):781-786.
5. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, Carlsson A C, Venge P, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) is associated with mortality in a community-based cohort of older Swedish men. Atherosclerosis. 2013;227(2):408-413.
6. Comasco E, Iliadis S I, Larsson A, Olovsson M, Oreland L, Sundström-Poromaa I, et al. Adipocytokines levels at delivery, functional variation of TFAP2 beta, and maternal and neonatal anthropometric parameters. Obesity. 2013;21(10):2130-2137.
7. Bjerg A, Ekerljung L, Eriksson J, Olafsdottir I S, Middelveld R, Franklin K A, et al. Higher Risk of Wheeze in Female than Male Smokers. Results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN Study. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(1):e54137-.
8. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2013;15(4):441-446.
9. Ferrandis M, Rydén I, Lindahl T L, Larsson A. Ruling out cardiac failure : Cost-benefit analysis of a sequential testing strategy with NT-proBNP before echocardiography. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(2):75-79.
10. Jobs E, Risérus U, Ingelsson E, Sundström J, Jobs M, Nerpin E, et al. Serum Cathepsin S Is Associated With Decreased Insulin Sensitivity and the Development of Diabetes Type 2 in a Community-Based Cohort of Elderly Men. Diabetes Care. 2013;36(1):163-165.

11. Akhter T, Larsson A, Larsson M, Wikström A, Naessén T. Artery Wall Layer Dimensions during Normal Pregnancy : A longitudinal study using non-invasive high-frequency ultrasound. American Journal of Physiology. Heart and Circulatory Physiology. 2013;304(2):H229-H234.
12. Arinell K, Fröbert O, Blanc S, Larsson A, Christensen K. Downregulation of platelet activation markers during long-term immobilization. Platelets. 2013;24(5):369-374.
13. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Ärnlöv J, Larsson A. Day-to-day variation of urinary NGAL and rational for creatinine correction. Clinical Biochemistry. 2013;46(1-2):70-72.
14. Sperber J, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, et al. Lung protective ventilation induces immunotolerance and nitric oxide metabolites in porcine experimental postoperative sepsis. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e83182-.
15. Larsson A, Hansson L, Åkerfeldt T. Weight reduction is associated with decreased CRP levels. Clinical Laboratory. 2013;59(9-10):1135-1138.
16. Ostlund E, Al-Nashi M, Hamad R R, et al. Normalized endothelial function but sustained cardiovascular risk profile 11 years following a pregnancy complicated by preeclampsia. Hypertension Research. 2013;36(12):1081-1087.
17. Ronquist K G, Ek B, Morrell J, Stavreus-Evers A, Ström Holst B, Humblot P, et al. Prostasomes from four different species are able to produce extracellular adenosine triphosphate (ATP). Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - General Subjects. 2013;1830(10):4604-4610.
18. Ronquist G K, Ek B, Ronquist G, Morrell J, Carlsson L, Larsson A. Biochemical characterization of stallion prostasomes and comparison to their human counterparts. Systems biology in reproductive medicine. 2013;59(6):297-303.
19. Nordin A, Jensen-Urstad K, Bjornadal L, Pettersson S, Larsson A, Svenungsson E. Ischemic arterial events and atherosclerosis in patients with systemic sclerosis : a population based case-control study. Arthritis Research & Therapy. 2013;15:R87-.
20. Larsson A, Ronquist G, Åkerfeldt T. Lifestyle intervention is associated with decreased concentrations of circulating pentraxin 3 independent of CRP decrease. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(3):165-168.
21. Lind L, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Lundmark P, Hagg S, Larsson A. Variation in genes in the endothelin pathway and endothelium-dependent and endothelium-independent vasodilation in an elderly population. Acta Physiologica. 2013;208(1):88-94.
22. Larsson A, Stridsberg M, Lind L. Reference values for fasting insulin in 75 year old females and males. Clinical Biochemistry. 2013;46(12):1125-1127.
23. Karlsson J, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A. Delayed mixing of vacuum tubes clearly affects platelet counts but not haemoglobin concentration and prothrombin time (INR) results. International Journal of Laboratory Hematology. 2013;35(6):E15-E17.
24. Palm M, Axelsson O, Wernroth L, Larsson A, Basu S. Involvement of inflammation in normal pregnancy. Acta Obstetricia et Gynecologica Scandinavica. 2013;92(5):601-605.
25. Larsson A. Blood pressure and chronic kidney disease progression in a multi-racial cohort : the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis. Journal of Human Hypertension. 2013;27(7):403-404.
26. Ronquist K G, Ek B, Stavreus-Evers A, Larsson A, Ronquist G. Human prostasomes express glycolytic enzymes with capacity for ATP production. American Journal of Physiology. Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2013;304(6):E576-E582.
27. Larsson A, Palm M, Basu S, Axelsson O. Insulin-like growth factor binding protein-1 (IGFBP-1) during normal pregnancy. Gynecological Endocrinology. 2013;29(2):129-132.
28. Larsson T, Strandberg G, Eriksson M, Bondesson U, Lipcsey M, Larsson A. Intraosseous samples can be used for opioid measurements : An experimental study in the anaesthetized pig. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2013;73(2):102-106.
29. Nilsson E, Bodolea C, Gordh T, Larsson A. Cerebrospinal fluid cathepsin B and S. Neurological Sciences. 2013;34(4):445-448.

30. Ärnlöv J, Ruge T, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Sundström J, Lind L. Serum endostatin and risk of mortality in the elderly : findings from 2 community-based cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2013;33(11):2689-2695.

31. Thörn M, Sjoberg D, Ekbom A, et al. Microscopic colitis in Uppsala health region, a population-based prospective study 2005-2009. Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology. 2013;48(7):825-830.

32. Mascialino B, Hermansson L-L, Larsson A. Is the IBD pre-endoscopic screening F-Calprotectin test more cost-effective than the usage of serologic markers in selected European markets? Journal of Crohns & Colitis 2013;7:S91.

33. Åkerblom A, Wallentin L, Larsson A, et al. Cystatin C- and Creatinine-based Estimates of Renal Function and Their Value for Risk Prediction in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndrome : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(9):1369-1375.

34. Nitsch D, Grams M, Sang Y, et al. Chronic Kidney Disease Prognosis Consortium. Associations of estimated glomerular filtration rate and albuminuria with mortality and renal failure by sex: a meta-analysis. BMJ. 2013;346:f324.

35. Shlipak MG, Matsushita K, Ärnlöv J, et al. CKD Prognosis Consortium. Cystatin C versus creatinine in determining risk based on kidney function. N Engl J Med. 2013;369(10):932-943.

36. Sylvén S M, Elenis E, Michelakos T, Larsson A, Olovsson M, Poromaa I S, et al. Thyroid function tests at delivery and risk for postpartum depressive symptoms. Psychoneuroendocrinology. 2013;38(7):1007-1013.

37. Gennebäck N1, Hellman U, Malm L, et al. Growth factor stimulation of cardiomyocytes induces changes in the transcriptional contents of secreted exosomes. J Extracell Vesicles. 2013 May 17;2.

38. Ärnlöv J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Lind L, et al. Higher fibroblast growth factor-23 increases the risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the community. Kidney International. 2013;83(1):160-166.

39. Nyman U, Grubb A, Larsson A, et al. The revised Lund-Malmö GFR estimating equation outperforms MDRD and CKD-EPI across GFR, age and BMI intervals in 3,495 Swedish patients. Clin Chem Lab Med. 2013 Dec 12:1-10.

40. Ronquist G, Lötvall J, Gabrielsson S, et al. Exosomes--intercellular signal carriers with a future potential. May provide new diagnostic and therapeutic opportunities. Läkartidningen. 2013;110(46):2050-2.

41. Benedict C, Axelsson T, Söderberg S, et al. The fat mass and obesity-associated gene (FTO) is linked to higher plasma levels of the hunger hormone ghrelin and lower serum levels of the satiety hormone leptin in older adults. Diabetes. 2014;63(11):3955-3959.

42. Björk J, Grubb A, Larsson A, et al. Accuracy of GFR estimating equations combining standardized cystatin C and creatinine assays : a cross-sectional study in Sweden. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2014;

43. Carlsson A C, Calamia M, Risérus U, et al. Kidney injury molecule (KIM)-1 is associated with insulin resistance : Results from two community-based studies of elderly individuals. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. 2014;103(3):516-521.

44. Carlsson A C, Juhlin C C, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 (sTNFR1) is associated with increased total mortality due to cancer and cardiovascular causes : Findings from two community based cohorts of elderly. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(1):236-242.

45. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary Kidney Injury Molecule-1 and the Risk of Cardiovascular Mortality in Elderly Men. Clinical journal of the American Society of Nephrology : CJASN. 2014;9(8):1393-1401.

46. Carlsson A C, Larsson T E, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Soluble TNF Receptors and Kidney Dysfunction in the Elderly. Journal of the American Society of Nephrology. 2014;25(6):1313-1320.

47. Chu J, Hjort K, Larsson A, Dahlin A P. Impact of static pressure on transmembrane fluid exchange in high molecular weight cut off microdialysis. Biomedical microdevices (Print). 2014;16(2):301-310.

48. Coresh J, Turin TC, Matsushita K, et al; CKD Prognosis Consortium. Decline in estimated glomerular filtration rate and subsequent risk of end-stage renal disease and mortality. JAMA. 2014 Jun 25;311(24):2518-31.

49. Ebeling Barbier C, Themudo R, Bjerner T, et al. Cardiac Troponin I Associated with the Development of Unrecognized Myocardial Infarctions Detected with MRI. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(10):1327-1335.

50. Eggers K M, Johnston N, James S, Lindahl B, Venge P. Cardiac troponin I levels in patients with non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome : the importance of gender. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(3):317-324.e1.

51. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale Metabolomic Profiling Identifies Novel Biomarkers for Incident Coronary Heart Disease. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(12):e1004801-.

52. Gordh T, Lind A, Bodolea C, Hewitt E, Larsson A. Cathepsin S is increased in cerebrospinal fluid from patients with neuropathic pain : A support of the microglia hypothesis in humans. Scandinavian Journal of Pain. 2014;5(3):208-209.

53. Grubb A, Horio M, Hansson L, et al. Generation of a new cystatin C-based estimating equation for glomerular filtration rate by use of 7 assays standardized to the international calibrator. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(7):974-986.

54. Gustafsson J, Jensen-Urstad K, Herlitz-Lindberg M, et al. Atherosclerosis in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) and controls : an analysis of SLE subgroups. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(S127):7-8.

55. Hagström E, Ahlström T, Ärnlöv J, et al. Parathyroid hormone and calcium are independently associated with subclinical vascular disease in a community-based cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2014 Dec 20;238(2):420-426. IF 3.97.

56. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Karlsson B, Fredricsson A, Larsson A. Evaluation of the Alere D-dimer test for point of care testing. Journal of Thrombosis and Thrombolysis. 2014;38(2):250-252.

57. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Ärnlöv J, et al. Increased urinary cystatin C indicated higher risk of cardiovascular death in a community cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2014;234(1):108-113.

58. Hickman P E, Lindahl B, Potter J M, et al. Is It Time to Do Away With the 99th Percentile for Cardiac Troponin in the Diagnosis of Acute Coronary Syndrome and the Assessment of Cardiac Risk?. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(5):734-736.

59. Iggman D, Rosqvist F, Larsson A, et al. Role of Dietary Fats in Modulating Cardiometabolic Risk During Moderate Weight Gain : A Randomized Double-Blind Overfeeding Trial (LIPOGAIN Study). Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2014;3:e001095-.

60. Jobs E, Adamsson V, Larsson A, Jobs M, Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, et al. Influence of a prudent diet on circulating cathepsin S in humans. Nutrition Journal. 2014;13:84-.

61. Johansson N, Kalin M, Backman-Johansson C, et al. Procalcitonin levels in community-acquired pneumonia : correlation with aetiology and severity. Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2014;46(11):787-791.

62. Junus K, Wikström A, Larsson A, Olovsson M. Placental Expression of proBNP/NT-proBNP and Plasma Levels of NT-proBNP in Early- and Late-Onset Preeclampsia. American Journal of Hypertension. 2014;27(9):1225-1230.

63. Kassebaum N J, Bertozzi-Villa A, et al. Global, regional, and national levels and causes of maternal mortality during 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2014;384(9947):980-1004.

64. Khezri B, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A. Estimation of the possible economic effects of a sequential testing strategy with NT-proBNP before echocardiography in primary care. Clinical Laboratory. 2014;60(7-8):881-886.

65. Lannergård A, Rosenström F, Normann E, Larsson A. Serum pentraxin 3 concentrations in neonates. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(1):62-64.

66. Larsson A, Nordin G. För kort ”bäst före-datum” ett hot mot patientsäkerheten. Läkartidningen. 2014;111:C9A6-.

67. Larsson A, Svensson M B, Ronquist G, Åkerfeldt T. Life style intervention in moderately overweight individuals is associated with decreased levels of cathepsins L and S in plasma. Annals of Clinical and Laboratory Science. 2014;44(3):283-285.

68. Melki V, Hakansson L D, Borowiec J W. Effect of simulated extracorporeal circulation and glyceryl-tri-nitrate on leukocyte activation. Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal. 2014;48(1):59-64.

69. Molnar M, Bergquist M, Larsson A, Wiklund L, Lennmyr F. Hyperglycaemia increases S100β after short experimental cardiac arrest. Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica. 2014;58(1):106-113.

70. Murray C J, Ortblad K F, Guinovart C, et al. Global, regional, and national incidence and mortality for HIV, tuberculosis, and malaria during 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2014;(9947):1005-1070.

71. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The association between glomerular filtration rate and left ventricular function in two independent community-based cohorts of elderly. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(11):2069-2074.

72. Nilsen T, Sundström J, Lind L, Larsson A. Serum calprotectin levels in elderly males and females without bacterial or viral infections. Clinical Biochemistry. 2014;47(12):1065-1068.

73. Nordin A, Björnådal L, Larsson A, Svenungsson E, Jensen-Urstad K. Electrocardiography in 110 patients with systemic sclerosis : a cross-sectional comparison with population-based controls. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(3):221-225.

74. Nyman U, Grubb A, Larsson A, et al. The revised Lund-Malmö GFR estimating equation outperforms MDRD and CKD-EPI across GFR, age and BMI intervals in a large Swedish population. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2014;52(6):815-824.

75. Ridefelt P, Gustafsson J, Aldrimer M, Hellberg D. Alkaline phosphatase in healthy children : reference intervals and prevalence of elevated levels.. Hormone Research in Paediatrics. 2014;82(6):399-404.

76. Ridefelt P, Hellberg D, Aldrimer M, Gustafsson J. Estimating reliable paediatric reference intervals in clinical chemistry and haematology. Acta Paediatrica. 2014;103(1):10-15.

77. Ridefelt P, Åkerfeldt T, Helmersson-Karlqvist J. Increased plasma glucose levels after change of recommendation from NaF to citrate blood collection tubes. Clinical Biochemistry. 2014;47(7-8):625-628.

78. Rosqvist F, Iggman D, Kullberg J, Cedernaes J, Johansson H, Larsson A, et al. Overfeeding Polyunsaturated and Saturated Fat Causes Distinct Effects on Liver and Visceral Fat Accumulation in Humans. Diabetes. 2014;63(7):2356-2368.

79. Ruge T, Södergren A, Wållberg-Jonsson S, Larsson A, Ärnlöv J. Circulating plasma levels of cathepsin S and L are not associated with disease severity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;:1-3.

80. Ruge T, Carlsson AC, Larsson TE, Carrero JJ, Larsson A, Lind L, Ärnlöv J. Endostatin level is associated with kidney injury in the elderly: Findings from two community-based cohorts. Am J Nephrol 2014;40:417–424.

81. Rönn M, Lind L, Örberg J, et al. Bisphenol A is related to circulating levels of adiponectin, leptin and ghrelin, but not to fat mass or fat distribution in humans. Chemosphere. 2014;112:42-48.

82. Salazar V A, Rubin J, Moussaoui M, Pulido D, Victoria Nogues M, Venge P, et al. Protein post-translational modification in host defense : the antimicrobial mechanism of action of human eosinophil cationic protein native forms. The FEBS Journal. 2014;281(24):5432-5446.

83. Savukoski T, Jacobino J, Laitinen P, et al. Novel sensitive cardiac troponin I immunoassay free from troponin I-specific autoantibody interference. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2014;52(7):1041-1048.

84. Schultze B, Lind M P, Larsson A, Lind L. Whole blood and serum concentrations of metals in a Swedish population-based sample. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2014;74(2):143-148.

85. Skorup P, Maudsdotter L, Lipcsey M, Castegren M, Larsson A, Jonsson A, et al. Beneficial Antimicrobial Effect of the Addition of an Aminoglycoside to a β-Lactam Antibiotic in an E. coli Porcine Intensive Care Severe Sepsis Model.. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e90441-.

86. Soveri I, Berg UB, Björk J, et al; SBU GFR Review Group. Measuring GFR: a systematic review. Am J Kidney Dis. 2014;64(3):411-24.

87. Strandberg G, Eriksson M, Lipcsey M, Larsson A. Intraosseous Samples Can Be Used for Creatinine Measurements - An Experimental Study in the Anaesthetised Pig. Clinical Laboratory. 2014;60(10):1587-1591.

88. Strandberg G, Larsson A, Lipcsey M, et al. Analysis of intraosseous samples in endotoxemic shoc : an experimental study in the anaesthetised pig. Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica. 2014;58(3):337-344.

89. Wadelius M, Marshall S E, Islander G, et al. Phenotype Standardization of Angioedema in the Head and Neck Region Caused by Agents Acting on the Angiotensin System. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(4):477-481.

90. Wang H, Liddell C A, Coates M M, et al. Global, regional, and national levels of neonatal, infant, and under-5 mortality during 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2014;384(9947):957-979.

91. Wang L, Bauer M, Curry R, Larsson A, Sessler D I, Eisenach J C. Intrathecal ketorolac does not improve acute or chronic pain after hip arthroplasty : a randomized controlled trial. Journal of Anesthesia. 2014;28(5):790-793.

92. Weitoft T, Larsson A, Manivel V, et al. Cathepsin S and cathepsin L in serum and synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis with and without autoantibodies. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(S127):53-53.

93. Weitoft T, Rönnelid J, Knight A, Lysholm J, Saxne T, Larsson A. Outcome predictors of intra-articular glucocorticoid treatment for knee synovitis in patients with rheumatoid arthritis : a prospective cohort study. Arthritis Research & Therapy. 2014;16(3):R129-.

94. Witasp A, Carrero J J, Michaëlsson K, et al. Inflammatory biomarker pentraxin 3 (PTX3) in relation to obesity, body fat depots, and weight loss. Obesity. 2014;22(5):1373-1379.

95. Åkerfeldt T, Gunningberg L, Leo Swenne C, Ronquist G, Larsson A. Elective orthopedic and cardiopulmonary bypass surgery causes a reduction in serum endostatin levels. European Journal of Medical Research. 2014;19:61-.

96. Åkerfeldt T, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Gordh T, Larsson A. Circulating Human Fractalkine is Decreased Post-operatively After Orthopedic and Coronary Bypass Surgery. In Vivo. 2014;28(2):185-188.

97. Åkerfeldt T, Lipcsey M, Gunningberg L, Swenne CL, Larsson A. Surgical trauma is associated with decreased leptin concentrations thirty days after surgery. J Diabetes Metab 2014;5(12):465.

98. Larsson A. Urinanalyser inklusive hematuri och proteinuri. In: Njurmedicin (Mattias Aurell, Ola Samuelsson, eds.) Liber, 2014, 44-54. ISBN: 9789147114320.

99. Adamsson V, Reumark A, Marklund M, Larsson A, Risérus U. Role of a prudent breakfast in improving cardiometabolic risk factors in subjects with hypercholesterolemia : A randomized controlled trial. Clinical Nutrition. 2015;34(1):20-26.

100. Alderson HV, Ritchie JP, Middleton R, et al. FGF-23 and Osteoprotegerin but not Fetuin-A are associated with death and enhance risk prediction in non-dialysis chronic kidney disease stages 3-5. Nephrology, 11/2015;

101. Basu S, Harris H, Larsson A, Vasson M, Wolk A. Is There any Role for Serum Cathepsin S, CRP levels on Prognostic Information in Breast Cancer? : The Swedish Mammography Cohort. Antioxidants and Redox Signaling. 2015;23(16):1298-1302.

102. Bell M, Larsson A, Venge P, Bellomo R, Mårtensson J. Assessment of cell-cycle arrest biomarkers to predict early and delayed acute kidney injury. Disease Markers. 2015;2015:158658.

103. Björk J, Grubb A, Larsson A, Hansson L, et al. Accuracy of GFR estimating equations combining standardized cystatin C and creatinine assays : a cross-sectional study in Sweden. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2015;53(3):403-414.

104. Borges J B, Costa E L, Bergquist M, et al. Lung Inflammation Persists After 27 Hours of Protective Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Network Strategy and Is Concentrated in the Nondependent Lung. Critical Care Medicine. 2015;43(5):E123-E132.

105. Carlsson A C, Nordquist L, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble Tumor Necrosis Factor Receptor 1 Is Associated with Glomerular Filtration Rate Progression and Incidence of Chronic Kidney Disease in Two Community-Based Cohorts of Elderly Individuals. Cardiorenal Medicine. 2015;5(4):278-288.

106. Carlsson A C, Carrero J, Stenvinkel P, et al. High levels of soluble tumor necrosis factor receptors 1 and 2 and their association with mortality in patients undergoing hemodialysis. Cardiorenal medicine. 2015;5(2):89-95.

107. Carlsson A C, Carrero J, Stenvinkel P, et al. Endostatin, Cathepsin S, and Cathepsin L, and Their Association with Inflammatory Markers and Mortality in Patients Undergoing Hemodialysis. Blood Purification. 2015;39(4):259-265.

108. Dubois L, Ronquist K G, Ek B, Ronquist G, Larsson A. Proteomic profiling of detergent resistant membranes (lipid rafts) of prostasomes. Molecular & Cellular Proteomics. 2015;14(11):3015-3022.

109. Eriksson M, Strandberg G, Lipcsey M, Larsson A. Intraosseös provtagning kan vara värdefull i akuta lägen. Läkartidningen. 2015;112(9):395-396.

110. Eriksson M, Strandberg G, Lipcsey M, Larsson A. [In Process Citation].. Läkartidningen. 2015;112

111. Forouzanfar M H, Alexander L, Anderson H R, et al. Global, regional, and national comparative risk assessment of 79 behavioural, environmental and occupational, and metabolic risks or clusters of risks in 188 countries, 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2015 Dec 5;386(10010):2287-323.

112. Global Burden of Disease Study 2013 Collaborators. Global, regional, and national incidence, prevalence, and years lived with disability for 301 acute and chronic diseases and injuries in 188 countries, 1990-2013: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet 2015 Jun 7;386(9995):743–800.

113. Grams ME, Sang Y, Ballew SH, et al. A Meta-analysis of the Association of Estimated GFR, Albuminuria, Age, Race, and Sex with Acute Kidney Injury. Am J Kidney Dis. 2015 Oct;66(4):591-601.

114. Hagström E, Ahlström T, Ärnlöv J, Larsson A, Melhus H, Hellman P, et al. Parathyroid hormone and calcium are independently associated with subclinical vascular disease in a community-based cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2015;238(2):420-426.

115. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Ärnlöv J, Larsson A, Basu S. Prostaglandin F2α formation is associated with mortality in a Swedish community-based cohort of older males. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(4)

116. Höstman S, Borges J B, Suarez-Sipmann F, et al. THAM reduces CO2-associated increase in pulmonary vascular resistance : an experimental study in lung-injured piglets. Critical Care. 2015;19(1):331.

117. James MT, Grams ME, Woodward M, et al, on behalf of the CKD Prognosis Consortium. A Meta-analysis of the Association of Estimated GFR, Albuminuria, Diabetes Mellitus, and Hypertension With Acute Kidney Injury. Am J Kidney Dis. 2015 Oct;66(4):602-12.

118. Jonsson A, Larsson A, Tängdén T, Melhus Å, Lannergård A. A trial with IgY chicken antibodies to eradicate faecal carriage of Klebsiella pneumoniae and Escherichia coli producing extended-spectrum beta-lactamases. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5:28224.

119. Khezri B S, Carlsson L, Larsson A. Evaluation of the Alere NT-proBNP Test for Point of Care Testing. Journal of clinical laboratory analysis (Print). 2015;

120. Larsson A, Carlsson L, Gordh T, et al. The effects of age and gender on plasma levels of 63 cytokines. JIM - Journal of Immunological Methods. 2015;425:58-61.

121. Larsson A, Carlsson L, Lind A, Gordh T, Bodolea C, Kamali-Moghaddam M, et al. The body mass index (BMI) is significantly correlated with levels of cytokines and chemokines in cerebrospinal fluid. Cytokine. 2015;76(2):514-518.

122. Larsson A, Greig-Pylypczuk R, Huisman A. The state of point-of-care testing : a european perspective. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015;120(1):1-10.

123. Larsson A, Ridefelt P, Melhus H, Lind L. Reference intervals for parathyroid hormone for 70-year-old males and females : exclusion of individuals from the reference interval based on sex, calcium, diabetes, cardiovascular diseases or reduced kidney function has limited effects on the interval. Annals of Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;52(1):39-43.

124. Lind M, Salihovic S, Larsson A, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of perfluoroalkyl substances and biomarkers of liver function in a large population based sample of elderly men and women from Sweden. Toxicology Letters 2015; 238(2):S91.

125. Matsushita K, Coresh J, Sang Y, et al, for the CKD Prognosis Consortium. Estimated glomerular filtration rate and albuminuria for prediction of cardiovascular outcomes: a collaborative meta-analysis. Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol. 2015 Jul;3(7):514-25.

126. Murray C J, Barber R M, Foreman K J, Ozgoren A A, Abd-Allah F, Abera S F, et al. Global, regional, and national disability-adjusted life years (DALYs) for 306 diseases and injuries and healthy life expectancy (HALE) for 188 countries, 1990-2013 : quantifying the epidemiological transition. The Lancet. 2015;386(10009):2145-2191.

127. Naghavi M, Ärnlöv J, Larsson A, Murray C J. Global, regional, and national age-sex specific all-cause and cause-specific mortality for 240 causes of death, 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2015;385(9963):117-171.

128. Naimark DM, Grams ME, Matsushita K, et al. CKD Prognosis Consortium. Past Decline Versus Current eGFR and Subsequent Mortality Risk. J Am Soc Nephrol. 2015 Dec 11.

129. Nilsen T, Sunde K, Larsson A. A new turbidimetric immunoassay for serum calprotectin for fully automatized clinical analysers. Journal of Inflammation. 2015;12:45.

130. Nylander R, Lind L, Wikström J, Lindahl B, Venge P, Larsson A, et al. Relation between Cardiovascular Disease Risk Markers and Brain Infarcts Detected by Magnetic Resonance Imaging in an Elderly Population. Journal of Stroke & Cerebrovascular Diseases. 2015;24(2):312-318.

131. Olausson J, Peterson C, Bergström M, Larsson A. Evaluation of the Meritas® BNP Test for Point-of-Care Testing. Clinical Laboratory. 2015;61(7):727-730.

132. Reinius H, Borges J B, Fredén F, Jideus L, Camargo E D, Amato M B, et al. Real-time ventilation and perfusion distributions by electrical impedance tomography during one-lung ventilation with capnothorax. Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica. 2015;59(3):354-368.

133. Risberg A, Sjöquist M, Wedenberg K, Olsson U, Larsson A. Water balance during parturition and early puerperium : A prospective open trial. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(13-14):837-842.

134. Ronquist G. Prostasomes: Their characterisation: Implications for human reproduction: Prostasomes and human reproduction. Adv Exp Med Biol. 2015;868: 191-209.

135. Ronquist G. Exosomer –nya biomarkörer I klinisk diagnostik. Klinisk Biokemi i Norden. 2015; 3 (27): 36-39.

136. Sjöberg B, Qureshi A R, Heimbürger O, Stenvinkel P, Lind L, Larsson A, et al. Association between levels of pentraxin 3 and incidence of chronic kidney disease in the elderly. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2015;

137. Sperber J, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, Larsson A, Sjölin J, Castegren M. Evaluating the effects of protective ventilation on organ-specific cytokine production in porcine experimental postoperative sepsis. BMC Pulmonary Medicine. 2015;15:60.

138. Strandberg G, Larsson A, Lipcsey M, Michalek J, Eriksson M. Intraosseous and intravenous administration of antibiotics yields comparable plasma concentrations during experimental septic shock. Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica. 2015;59(3):346-353.

139. von Seth M, Sjölin J, Larsson A, Eriksson M, Hillered L, Lipcsey M. Effects of Tigecycline and Doxycycline on Inflammation and Hemodynamics in Porcine Endotoxemia : a Prospective, Randomized and Placebo Controlled Trial. Shock. 2015;43(6):604-611.

140. Weitoft T, Larsson A, Manivel V A, Lysholm J, Knight A, Rönnelid J. Cathepsin S and cathepsin L in serum and synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis with and without autoantibodies. Rheumatology. 2015;54(10):1923-1928.

141. Wikström A, Hagmar M, Ronquist G, Larsson A. Evaluation of a Plasma hCG Method for Point of Care Testing with the Aim of Shortening Test-Turnaround-Times. Open Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. 2015;5(6):341-343.

142. Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. Global, regional, and national incidence, prevalence, and years lived with disability for 301 acute and chronic diseases and injuries in 188 countries, 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2015;386(9995):743-800.

143. Åkerblom A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Flodin M, Larsson A. Comparison between cystatin C and creatinine estimated GFR in cardiology patients. Cardiorenal medicine. 2015;5(4):289-296.

144. Åkerfeldt T, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Gunningberg L, et al. Postsurgical Acute Phase Reaction is Associated with Decreased Levels of Circulating Myostatin. Inflammation. 2015;38(4):1727-1730.

145. Bjurman C, Petzold M, Venge P, Farbemo J, Fu M L, Hammarsten O. High-sensitive cardiac troponin, NT-proBNP, hFABP and copeptin levels in relation to glomerular filtration rates and a medical record of cardiovascular disease. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(4-5):302-307.

146. Eggers K M, Johnston N, Lind L, Venge P, Lindahl B. Cardiac troponin I levels in an elderly population from the community - The implications of sex. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(12):751-756.

147. Martensson J, Glassford N J, Jones S, et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin to hepcidin ratio as a biomarker of acute kidney injury in intensive care unit patients. Minerva Anestesiologica. 2015;81(11):1192-1200.

148. Savukoski T, Mehtala L, Lindahl B, Venge P, Pettersson K. Elevation of cardiac troponins measured after recreational resistance training. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(12):803-806.

149. Vahlquist A, Håkansson L D, Rönnblom L, et al. Recurrent Pyoderma Gangrenosum and Cystic Acne Associated with Leucocyte Adhesion Deficiency due to Novel Mutations in ITGB2 : Successful Treatment with Infliximab and Adalimumab. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2015;95(3):349-351.

150. Venge P, Douhan Håkansson L, Garwicz D, et al. Human Neutrophil Lipocalin as a Superior Diagnostic Means To Distinguish between Acute Bacterial and Viral Infections. Clinical and Vaccine Immunology. 2015;22(9):1025-1032.

151. Venge P, Douhan L H, Garwicz D, Peterson C, Xu S, Pauksen K. Human neutrophil lipocalin in fMLP-activated whole blood as a diagnostic means to distinguish between acute bacterial and viral infections. JIM - Journal of Immunological Methods. 2015;424:85-90.

152. Dubois L, Stridsberg M, Kharaziha P, et al. Malignant Cell-Derived Extracellular Vesicles Express Different Chromogranin Epitopes Compared to Prostasomes. The Prostate. 2015;75(10):1063-1073.

153. Hårdstedt M, Lindblom S, Hong J, et al. A novel model for studies of blood-mediated long-term responses to cellular transplants. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015;120(1):28-39.

154. Nickel K F, Ronquist G, Langer F, Labberton L, Fuchs T A, Bokemeyer C, et al. The polyphosphate-factor XII pathway drives coagulation in prostate cancer-associated thrombosis. Blood. 2015;126(11):1379-1389.

155. Ridefelt P. Population-Based Pediatric Reference Intervals in General Clinical Chemistry : A Swedish Survey. Journal of Medical Biochemistry. 2015;34(1):64-65.

Cancer Pharmacology and Computational Medicine

Rolf Larsson, Mats Gustafsson and Peter Nygren

Cancer Pharmacology and Computational Medicine is a research program that combines areas of pharmacology, toxicology, oncology, biomedical engineering, and computational informatics with high throughput experimental techniques to discover novel and improve existing therapies for cancer and other complex diseases. We are addressing key issues related to drug resistance and improved multi-compound therapies. Our multi-disciplinary research is organized it into four mutually reinforcing activities:

I. Drug and multi-compound therapy discovery

This activity is aimed at discovering novel drugs and multi-compound treatments for problems associated with drug resistance and toxicity in cancer therapy. In-house compound libraries, information-rich model systems, high-throughput technologies for drug screening, and the most recent methods for systemic molecular and phenotypic profiling (spectroscopy, arrays, sequencing, and microscopy) are available for this purpose together with required theory and algorithms for quantitative bioinformatics systems analysis. Among several novel assays we have established is a 3D (spheroid) forming assay, and a proximity ligation-based assay for high content screening of drug effects on signalling pathways. In collaboration with Stig Linder, KI we have recently demonstrated that the specific interference with mitochondrial function was identified as a novel principle for selective killing of hypoxic tumor cells found deep in solid tumors using the small molecule VLX 600 as a prototype inhibitor. During the past years we have systematically screened several innovative model systems with focus on colorectal carcinoma (CRC) and acute myelocytic leukemia (AML) using our library of annotated and clinically tested drugs. In this effort we have identified several potentially useful candidates for repositioning (finding new indications for old drugs) including the anti-parasitic drugs quinacrine (QC), mebendazole (MBZ), and nitazoxanide (NZA).

In the area of multi-compound therapies we have recently refined an integrated bioinformatic+experimental infrastructure, including novel search algorithms and tailored programming of liquid handling robots/systems, which makes it possible to search for promising drug combinations by means of a semi-automated loop. This work has resulted in the first iterative approach reported designed explicitly to optimize a therapeutic index which reflects the difference in effect between normal/reference cells and cancer cells. The method was successfully used to identify a most promising therapy consisting of 3 compounds with ability to kill 6 *in vitro* cancer models of CRC, without affecting normal/reference cells much. In this context we have also developed a computational framework allowing integrated synergy analyses including both the two classical Bliss and Loewe approaches. We have also developed computational tools for improved single compound as well as multi-compound analyses of the Connectivity Map database downloaded from Broad Institute (http://www.broadinstitute.org/cmap/).

II. Characterization and refinement of drug therapy candidates

Given a promising drug, combination of drugs or treatment protocol, it is important to gain an improved pharmacological understanding about the properties of the new treatment. For example what systemic effects does it cause and does it meet basic requirements to be advanced to further preclinical and clinical testing? For a set of already established drug therapies, are there patient subpopulations that should benefit from changing the currently employed therapy to others that are more potent with less adverse side effect? Here we employ modern experimental and bioinformatics tools for addressing these kinds of questions while at the same time developing beyond state-of-the-art alternatives. The main issues are determination and prediction of (1) mechanism of action, (2) toxicity and other adverse side effects, (3) combination activity, and (4) *in vivo* proof-of-concept. The core of this evaluation program meets European regulatory requirements for documentation of primary pharmacology prior to clinical phase I trials in patients but also allow additional analyses. One recent development is an automated version of our QuantMap network

bioinformatics algorithm making it possible to translate a pre-defined (perturbed) protein list into a protein-protein network based on publicly available protein-protein interaction data. Recently we also developed two algorithms for computational processing of label free time-lapse microscopy movies making it possible to detect intracellular bubbles (often associated with autophagy) as well as apoptotic cells. We have also demonstrated how this approach can be greatly enhanced by combining the outputs from several vesicle detectors (corresponding to difference sizes) with the outputs from an apoptosis detector and a confluence estimator (fraction of the well covered by the cell culture) to identify compounds, concentrations and time points where there are large differences (a large therapeutic index) between normal cells and cancer cells.

In mechanistic studies we have found that MBZ interfere with the dual-specificity kinase DYRK1b at very low concentrations (Kd 7 nM). DYRK1B is a serine/threonine kinase that is widely expressed in various cells and mediates cell survival in some solid tumors, e.g. ovarian, pancreatic and colon cancer and is believed to be an oncogene. We have also recently observed that MBZ induces a gene expression, surface marker and cytokine release patterns characteristic of a pro-inflammatory, anticancer M1 phenotype in monocyte and macrophage models. We are now planning for a clinical phase I/II study in CRC to be launched Q4 2016.

Recent results demonstrated that QC appears especially active against AML cells and in silico analysis of large cell line panels confirms myeloid leukemias as the most promising target diagnosis based on quinacrine ability to reverse the disease-specific gene expression signature. Interestingly, enrichment analysis of gene expression after treatment of HL-60 cells with quinacrine indicate that specific inhibition of ribosome biogenesis (nucleolar RNA Polymerase 1, Pol-1) could be a primary molecular target for this drug. Ribosome biogenesis has recently emerged as a promising target for cancer therapy and there is a growing interest in the industry to develop specific Pol-1 inhibitors to attack this target. In a pilot study in a patient derived xenograft (PDX) of AML in vivo at Accelera (Nerviano, Italy) we observed that QC could prolong survival compared to untreated control.

During 2015 we combined a high-throughput gene-expression profiling method (L1000 from Genometry USA – offering mRNA gene expression levels for ≈1000 ”landmark” genes) with a tumor spheroid-based drug-screening assay to identify context dependent treatment responses. We aimed to identify compounds that enhance effects of oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS) inhibitors in quiescent cancer cells. We thereby generated over 1000 gene-expression profiles of compound-treated cells grown in three distinct models (monolayer, spheroids cultured in standard conditions and physiologically-relevant quiescent spheroids). The analysis revealed that the mevalonate pathway, readily inhibited by statins, is a vulnerability of quiescent cells during OXPHOS inhibition. OXPHOS inhibitors, including NZA, and statins were synergistically toxic to quiescent spheroids. We will now follow-up with a proof of concept study in vivo using NZA in combination with simvastatin in a xenograft model (HCT116) of CRC at Adlego AB.

III. Systems Pathology

In order to gain new insights about molecular disease mechanisms and for diagnostic and prognostic purposes, including therapy selection, systemic profiling is performed and/or analyzed at different molecular levels: mDNA, mRNA, proteins, peptides and metabolites. The resulting measurements are analyzed by means of standard bio-statistical methods as well as using multivariate machine learning methods in order to obtain successful and easily interpretable predictors for therapy response. Ideally, the most successful prediction models obtained this way are easy to interpret in terms of a small subset of all the system wide variables measured (for example mRNA gene expression levels or morphological changes at the cellular level). Recently we have mainly been working with Leukemia patient samples profiled at the mDNA and mRNA levels as well as samples from humans and mice related to pain and neuro-degenerative diseases profiled at the levels of peptides and proteins.

During 2015, together with the Academic Laboratory at Uppsala University Hospital and based on research grants provided by Mats Gustafsson and Kim Kultima in our group as well as from the hospital side, we were able to start using CARAMBA (Clinical Analysis & Research Applying Mass spectrometry & Bioinformatics at Akademiska, http://www.medsci.uu.se/caramba/), a mass spectrometry unit consisting of three modern high resolution mass spectrometer instruments (orbitraps). One of the instruments is almost completely devoted to pre-clinical research and development and has been upgraded with a quadropole to enable refined analyses. Under the supervision of Kim Kultima, this instrument has been used to develop protocols for metabolomics and proteomics and some pilot as well as real systems pathology studies have been performed. The main application examples so far hare related to pain research (as part of a collaboration with KI) and neurodegenerative diseases (as part of a PhD project supported by Uppsala Berzelii Technology Center for Neurodiagnostics). Pilot studies have also been performed for in vitro systems pharmacology studies where cell cultures are exposed to different drug compounds and then the cells (the cytoplasm) were analysed after some hours/days with respect to molecular changes relative to untreated controls.

IV. Algorithmic biosystems analysis & control

To be able to achieve robust measurements using the many different measurement technologies emerging for molecular and phenotypic profiling, one needs tailor made algorithms that perform different forms of low-level instrument bio-signal processing such as noise suppression, as well as, algorithms for systems analysis that e.g. can give ideas about the underlying biochemical mechanism associated with the disease and treatment. This requires tailor made analytic tools as well as generic beyond state-of-the-art algorithms for multivariate and temporal data analysis. In particular, there is a great need for semi-automated discovery algorithms that can detect and model clinically important multivariate patterns hidden in complex data sets that may consist of a mixture of standard patient journal information together with different molecular and phenotypic profiling results of varying quality. Moreover, there is great potential in interactive closed-loop learning algorithms that are able to propose a set of maximally informative experiments, analyze the results obtained from the experiments, refine the current models/hypotheses based on the analysis and propose a new batch of informative experiments for the next iteration in the loop. During the last year we have initiated new efforts to further refine our network bioinformatics algorithms and as part of an on-going PhD project aimed at high-throughput mass spectrometry data analysis, we started to develop new algorithms aimed for suppression of batch effects and other experimental artefacts..We also started to work on improvements of the iterative search algorithm used to identify promising drug combinations.

For more information, please see;
http://www.medsci.uu.se/forskning/Cancer/Cancerfarmakologi+och+ber%C3%A4kningsmedicin/

Members of the group during 2015

Aftab Obaid, PhD student
Andersson Claes, PhD, researcher
Bäcklin Christofer, PhD student
Berglund Malin, laboratory technician
Emami, Payam, PhD student
Eriksson Anna, MD, PhD student
Freyhult Eva, PhD, post-doc
Fryknäs Mårten, PhD, assoc professor
Gullbo Joachim, MD, PhD, assoc professor
Gustafsson Mats, TeknD, professor
Haglund Caroline, post-doc
Hammerling Ulf, PhD, assoc professor
Hassan Saadia, PhD, assoc professor
Höglund Martin, MD, assoc professor
Jarvius Malin, PhD, post-doc
Karlsson Henning, PhD student
Kashif Muhammad, PhD student
Krishnan, Shibu, PhD, post-doc
Kultima Kim, PhD, researcher
Lannergård Anna K, laboratory technician
Larsson Rolf, MD, professor
Leek Christina, laboratory technician
Lenhammar Lena, laboratory technician
Najafi Nasrin, laboratory technician

Nazir Madhia, PhD student
Nygren Peter, MD, professor
Parrow Vendela, PhD
Strese Sara, PhD student
Strömbergsson Helena, PhD, post-doc
Senkowski Wojciech PhD student
Åleskog Anna, MD, PhD
Östros Albin, project student

Funding 2015

Swedish Cancer Foundation	1400 kSEK	VR	300 kSEK
Swedish Strategic Foundation	1000 kSEK	FORMAS	1100 kSEK
Oncopeptides	240 kSEK	NordForsk	250 kSEK
Akinion AB	300 kSEK	ENABLE	600 kSEK
ALF	1300 kSEK	Lions	400 kSEK
KAW	1300 kSEK		

Publications 2013-2015

1. Nygren P, Fryknäs M, Anagel B, Larsson R. Repositioning of the anthelmintic drug mebendazole for the treatment for colon cancer. Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology. 2013;139(12):2133-2140.
2. Strese S, Wickström M, Fuchs P F, et al. The novel alkylating prodrug melflufen (J1) inhibits angiogenesis in vitro and in vivo. Biochemical Pharmacology. 2013;86(7):888-895.
3. Nordlund J, Bäcklin C L, Wahlberg P, et al. Genome-wide signatures of differential DNA methylation in pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Genome Biology. 2013;14(9):r105-.
4. Fryknäs M, Gullbo J, Wang X, et al. Screening for phenotype selective activity in multidrug resistant cells identifies a novel tubulin active agent insensitive to common forms of cancer drug resistance. BMC Cancer. 2013;13:374-.
5. Strese S, Fryknäs M, Larsson R, Gullbo J. Effects of hypoxia on human cancer cell line chemosensitivity. BMC Cancer. 2013;13:331-.
6. Jarvius M, Fryknäs M, D'Arcy P, et al. Piperlongumine induces inhibition of the ubiquitin-proteasome system in cancer cells. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications - BBRC. 2013;431(2):117-123.
7. Wickstrom M, Dyberg C, Shimokawa T, et al. Targeting the hedgehog signal transduction pathway at the level of GLI inhibits neuroblastoma cell growth in vitro and in vivo. International Journal of Cancer. 2013;132(7):1516-1524.
8. Cashin P H, Mahteme H, Graf W, et al. Activity ex vivo of cytotoxic drugs in patient samples of peritoneal carcinomatosis with special focus on colorectal cancer. BMC Cancer. 2013;13:435-.
9. Felth J, Lesiak-Mieczkowska K, Haglund C, et al. Gambogic acid is cytotoxic to cancer cells through inhibition of the ubiquitin-proteasome system. Investigational new drugs. 2013;31(3):587-598.
10. Schaal W, Hammerling U, Gustafsson M G, Spjuth O. Automated QuantMap for rapid quantitative molecular network topology analysis. Bioinformatics. 2013;29(18):2369-2370.
11. Ahlsson F, Diderholm B, Ewald U, et al. Adipokines and their relation to maternal energy substrate production, insulin resistance and fetal size. European Journal of Obstetrics, Gynecology, and Reproductive Biology. 2013;168(1):26-29.
12. Aftab O, Engskog M, Haglöf J, et al. NMR spectroscopy based metabolic profiling of drug induced changes in vitro can discriminate between pharmacological classes. Journal of chemical information and modeling. 2014;54(11):3251-3258.

13. Aftab O, Fryknäs M, Zhang X, et al. Label-free detection and dynamic monitoring of drug-induced intracellular vesicle formation enabled using a 2-dimensional matched filter. High Content Analysis. Autophagy. 2014;10(1):57-69.

14. Aftab O, Nazir M, Fryknäs M, et al. Label free high throughput screening for apoptosis inducing chemicals using time-lapse microscopy signal processing. Apoptosis (London). 2014;19(9):1411-1418.

15. Alvarsson J, Eklund M, Andersson C, et al. Benchmarking Study of Parameter Variation When Using Signature Fingerprints Together with Support Vector Machines. Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling. 2014;54(11):3211-3217.

16. Berenjian S, Hu K, Abedi-Valugerdi M, et al. The nanoparticulate Quillaja saponin KGI exerts anti-proliferative effects by down-regulation of cell cycle molecules in U937 and HL-60 human leukemia cells. Leukemia and Lymphoma. 2014;55(7):1618-1624.

17. Brnjic S, Mazurkiewicz M, Fryknäs M, et al. Induction of Tumor Cell Apoptosis by a Proteasome Deubiquitinase Inhibitor Is Associated with Oxidative Stress. Antioxidants and Redox Signaling. 2014;21(17):2271-2285.

18. Hammerling U, Freyhult E, Edberg A, et al. Identifying Food Consumption Patterns among Young Consumers by Unsupervised and Supervised Multivariate Data Analysis. European Journal of Nutrition & Food Safety. 2014;4(4):392-403.

19. Karlsson O, Kultima K, Wadensten H, et al. Neurotoxin-induced neuropeptide perturbations in striatum of neonatal rats. J Proteome Res. 2013 Apr 5;12(4):1678-90.

20. Kashif M, Andersson C, Åberg M, et al. A Pragmatic Definition of Therapeutic Synergy Suitable for Clinically Relevant In Vitro Multicompound Analyses. Molecular Cancer Therapeutics. 2014;13(7):1964-1976.

21. Lindqvist C M, Nordlund J, Ekman D, et al. The Mutational Landscape in Pediatric Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Deciphered by Whole Genome Sequencing. Human Mutation. 2014;36(1):118-128.

22. Lindskog M, Karvestedt L, Furst C J. Glycaemic control in end-of-life care : fundamental or futile?. Current Opinion in Supportive and Palliative Care. 2014;8(4):378-382.

23. Mayrhofer M, Kultima H G, Birgisson H, et al. 1p36 deletion is a marker for tumour dissemination in microsatellite stable stage II-III colon cancer. BMC Cancer. 2014;14:872-.

24. Musunuri S, Wetterhall M, Ingelsson M, et al. Quantification of the Brain Proteome in Alzheimer's Disease Using Multiplexed Mass Spectrometry. Journal of Proteome Research. 2014;13(4):2056-2068.

25. Nygren P, Larsson R. Drug repositioning from bench to bedside : Tumour remission by the antihelmintic drug mebendazole in refractory metastatic colon cancer. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(3):427-428.

26. Sooman L, Ekman S, Tsakonas G, et al. PTPN6 expression is epigenetically regulated and influences survival and response to chemotherapy in high-grade gliomas. Tumor Biology. 2014;35(5):4479-4488.

27. Su J, Sandor K, Sköld K, et al. Identification and quantification of neuropeptides in naive mouse spinal cord using mass spectrometry reveals [des-Ser1]-cerebellin as a novel modulator of nociception. Journal of Neurochemistry. 2014;130(2):199-214.

28. Sun C, Roboti P, Puumalainen M, et al. Elevation of Proteasomal Substrate Levels Sensitizes Cells to Apoptosis Induced by Inhibition of Proteasomal Deubiquitinases. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(10):e108839-.

29. von Heideman A, Tholander B, Grundmark B, et al. Chemotherapeutic drug sensitivity of primary cultures of epithelial ovarian cancer cells from patients in relation to tumour characteristics and therapeutic outcome. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(2):242-250.

30. Wang X, Stafford W, Mazurkiewicz M, et al. The 19S Deubiquitinase Inhibitor b-AP15 Is Enriched in Cells and Elicits Rapid Commitment to Cell Death. Molecular Pharmacology. 2014;85(6):932-945.

31. Zhang X, Fryknäs M, Hernlund E, et al. Induction of mitochondrial dysfunction as a strategy for targeting tumour cells in metabolically compromised microenvironments. Nature Communications. 2014;5:3295-.

32. Aftab O, Fryknäs M, Hammerling U, Larsson R, Gustafsson M. Detection of cell aggregation and altered cell viability by automated label-free video microscopy : A promising alternative to endpoint viability assays in high throughput screening. Journal of Biomolecular Screening. 2015;20(3):372-381.

33. Aftab O, Fryknäs M, Hassan S, et al. Label free quantification of time evolving morphologies using time-lapse video microscopy enables identity control of cell lines and discovery of chemically induced differential activity in iso-genic cell line pairs. Chemometrics and Intelligent Laboratory Systems. 2015;141:24-32.

34. Ahnoff M, Cazares L H, Sköld K. Thermal inactivation of enzymes and pathogens in biosamples for MS analysis. Bioanalysis. 2015;7(15):1885-1899.

35. Birgisson H, Edlund K, Wallin U, Påhlman L, Kultima H G, Mayrhofer M, et al. Microsatellite instability and mutations in BRAF and KRAS are significant predictors of disseminated disease in colon cancer. BMC Cancer. 2015;15:125.

36. Crona J, Backman S, Maharjan R, et al. Spatiotemporal Heterogeneity Characterizes the Genetic Landscape of Pheochromocytoma and Defines Early Events in Tumorigenesis.. Clinical Cancer Research. 2015;21(19):4451-4460.

37. Eriksson A, Österroos A, Hassan S B, et al. Drug screen in patient cells suggests quinacrine to be repositioned for treatment of acute myeloid leukemia. Blood Cancer Journal. 2015;5:e307.

38. Fawzy I M, Youssef K M, Ismail N S, Gullbo J, Abouzid K A. Newly Designed and Synthesized Curcumin Analogs with in vitro Cytotoxicity and Tubulin Polymerization Activity. Chemical Biology and Drug Design. 2015;86(1):860-870.

39. Freyhult E, Gustafsson M G, Strömbergsson H. A Machine Learning Approach to Explain Drug Selectivity to Soluble and Membrane Protein Targets. Molecular Informatics. 2015;34(1):44-52.

40. Jia W, Lu A, Chan K, Gustafsson M G, Liu P. Translational Research in Complementary and Alternative Medicine 2014. Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine. 2015;:427508.

41. Karlsson H, Svensson E, Gigg C, et al. Evaluation of Intracellular Signaling Downstream Chimeric Antigen Receptors. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(12):e0144787.

42. Kashif M, Andersson C, Hassan S, et al. In vitro discovery of promising anti-cancer drug combinations using iterative maximisation of a therapeutic index. Scientific Reports. 2015;5:14118.

43. Kolosenko I, Fryknäs M, Forsberg S, et al. Cell crowding induces interferon regulatory factor 9, which confers resistance to chemotherapeutic drugs. International Journal of Cancer. 2015;136(4):E51-E61.

44. Landegren N, Sharon D, Shum A K, et al. Transglutaminase 4 as a prostate autoantigen in male subfertility. Science Translational Medicine. 2015;7(292):292ra101.

45. Lindqvist C M, Nordlund J, Ekman D, et al. The Mutational Landscape in Pediatric Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Deciphered by Whole Genome Sequencing. Human Mutation. 2015;36(1):118-128.

46. Mohell N, Alfredsson J, Fransson A, et al. APR-246 overcomes resistance to cisplatin and doxorubicin in ovarian cancer cells. Cell Death and Disease. 2015;6:e1794.

47. Musunuri S, Kultima K, Richard B C, et al. Micellar extraction possesses a new advantage for the analysis of Alzheimer's disease brain proteome. Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry. 2015;407(4):1041-1057.

48. Nordling S, Hong J, Fromell K, et al. Vascular repair utilising immobilised heparin conjugate for protection against early activation of inflammation and coagulation. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2015;113(6):1312-1322.

49. Nordlund J, Bäcklin C, Zachariadis V, et al. DNA methylation-based subtype prediction for pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Clinical Epigenetics. 2015;7:11.

50. Selvaraju K, Mazurkiewicz M, Wang X, et al. Inhibition of proteasome deubiquitinase activity : a strategy to overcome resistance to conventional proteasome inhibitors?. Drug resistance updates. 2015;21-22:20-29.

51. Senkowski W, Zhang X, Olofsson M H, et al. Three-Dimensional Cell Culture-Based Screening Identifies the Anthelmintic Drug Nitazoxanide as a Candidate for Treatment of Colorectal Cancer. Molecular Cancer Therapeutics. 2015;14(6):1504-1516.

52. Sooman L, Freyhult E, Jaiswal A, et al. FGF2 as a potential prognostic biomarker for proneural glioma patients. Acta Oncologica. 2015;54(3):385-394.

53. Thuring C, Follin E, Geironson L, Freyhult E, Junghans V, Harndahl M, et al. HLA class I is most tightly linked to levels of tapasin compared with other antigen-processing proteins in glioblastoma. British Journal of Cancer. 2015;113(6):952-962.

54. Wang X, D'Arcy P, Caulfield T R, et al. Synthesis and Evaluation of Derivatives of the Proteasome Deubiquitinase Inhibitor b-AP15. Chemical Biology and Drug Design. 2015;86(5):1036-1048.

55. Zhang X, de Milito A, Olofsson M H, et al. Targeting Mitochondrial Function to Treat Quiescent Tumor Cells in Solid Tumors. International Journal of Molecular Sciences. 2015;16(11):27313-27326.

Dissertations:

Christoffer Bäcklin: Machine Learning Based Analysis of DNA Methylation Patterns in Pediatric Acute Leukemia.

Muhammad Kashif: Integrated Computational and Experimental Approaches for Accelerated Drug Combination Discovery and Development : Applications in Cancer Pharmacology

Sara Strese: Anticancer Activity of Melflufen : Preclinical Studies of a Novel Peptidase-Potentiated Alkylator.

Clinical Pharmacogenetics and Osteoporosis

Håkan Melhus, Mia Wadelius, Pär Hallberg and Gabriella Scordo

Genetic,dietary and environmental risk factors for osteoporosis

Thomas Lind, Annica Rasmusson, Håkan Melhus

We aim to identify and study genetic and environmental risk factors that can help us explain why Sweden and Norway have the world's highest incidence of osteoporotic fractures, and to develop new treatments for osteoporosis. We have primarily studied genetic and dietary factors, especially vitamin A and D.
In a collaboration project with Assoc. Prof. M Lind financed by Formas we also investigate if developmental low-dose exposure to bisphenol A disturbs the balance between bone and adipose tissue. Our first results were presented at the 8th Copenhagen Workshop on Endocrine Disrupters 2015.

Mechanistic studies on Vitamin A-induced bone toxicity

Thomas Lind, Annica Rasmusson, Håkan Melhus

Vitamin A is the only known substance that can induce spontaneous fractures in laboratory animals. We have previously shown that excessive doses lead to a reduced diameter of the long bones without affecting the bone mineral density in rodents. To try to clarify the molecular mechanisms behind this vitamin A-induced bone toxicity, we have continued these animal studies as well as our studies of the effects in bone cells in vitro.

Warfarin pharmacogenetics and pharmacometrics

Niclas Eriksson, Anna-Karin Hamberg, Hugo Kohnke, Mia Wadelius

There have been significant advances in the pharmacogenetics of warfarin, but also controversies. In 2015, we further explored reasons for discordant results in randomised clinical trials. We published a tool for pharmacometric modelling and simulation of warfarin dose. We presented a novel gene regulatory variant associated with warfarin dose at the American Society of Human Genetics (ASHG) meeting in October 2015.

Genetics of serious adverse drug reactions

Pär Hallberg, Håkan Melhus, Mia Wadelius

SWEDEGENE (www.swedegene.se) is a national study of genetic susceptibility to adverse drug reactions led by our group. We currently have clinical data and DNA from over 2300 cases and access to genome-wide data plus diagnoses and withdrawn prescriptions from 5000 Swedish controls. We lead the European Drug-induced Agranulocytosis Consortium, and presented these results at the American Society of Human Genetics (ASHG) meeting in October 2015. We are partners of the EU FP7 funded study PREDICTION-ADR. Genome-wide genotyping or exome sequencing is performed at the Uppsala SciLife SNP&SEQ platform.

Improving the Quality and Safety of Drug Use in Hospitalized Elderly

Anna Alassaad, Håkan Melhus

Elderly people admitted to hospital are at high risk for rehospitalisation and medication errors. We have in a previous randomized controlled trial (RCT) shown that a clinical pharmacist intervention reduces the number of revisits to hospital for patients 80 years or older acutely admitted to hospital. Our continued work has suggested appropriate targets for these interventions.

Bisphosphonate-Associated Atypical Fractures and osteoporosis

Pär Hallberg, Mohammad Kharazmi

We aim to increase the knowledge about the adverse effects of bisphosphonates, manifesting as atypical fractures in the skeleton and osteonecrosis of the jaw. Specifically, we have studied the relative risks of atypical fractures associated with different bisphosphonates, whether gender is a risk factor, described the

characteristics of prodromal symptoms, and published case reports of bisphosphonate-related osteonecrosis of the jaw. We are currently investigating whether or not atypical fractures are associated with an increased mortality compared with ordinary low-trauma fractures of the femoral shaft. These studies are partly based on data from SWEDEGENE.

Pharmacogenetics and therapeutic outcome

Gabriella Scordo

We investigate, by an integrated pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic approach, the contribution of allelic variability in genes coding for proteins involved in drug metabolism, transport and effects to the clinical outcome of the drugs used in neuropsychiatry (with focus on the therapy of schizophrenia, depression and Alzheimer's disease) and cardiology. The aim is to identify genetic markers of treatment outcome, quantify their predictive value, and evaluate how this information can be used to design genotype-based dosing schedules for improved pharmacotherapy. Furthermore we evaluate the frequencies of these polymorphisms in different ethnic groups, in order to identify differences in the distribution patterns underlying the need for different dose recommendations in different populations.

Clinical consequences of polymorphisms in xenobiotics metabolising enzymes

Gabriella Scordo

We collaborate in an international, multicenter project that aims to identify and clarify the role of the genetic polymorphism in the enzymes that metabolize xenobiotics in the susceptibility to develop Multiple Chemical Sensitivity (MCS), a multi-systemic syndrome characterized by intolerance to environmental chemicals.

Members of the group during 2015

Håkan Melhus, Professor
Mia Wadelius, MD Lecturer
Pär Hallberg, MD PhD
Gabriella Scordo, MD PhD
Thomas Lind, Researcher, PhD
Annica Jacobson Rasmusson, Researcher, PhD
Ann-Mari Gustavsson, Biomedical analyst Msc
Anna-Alassaad, Pharmacist, PhD
Anna-Karin Hamberg, Pharmacist ,PhD
Niclas Eriksson, Statistician PhD
Sofie Collin, Research assistant
Eva Prado, Research assistant
Ulrica Ramqvist, Research nurse
Elisabet Stjernberg, Research nurse
Charlotta Haglund, Research nurse
Hugo Kohnke, Biomedical analyst MSc
Caroline Johansson, Biotech engineer student
Mohammad Kharazmi, PhD student

Funding 2015

Håkan Melhus:

Swedish Research Council	1000 kSEK
ALF	676 kSEK
Formas	568 kSEK

Mia Wadelius:

Heart-Lung foundation	600 kSEK
Swedish Research Council	1600 kSEK
ALF	465 kSEK
EU FP7 (PREDICTION-ADR)	1400 kSEK
Thuréus' foundation	100 kSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Pérez-Andreu V, Teruel R, Corral J, et al.Mir-133a regulates VKORC1, a key protein in the vitamin K cycle. Mol Med. 2013;18 (1):1466-72.
2. Lund LH, Svennblad B, Melhus H, Hallberg P, Dahlström U, Edner M. Association of spironolactone use with all-cause mortality in heart failure: A propensity scored cohort study. Circ Heart Fail 2013;6:174-83.

3. Verhoef TI, Redekop WK, Veenstra DL, Thariani R, Beltman PA, van Schie RM, de Boer A, Maitland-van der Zee AH; EU-PACT Group. (Barallon R, de Boer A, Daly A, Haschke-Becher E, Kamali F, Maitland-van der Zee AH, Redekop K, Stingl J, Manolopoulos VG, Pirmohamed M, Rosendaal FR, Wadelius M) Cost-effectiveness of pharmacogenetic-guided dosing of phenprocoumon in atrial fibrillation. Pharmacogenomics 2013 Jun;14(8):869-83.
4. Cui T, Tsolakis A V, Li S, et al. Olfactory Receptor 51E1 Protein as a Potential Novel Tissue Biomarker for Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Carcinomas.. Eur J Endocrinol. 2013 Jan 17;168(2):253-61.
5. Lind T, Sundqvist A, Hu L, et al. Vitamin A Is a Negative Regulator of Osteoblast Mineralization. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e82388-.
6. Pirmohamed M, Burnside G, Eriksson N, et al. A Randomized Trial of Genotype-Guided Dosing of Warfarin. New England Journal of Medicine. 2013;369(24):2294-2303.
7. Verhoef T I, Ragia G, de Boer A, et al. A Randomized Trial of Genotype-Guided Dosing of Acenocoumarol and Phenprocoumon. New England Journal of Medicine. 2013;369(24):2304-2312.
8. Pirmohamed M, Burnside G, Stoddern J, et al. A Randomized Trial Comparing Genotype-Guided Dosing of Warfarin to Standard Dosing : The EU Pharmacogenetics of Anticoagulant Therapy (EU-PACT) Warfarin Study. Circulation. 2013;128(24):2710-2711.
9. Perera M A, Cavallari L H, Limdi N A, et al. Genetic variants associated with warfarin dose in African-American individuals : a genome-wide association study. The Lancet. 2013;382(9894):790-6.
10. Gillespie U, Alassaad A, et al. Effects of Pharmacists' Interventions on Appropriateness of Prescribing and Evaluation of the Instruments' (MAI, STOPP and STARTs') Ability to Predict Hospitalization-Analyses from a Randomized Controlled Trial. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(5): e62401-.
11. Leavy B, Åberg A C, Melhus H, et al. When and where do hip fractures occur? : A population-based study. Osteoporosis International. 2013;24(9):2387-2396.
12. Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, Warensjö Lemming E, et al.. Long term calcium intake and rates of all cause and cardiovascular mortality : community based prospective longitudinal cohort study. BMJ. British Medical Journal. 2013;346:f228-.
13. Wagner H, Melhus H, Pedersen N L, Michaëlsson K. Genetic influence on bone phenotypes and body composition: a Swedish twin study. Journal of Bone and Mineral Metabolism. 2013;31(6):681-689.
14. Vimaleswaran K S, Berry D J, Lu C, et al. Causal Relationship between Obesity and Vitamin D Status : Bi-Directional Mendelian Randomization Analysis of Multiple Cohorts. PLoS Medicine. 2013;10(2): e1001383-.
15. Hamberg A, Friberg L E, Hanséus K, et al. Warfarin dose prediction in children using pharmacometric bridging : comparison with published pharmacogenetic dosing algorithms. European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology. 2013;69(6):1275-1283.
16. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, Connolly S, Eikelboom J, Ezekowitz M D, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. Circulation. 2013;127(13):1404-.
17. Hu L, Andersson G, Jonsson K B, Melhus H, Lind T. Adamts1 is highly induced in rachitic bones of FGF23 transgenic mice and participates in degradation of non-mineralized bone matrix collagen. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications - BBRC. 2013;430(3):901-906.
18. Alassaad A, Gillespie U, Bertilsson M, Melhus H, Hammarlund-Udenaes M. Prescription and transcription errors in multidose-dispensed medications on discharge from hospital : an observational and interventional study. Journal of Evaluation In Clinical Practice. 2013;19(1):185-191.
19. Garwicz D, Wadelius M. Farmakogenetisk analys kan avslöja risk för statinbiverkningar. Läkartidningen 2013 May 7;110(19-20):951-2.

20. Michaëlsson K, Wolk A, Byberg L, Ärnlöv J, Melhus H. Intake and serum concentrations of alfa-tocopherol in relation to fractures in elderly women and men: 2 cohort studies. Am J Clin Nutr 2014;99:107.14.
21. Alassaad A, Bertilsson M, Gillespie U, et al. The effects of pharmacist intervention on emergency department visits in patients 80 years and older : subgroup analyses by number of prescribed drugs and appropriate prescribing. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(11):e111797-.
22. Michaëlsson K, Nordström P, Nordström A, Garmo H, Byberg L, Pedersen NL, Melhus H. Impact of hip fracture on mortality: a cohort study in hip fracture discordant identical twins. J Bone Miner Res 2014;29:424-31.
23. Alfirevic A, Neely D, Armitage J, et al. Phenotype Standardization for Statin-Induced Myotoxicity. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(4):470-476.
24. Caudle K E, Klein T E, Hoffman J M, Muller D J, Whirl-Carrillo M, Gong L, et al. Incorporation of Pharmacogenomics into Routine Clinical Practice : the Clinical Pharmacogenetics Implementation Consortium (CPIC) Guideline Development Process. Current drug metabolism. 2014;15(2):209-217.
25. Dias M M, Pignon J, Karapetis C S, et al. The effect of the UGT1A1*28 allele on survival after irinotecan-based chemotherapy : a collaborative meta-analysis. The Pharmacogenomics Journal. 2014;14(5):424-431.
26. Hagström E, Kilander L, Nylander R, et al. Plasma Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated with Vascular Dementia and Cerebral Hyperintensities in Two Community-Based Cohorts. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(11):4181-4189.
27. Hagström E, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, et al. Plasma-Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated With Subclinical and Clinical Atherosclerotic Disease in 2 Community-Based Cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2014;34(7):1567-73.
28. Hamberg A, Wadelius M. Pharmacogenetics-based warfarin dosing in children. Pharmacogenomics (London). 2014;15(3):361-374.
29. Kharazmi M, Carlsson A, Hallberg P, Modig M, Bjornstad L, Hirsch J. Surgical approach to snus-induced injury of the oral mucosa. Journal of Oral Science. 2014;56(1):91-94.
30. Kharazmi M, Hallberg P. Bisphosphonate-associated atypical femoral fractures and one-year mortality. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(4):357-358.
31. Kharazmi M, Hallberg P, Michaëlsson K. Gender related difference in the risk of bisphosphonate associated atypical femoral fracture and osteonecrosis of the jaw. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2014;73(8):1594-1594.
32. Kharazmi M, Hallberg P, Warfvinge G, Michaëlsson K. Risk of atypical femoral fractures and osteonecrosis of the jaw associated with alendronate use compared with other oral bisphosphonates. Rheumatology. 2014;53(10):1911-1913.
33. Kowalec K, Kingwell E, Yoshida E M, et al. Characteristics associated with drug-induced liver injury from interferon beta in multiple sclerosis patients. Expert Opinion on Drug Safety. 2014;13(10): 1305-1317.
34. Maggio M, De Vita F, Lauretani F, et al. Vitamin D and Endothelial Vasodilation in Older Individuals: Data From the PIVUS Study. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(9):3382-3389.
35. Maitland-van der Zee A H, Daly A K, Kamali F, et al. Patients Benefit From Genetics-Guided Coumarin Anticoagulant Therapy. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(1):15-17.
36. Michaëlsson K, Wolk A, Langenskiöld S, et al. Milk intake and risk of mortality and fractures in women and men : cohort studies. BMJ (Clinical Research Edition). 2014;349:g6015-. ‘
37. Melhus H. Swedish recommendations on vitamin D provides support in treatment. The upper limit for insufficiency is lowered – more questions remain to straighten out. Läkartidningen 2014;111:1502-3.

38. Pirmohamed M, Wadelius M, Kamali F. Genotype-Guided Dosing of Vitamin K Antagonists REPLY. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;370(18):1764-1765.

39. Pujari-Palmer S, Lind T, et al. Controlling Osteogenic Differentiation through Nanoporous Alumina. Journal of Biomaterials and Nanobiotechnology. 2014;5(2):98-104.

40. Ramsey L B, Johnson S G, Caudle K E, et al. The Clinical Pharmacogenetics Implementation Consortium Guideline for SLCO1B1 and Simvastatin-Induced Myopathy : 2014 Update. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(4):423-428.

41. Rosmarin D, Palles C, Church D, et al. Genetic Markers of Toxicity From Capecitabine and Other Fluorouracil-Based Regimens : Investigation in the QUASAR2 Study, Systematic Review, and Meta-Analysis.. Journal of Clinical Oncology. 2014;32(10):1031-9.

42. Snellman G, Byberg L, Lemming E W, et al. Long-Term Dietary Vitamin D Intake and Risk of Fracture and Osteoporosis : A Longitudinal Cohort Study of Swedish Middle-aged and Elderly Women. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(3):781-790.

43. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.

44. Wadelius M. Warfarin pharmacogenetics : it matters if you're black or white. Blood. 2014;124 (14):2171-2171.

45. Wadelius M, Eriksson N. Waran doseras bättre efter genanalys. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(1-2):22-22.

46. Wadelius M, Marshall S E, Islander G, et al. Phenotype Standardization of Angioedema in the Head and Neck Region Caused by Agents Acting on the Angiotensin System. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(4):477-481.

47. Alassaad A, Melhus H, Hammarlund-Udenaes M, et al. A tool for prediction of risk of rehospitalisation and mortality in the hospitalised elderly : secondary analysis of clinical trial data. BMJ Open. 2015;5(2):e007259.

48. Chang M, Soderberg M M, Scordo M G, Tybring G, Dahl M. CYP2C19*17 affects R-warfarin plasma clearance and warfarin INR/dose ratio in patients on stable warfarin maintenance therapy. European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology. 2015;71(4):433-439.

49. Hagström E, Ahlström T, Ärnlöv J, et al. Parathyroid hormone and calcium are independently associated with subclinical vascular disease in a community-based cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2015;238(2):420-426.

50. Hamberg A, Hellman J, Dahlberg J, Jonsson E N, Wadelius M. A Bayesian decision support tool for efficient dose individualization of warfarin in adults and children. BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making. 2015;15(7)

51. Kharazmi M, Bjornstad L, Hallberg P, et al. Mandibular bone exposure and osteonecrosis as a complication of general anaesthesia. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015;120(3):215-216.

52. Kharazmi M, Michaëlsson K, Hallberg P. Prodromal Symptoms in Patients with Bisphosphonate-Associated Atypical Fractures of the Femur. Journal of Bone and Mineral Metabolism. 2015;33(5):516-522.

53. Larsson A, Ridefelt P, Melhus H, Lind L. Reference intervals for parathyroid hormone for 70-year-old males and females : exclusion of individuals from the reference interval based on sex, calcium, diabetes, cardiovascular diseases or reduced kidney function has limited effects on the interval. Annals of Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;52(1):39-43.

54. Leavy B, Byberg L, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, Åberg A C. The fall descriptions and health characteristics of older adults with hip fracture : a mixed methods study. BMC Geriatrics. 2015;15(1):40.

55. Marvig C L, Verhoef T I, de Boer A, et al. Quality of life in patients with venous thromboembolism and atrial fibrillation treated with coumarin anticoagulants. Thrombosis Research. 2015;136(1):69-75.

56. Montazerolghaem M, Karlsson Ott M, Engqvist H, et al. Resorption of monetite calcium phosphate cement by mouse bone marrow derived osteoclasts. Mater Sci Eng C Mater Biol Appl. 2015;52:212-218.

57. Melhus H, Michaëlsson K. Tillskott av D-vitamin kan göra mer skada än nytta – Evidensbaserade tröskelvärden för D-vitaminstatus saknas ännu. Läkartidningen 2015, Jun 2:112. Swedish. (Awarded Best article in Läkartidningen – the Journal of the Swedish Medical Association – 2015).

58. Parra E J, Botton M R, Perini J A, et al. Genome-wide association study of warfarin maintenance dose in a Brazilian sample. Pharmacogenomics (London). 2015;16(11):1253-1263.

59. Pirmohamed M, Kamali F, Daly A K, Wadelius M. Oral anticoagulation : a critique of recent advances and controversies. TIPS - Trends in Pharmacological Sciences. 2015;36(3):153-163.

60. Zhang Y, de Boer A, Verhoef TI, van der Meer FJ, Le Cessie S, Maitland-van der Zee AH; EU-PACT group (Barallon R, de Boer A, Daly AK, Maitland-van der Zee AH, Redekop K, Stingl J, Manolopoulos VG, Rosendaal FR, Wadelius M). Comparison of dosing algorithms for acenocoumarol and phenprocoumon using clinical factors with the standard care in the Netherlands. Thromb Res 2015 Jul;136(1):94-100.

61. Serpe L, Canaparo R, Scordo MG, Spina E. Pharmacogenetics of drug-metabolizing enzymes in Italian populations. Drug Metabol Drug Interact. 2015; 30: 107-120

Molecular Medicine

Ann-Christine Syvänen

The research group in Molecular Medicine headed by Professor Ann-Christine Syvänen was established in 1998 to introduce modern genomic methods into clinical and medical research. Since its start the group has worked towards this goal by creating close collaborations with clinical scientists at Uppsala University and University Hospital and by hosting the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform in Uppsala that offers genotyping and "next generation sequencing" services and training to academic researchers. The Molecular Medicine group is interested in methods for large-scale genomic analyses and applies them to human diseases, with a focus on acute pediatric leukemia and autoimmune diseases. A-C Syvänen also heads the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform, which is part of the National Genomics Infrastructure (NGI) at Science for Life Laboratory. In the beginning of 2014 the Molecular Medicine group and the SNP&SEQ Platform moved from the Research Department at the Academic Hospital to excellent laboratory and office facilities at the Uppsala University Biomedical Centre (BMC).

Epigenetics and genomics of acute leukemia

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) is the most common childhood cancer in the Western world. Although there has been great progress in treatment protocols for ALL during the past decade, 10-20% of the patients do not respond to drug treatment for unknown reasons. In the research project on ALL, the Molecular Medicine group uses genome-wide genotyping and “next generation” sequencing for detection of somatic mutations, analysis of gene expression, DNA methylation and regulatory genomic sequence variation in primary cells from patients with ALL. The aim of the project is to identify genetic and epigenetic signatures that may be used as biomarkers for prognosis of the disease progression and response to treatment in individual patients. The group is also involved in similar research in pediatric acute myeloid leukemia (AML). A second objective of the project is to gain in-sights into mechanisms by which DNA methylation transforms normal hematopoietic cells into leukemic cells, and how DNA-methylation affects treatment responses in acute leukemia. In the project the group is analyzing a unique collection of bone marrow and blood samples from children with acute leukemia, collected in the Nordic countries by the Nordic Society for Pediatric Hematology and Oncology (NOPHO). The project involves a close collaboration with pediatric oncologists at the Children's Hospital in Uppsala. During 2015 the project was funded by the Swedish Foundation for Strategic Research (SSF), the Swedish Cancer Foundation, the and the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.

From genes to function in systemic lupus erythematosus

Systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) is regarded as the prototype for autoimmune diseases because it involves most immune cells and can affect all organs of the human body. SLE has a strong heritable component. There are about 70 confirmed genetic risk loci for SLE that have been identified by genome-wide association studies and subsequent follow-up studies. By analysis of well characterized Swedish SLE patients, collected by the Swedish Lupus Network, the Molecular Medicine group has contributed to the identification of about one third of these loci. The genes at the SLE-associated loci belong to the type I interferon (IFN), B-cell and T-cell signalling pathways. To identify the actual functional, disease-causing alleles in the risk loci for SLE, the Molecular Medicine group uses new technology for “next generation” DNA sequencing in combination with functional analysis of fractionated human blood cells. The group is also performing epigenetic analysis of DNA methylation and of chemical modifications of histone proteins in immune cells from healthy individuals and patients to elucidate the mechanisms for the regulation of gene expression in SLE and Sjögren’s syndrome. The project involves a close collaboration with the research group in Rheumatology and the Rheumatology Clinic at Uppsala University Hospital. The project is funded by the Knut and Alice Wallenberg Foundation and the Swedish Research Council for Medicine & Health (VR MH).

Large collaborative projects

The Molecular Medicine group participates in collaborative projects, in which its competence in genomic technology is combined with the capacity of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform for large-scale SNP genotyping and "next generation" sequencing (NGS). The Molecular Medicine group participates in the International ImmunoSeq consortium that studies regulation of gene expression by NGS of regulatory genomic regions in patients with immunological diseases. As partner in the "European Sequencing and Genotyping Infrastructure (ESGI)", the Molecular Medicine group and the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform worked together with five other leading European centers to establish and develop "best practice" protocols for NGS. The Molecular Medicine group contributed to ESGI by laboratory protocols for epigenetic analyses and bioinformatics tools for allele-specific gene expression analysis, while the SNP&SEQ Platform offered transnational access to SNP genotyping and NGS to European scientist. The Molecular Medicine group and the SNP&SEQ Platform also contribute to the EU FP7 project Prediction ADR, by NGS to detect genetic variants that cause adverse drug reactions (ADR) in samples from Sweden, the Netherlands and the UK. The Molecular Medicine group is also an associate member of the EU FP7 – funded Blueprint project. Blueprint studies genetic and epigenetic regulation of gene expression in human blood cells. In addition to the EU projects, technology development activities in the Molecular Medicine group are funded by the Swedish Research Council for Science & Technology (VR NT).

For more information see http://molmed.medsci.uu.se/Research/

Members of the group during 2015

Ann-Christine Syvänen, PhD, professor
Eva Berglund, PhD, post doc
Mathias Brännvall, PhD, project coordinator
Jonas Carlsson Almlöf, PhD, bioinformatician
Johan Dahlberg, PhD student
Juliana Imgenberg-Kreuz, PhD student
Katarina Jonasson, administrator
Anders Lundmark, research engineer
Mårten Lindqvist, PhD student
Tom Martin, PhD, research engineer,
Erika Manlig, project assistant
Yanara Marincevic-Zuniga, PhD student
Nour-al-dain Marzouka, PhD, post doc
Sara Nilsson, project assistant
Jessica Nordlund, PhD, research scientist
Sara Nystedt, research engineer
Amanda Raine, PhD, research scientist
Michelle Rönnerblad, PhD, post doc
Per Wahlberg, PhD, post doc

Funding 2015

Swedish Research Council for Science and Technology (VR NT)	0.9 Mkr
Swedish Research Council for Medicine and Health (VR MH)	1.2 Mkr
Swedish Foundation for Strategic Research (SSF) (3 groups)	4.0 Mkr
The Knut and Alice Wallenberg Foundation (KAW) (2 groups)	4.8 Mkr
Swedish Foundation for Cancer Research	1.0 Mkr
Swedish Foundation for Pediatric Cancer Research	0.9 Mkr
European Commission, FP7	2.8 Mkr

Publications 2013-2015

1. Berglund E, Lindqvist CM, Hayat S, et al. Accurate detection of subclonal single nucleotide variants in whole genome amplified and pooled cancer samples using HaloPlex target enrichment. BMC Genomics 2013, 14(1), 856.
2. Bolin K, Sandling JK, Zickert A, et al. Association of STAT4 Polymorphism with Severe Renal Insufficiency in Lupus Nephritis. PLoS One 2013, 8(12), e84450.

3. Deloukas P, Kanoni S, Willenborg C, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. Nat Genet 2013, 45(1), 25-33.
4. Lappalainen T, Sammeth M, Friedlander MR, et al. Transcriptome and genome sequencing uncovers functional variation in humans. Nature 2013, 501(7468), 506-511.
5. Leonard D, Svenungsson E, Sandling JK, et al. Coronary Heart Disease in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus Is Associated with Interferon Regulatory Factor 8 Gene Variants. Circ Cardiovasc Genet 2013, 6(3), 255-263.
6. Lundström E, Gustafsson JT, Jönsen A, et al. HLA-DRB1*04/*13 alleles are associated with vascular disease and antiphospholipid antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Ann Rheum Dis 2013, 72(6), 1018-1025.
7. Mechelli R, Umeton R, Policano C, et al. A "Candidate-Interactome" Aggregate Analysis of Genome-Wide Association Data in Multiple Sclerosis. PLoS One 2013, 8(5), e63300.
8. Nastase Mannila M, Mahdessian H, Franco-Cereceda A, et al. Identification of a Functional Apolipoprotein E Promoter Polymorphism Regulating Plasma Apolipoprotein E Concentration. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 2013, 33(5)1063-1069.
9. Nordlund J, Bäcklin C, Wahlberg P, et al. Genome-wide signatures of differential DNA methylation in pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Genome Biol 2013, 14(9):r105.
10. Nordmark G, Wang C, Vasaitis L, et al. Association of genes in the NF-KB pathway with antibody positive primary Sjögren's syndrome. Scand J Immunol 2013, 78(5), 447-454.
11. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. Circulation 2013, 127(13), 1404-1412.
12. Song C, Pedersen NL, Reynolds CA, et al, the CARDIoGRAMplusC4D Consortium. Genetic Variants from Lipid-Related Pathways and Risk for Incident Myocardial Infarction. PLoS One 8(3):e60454, 2013
13. t Hoen PAC, Friedlander MR, Almlöf J, et al; Reproducibility of high-throughput mRNA and small RNA sequencing across laboratories. Nat Biotech 2013.31(11), 1015-1022.
14. Wang C, Ahlford A, Jarvinen TM, et al. Genes identified in Asian SLE GWASs are also associated with SLE in Caucasian populations. Eur J Hum Genet 2013, 21(9), 994-999.
15. Wang C, Ahlford A, Laxman N, et al. Contribution of IKBKE and IFIH1 gene variants to SLE susceptibility. Genes Immun 2013, 14(4), 217-222.
16. Wang C, Sandling JK, Hagberg N, et al. Genome-wide profiling of target genes for the systemic lupus erythematosus-associated transcription factors IRF5 and STAT4. Ann Rheum Dis 2013, 72(1), 96-103.
17. Adoue V, Schiavi A, Light N, et al. Allelic expression mapping across cellular lineages to establish impact of non-coding SNPs. Molecular Systems Biology. 2014;10(10):754-.
18. Almlöf J, Lundmark P, Lundmark A, et al. Single nucleotide polymorphisms with cis-regulatory effects on long non-coding transcripts in human primary monocytes. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(7):e102612-.
19. Andreou D, Söderman E, Axelsson T, et al. Polymorphisms in genes implicated in dopamine, serotonin and noradrenalin metabolism suggest association with cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolite concentrations in psychosis. Behavioral and Brain Functions. 2014;10:26-.
20. Arking D E, Pulit S L, Crotti L, et al. Genetic association study of QT interval highlights role for calcium signaling pathways in myocardial repolarization.. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(8):826-836.
21. Benedict C, Axelsson T, Söderberg S, et al. The fat mass and obesity-associated gene (FTO) is linked to higher plasma levels of the hunger hormone ghrelin and lower serum levels of the satiety hormone leptin in older adults. Diabetes. 2014;63(11):3955-3959.
22. Bruzelius M, Strawbridge R J, Trégouët D, et al. Influence of coronary artery disease-associated genetic variants on risk of venous thromboembolism. Thrombosis Research. 2014;134(2):426-432.
23. Dick K J, Nelson C P, Tsaprouni L, Sandling J K, Aissi D, Wahl S, et al. DNA methylation and body-mass index : a genome-wide analysis. The Lancet. 2014;383(9933):1990-1998.

24. Kilarski L L, Achterberg S, Devan W J, et al. Meta-analysis in more than 17,900 cases of ischemic stroke reveals a novel association at 12q24.12. Neurology. 2014;83(8):678-685.

25. Lind L, Penell J, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Ingelsson E, Morris A P, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP1A1 gene is related to circulating PCB118 levels in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2014;133:135-140.

26. Lindqvist C M, Nordlund J, Ekman D, Johansson A, Moghadam B T, Raine A, et al. The Mutational Landscape in Pediatric Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Deciphered by Whole Genome Sequencing. Human Mutation. 2014;36(1):118-128.

27. Madrigal I, Isabel Alvarez-Mora M, Karlberg O, et al. Efficient application of next-generation sequencing for the diagnosis of rare genetic syndromes. Journal of Clinical Pathology. 2014;67(12):1099-1103.

28. Mahajan A, Go M J, Zhang W, et al. Genome-wide trans-ancestry meta-analysis provides insight into the genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes susceptibility. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(3):234-244.

29. Meisgen S, Ostberg T, Salomonsson S, et al. The HLA locus contains novel foetal susceptibility alleles for congenital heart block with significant paternal influence. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2014;275(6):640-651.

30. Orentas R J, Nordlund J, He J, et al. Bioinformatic description of immunotherapy targets for pediatric T-cell leukemia and the impact of normal gene sets used for comparison.. Frontiers in oncology. 2014;4:134-.

31. Penell J, Lind L, Fall T, Syvänen A, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP2B6 Gene is related to circulating 2,2',4,4'-tetrabromodiphenyl ether (BDE-47) concentrations : an observational population-based study. Environmental Health. 2014;13:34-.

32. Prokopenko I, Poon W, Mägi R, et al. A Central Role for GRB10 in Regulation of Islet Function in Man. PLoS Genetics. 2014;10(4):e1004235-.

33. Segelbacher G, Strand T M, Quintela M, et al. Analyses of historical and current populations of black grouse in Central Europe reveal strong effects of genetic drift and loss of genetic diversity. Conservation Genetics. 2014;15(5):1183-1195.

34. Tyden E, Dahlberg J, Karlberg O, Hoglund J. Deep amplicon sequencing of preselected isolates of Parascaris equorum in beta-tubulin codons associated with benzimidazole resistance in other nematodes. Parasites & Vectors. 2014;7:410-.

35. Alexander M, Ho S Y, Molak M, et al. Mitogenomic analysis of a 50-generation chicken pedigree reveals a rapid rate of mitochondrial evolution and evidence for paternal mtDNA inheritance. Biology Letters. 2015;11(10):20150561.

36. Andreou D, Soderman E, Axelsson T, et al. Cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolite concentrations as intermediate phenotypes between glutamate-related genes and psychosis. Psychiatry Research. 2015;229(1-2):497-504.

37. Bahl A, Pöllänen E, Ismail K, , et al. Hormone Replacement Therapy Associated White Blood Cell DNA Methylation and Gene Expression are Associated With Within-Pair Differences of Body Adiposity and Bone Mass. Twin Research and Human Genetics. 2015;18(6):647-661.

38. Bentham J, Morris D L, Cunninghame Graham D S, et al. Genetic association analyses implicate aberrant regulation of innate and adaptive immunity genes in the pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(12):1457-1464.

39. Berggren O, Alexsson A, Morris D, et al. IFN-α production by plasmacytoid dendritic cell associations with polymorphisms in gene loci related to autoimmune and inflammatory diseases. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(12):3571-3581.

40. den Hoed M, Strawbridge R J, Almgren P, et al. GWAS-identified loci for coronary heart disease are associated with intima-media thickness and plaque presence at the carotid artery bulb. Atherosclerosis. 2015;239(2):304-310.

41. Fall T, Hägg S, Ploner A, et al. Age- and sex-specific causal effects of adiposity on cardiovascular risk factors. Diabetes. 2015;64(5):1841-1852.

42. Hägg S, Fall T, Ploner A, et al. Adiposity as a cause of cardiovascular disease : a Mendelian randomization study. International Journal of Epidemiology. 2015;44(2):578-586.

43. Johansson Å, Eriksson N, Becker R C, et al. NLRC4 Inflammasome Is an Important Regulator of Interleukin-18 Levels in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes Genome-Wide Association Study in the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes Trial (PLATO). Circulation: Cardiovascular Genetics. 2015;8(3):498-506.

44. Lindqvist C M, Nordlund J, Ekman D, et al. The Mutational Landscape in Pediatric Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Deciphered by Whole Genome Sequencing. Human Mutation. 2015;36(1):118-128.

45. Locke A E, Kahali B, Berndt S I, et al. Genetic studies of body mass index yield new insights for obesity biology. Nature. 2015;518(7538):197-206.

46. Mahajan A, Sim X, Ng H J, et al. Identification and Functional Characterization of G6PC2 Coding Variants Influencing Glycemic Traits Define an Effector Transcript at the G6PC2-ABCB11 Locus. PLOS Genetics. 2015;11(1):e1004876.

47. Ng E, Salihovic S, Lind P M, et al. Genome-wide association study of plasma levels of polychlorinated biphenyls disclose an association with the CYP2B6 gene in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2015;140:95-101.

48. Nordlund J, Bäcklin C, Zachariadis V, et al. DNA methylation-based subtype prediction for pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Clinical Epigenetics. 2015;7:11.

49. Norheim K B, Imgenberg-Kreuz J, Jonsdottir K, , et al. Genome-Wide DNA Methylation Patterns Associated with Fatigue in Primary Sjogren's Syndrome. 13th International Symposium on Sjogren's Syndrome, MAY 19-22, 2015, Bergen, NORWAY. Scandinavian Journal of Immunology. 2015;81(5):413-413.

50. Olsson L, Oefverholm I I, Noren-Nystroem U, et al. The clinical impact of IKZF1 deletions in paediatric B-cell precursor acute lymphoblastic leukaemia is independent of minimal residual disease stratification in Nordic Society for Paediatric Haematology and Oncology treatment protocols used between 1992 and 2013. British Journal of Haematology. 2015;170(6):847-858.

51. Sandling J K, Imgenberg-Kreuz J, Almlöf J C, et al. Genome-wide analysis of DNA methylation in systemic lupus erythematosus. 11th International Congress on Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, 2-6 September 2015, Vienna, Austria. Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology. 2015;33(3):S74-S74.

52. Shungin D, Winkler T W, Croteau-Chonka D C, et al. New genetic loci link adipose and insulin biology to body fat distribution. Nature. 2015;518(7538):187-196.

53. Varenhorst C, Eriksson N, Johansson Å, et al. Effect of genetic variations on ticagrelor plasma levels and clinical outcomes. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(29):1901-1912.

54. Winkler T W, Justice A E, Graff M, et al. The Influence of Age and Sex on Genetic Associations with Adult Body Size and Shape : A Large-Scale Genome-Wide Interaction Study. PLoS Genetics. 2015;11(10):e1005378

Undergraduate Teaching 2015

Medicine Programme;	**Approx. students**
Clinical Medicine I 28,5 hp	211
Clinical Medicine III 30 hp	187
Occupational and Environmental Medicine	153
Physiotherapy Programme:	
Internal Medicine 3 hp	118
Nursing Programme:	
Health and prevention of Ill I parts of (Pharmacology, Clinical Microbiology)	200
Health and prevention of Ill II parts of (Pharmacology, Clinical Microbiology)	200
Ill, Health and prevention of Ill I parts of.	200
Ill, Health and prevention of Ill II parts of.	200
Biomedicial Laboratory Science Programme:	
Medical Microbiology 11 hp	50
Medical Laboratory Data Analysis, 7 hp	38
Projectic 9 hp	38
Clinical Chemistry and Hematology, Toxicology and Pharmacology 13 hp	51
Clinical Physiology, 5 hp	49
Practical Tuition I, 12 hp	43
Practical Tuition II, 8 hp	36
Advanced Course II 8 hp	43
Biomedicine Programme:	
Basic Statistics, 3 hp	42
Applied Biostatistics, 5 hp	24
Diseases – Clinical Survey, 15 hp	11
Specialist Nursing Programme – Diabetes Care:	
Diabetes Care I 15 hp	20
Single Subject Courses:	
Diabetes Care I 15 hp	40
Person-Centred Care Related to Continuous Subcutaneous Insulin Infusion (CSII) and Continuous Glucose Monitoring (CGM), 7,5 hp	30
Diabetes Care, Scientific Methodology and Essay 15 hp, Basic Course	3
Diabetes Care, Scientific Methodology and Essay 15 hp, Advanced Course	2
Treatment and Nursing in Congestive Heart Failure 7,5 hp	30
Treatment and Care of Patients with Arrhythmia 7,5 hp	38
Clinical Clerkship (Exchange Students)	5
Clinical Drug Development 30 hp	29
Work Environment in the New Working Life 7,5 (Contract Education)	21
Introduction to Scientific Research, Step 1 3,5 hp (Contract Education)	35
Introduction to Scientific Research, Step 2 4 hp (Contract Education)	3
TOTAL:	2000

Core Facilities

The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform in Uppsala

Director: Professor Ann-Christine Syvänen

Providing access to genotyping and sequencing on all scales

The vision of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform is to enable Swedish scientists to perform world class research in human disease genomics and evolutionary studies of all organisms, by providing access to the most modern technologies for genomics. This is today a prerequisite for publication of studies in involving genomics in the best international journals. The SNP&SEQ Platform also strives to introduce modern genomic approaches to new groups of scientists, especially in clinical research. Access to genomics services in Sweden gives the clinical scientists a more prominent role in international studies by avoiding shipping of samples abroad. The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform aims to o make large-scale SNP genotyping and "next generation" DNA sequencing of the highest possible quality available to it users. The SNP&SEQ Platform has a professional staff of ~35 FTEs, including research engineers/laboratory technicians, bioinformatics and systems developers, IT-staff, project coordinators, facility heads, and scientists for research and development. To assure a high quality of all aspects of its activities, the SNP&SEQ Platform works according to the ISO/IEC 17025:2005 quality standard, and the genotyping and sequencing process are accredited by the Swedish Board for Accreditation and Conformity Assessment (SWEDAC). Genome-wide SNP panels facilitate association studies in human complex diseases and traits, determination of copy number alterations and DNA-methylation across the genome. "Next generation" sequencing is applied to sequence large and small genomes, discovery of SNPs in targeted regions of large genomes, functional analyses of gene regulation by analysis of chromatin immunoprecipitated DNA and transcriptome sequencing. The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform constitutes a major part of the National Genomics Infrastructure (NGI) hosted by Science for Life Laboratory. Since 2009, the SNP&SEQ Platform has been supported as a national research infrastructure by the Swedish Council for Research Infrastructures (VR RFI), and is run according to the principles defined for national infrastructures defined by VR. The SNP&SEQ Platform also participates in collaborative EU projects, including the FP7 project European Sequencing and Genotyping Infrastructure (ESGI) that provided transnational access to genotyping and sequencing to scientist in Europe. The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform is well equipped for assisting academic research projects over a broad size range, with four genotyping instrument and 10 sequencing instruments, including 5 HiSeqX instruments for large-scale human whole genome sequencing and computer systems for analysis and storing the large amount of data produced for which the Knut and Alice Wallenberg foundation granted funding in 2014.

Projects

The users of the services of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform are affiliated with the Faculties for Medicine and Pharmacy and the Faculty for Science and Technology at Uppsala University and with the Academic Hospital in Uppsala. In accordance with the status of the SNP&SEQ Platform as a national infrastructure, 47% of the users of the SNP genotyping services, and 30% of the users of the sequencing services are affiliated with other Swedish universities and research institutes than Uppsala University. During 2015, 60 genotyping projects including a total of 17600 DNA samples and 166 sequencing projects of 15900 DNA or RNA samples were completed. Many projects study human diseases or populations, but genotyping and sequencing in numerous other organisms, like birds, domestic animals, plants, insects, fungi and bacteria were also performed. So far the SNP&SEQ Platform has contributed to several hundred publications in respectable scientific journals, of which 128 appeared in 2015. Of the 128 publications that appeared in 2015, as many as 42 were published in journals with an impact factor > 9, including 25 publications in top journals like New England Journal of Medicine, Science, Nature and Nature Genetics.

The large number of publications in high-impact journal illustrates that the services offered by the SNP&SEQ Platform contribute to research of a high international standard in Sweden.

For a complete list of publications and for more information see

http://molmed.medsci.uu.se/SNP+SEQ+Technology+Platform/

Staff of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform during 2015

Tomas Axelsson, PhD, head of SNP unit
Ulrika Liljedahl, PhD, head of SEQ unit
Pontus Larsson, PhD, head of bioinformatics unit
Jesscia Nordlund, head of R&D
Lars Bäckström, computer systems manager
Sofia Adolfsson, engineer
Susanne Björnerfeldt, research engineer
Johan Dahlberg, bioinformatician
Ellenor Devine, PhD, project coordinator
Sara Ekberg, research engineer
Edvard Englund, PhD, systems developer
Camilla Enström, research engineer
Susanne Forsberg, technician
Helena Fällmar, PhD, research engineer
Anna Haukkala, research engineer
Johan Hermasson, systems developer
Maria Hägglund, PhD, research engineer
Katarina Jonasson, administrator
Johanna Lagensjö, project coordinator
Kristina Larsson, senior research engineer
Ulrika Liljegren, research engineer
Magnus Lindell, PhD, research engineer
Marie Lindersson, senior research engineer
Heidur Loftisdottir, research engineer
Per Lundmark, PhD, bioinformatician
Johanna Manninen, research engineer
Amanda Raine, PhD, senior research engineer
Jon Ramsell, PhD, laboratory coordinator
Patrik Smeds, bioinformatician
Steinar Sturlagsson, systems developer
Karin Sollander, research engineer
Kjell Stålberg, PhD, research engineer
Katarina Tegnér, research engineer
Olof Wadell, research engineer
Ann-Christine Wiman, senior research engineer
Ingvar Örn Thorsteinsson, research engineer
Matilda Åslin, bioinformatician
Torbjörn Öst, research engineer

Array and Analysis Facility – microarray-based analyses and bioinformatics for research and health care

Director: Associate Professor Anders Isaksson

The facility provides access to large-scale technologies for research and health care and is supported by Uppsala University and Uppsala University Hospital. We provide microarray related services based on the Affymetrix Gene Chip 3000 and Gene Titan systems, which includes analysis of mRNA levels, miRNA levels, DNA copy measurements and whole genome SNP genotyping etc. In addition we provide bioinformatic support and develop algorithms for problems that many user face. For more information see the platform home page: http://www.medsci.uu.se/plattformar/Array+and+Analysis+Facility/

Continued high demand for platform services during 2015

Continued interest in the Axiom platform for flexible genotyping has led to a high total number of analysed samples (2255 in 2015). By providing a diverse set of array-based analyses and bioinformatics support continues to provide services to a large number of projects. The samples mainly come from UU (23%), Akademiska sjukhuset (22%), other Swedish Universities (43%) and other countries (13%). The platform has a staff of 6 full-time positions. The platform has contributed to 28 publications in high ranking international journals during 2012-2014 (see list below).

Array-based analyses for improved health care

Our vision is to continue to develop the platform and offer a wide variety of array-based analyses. Together with Clinical Genetics we have since 2008 offered array-based diagnostics of children with suspected mental retardation of as a routine clinical analysis. The number of clinical samples have increased from 359 in 2014 to 451 in 2015. The pre-natal testing is also increasing.

We have developed a new bioinformatic tool for raw data processing called Rawcopy that provides data with superior signal-to noise ratio. During 2016 will try to implement this tool in clinical applications.

Future

Array and Analysis facility is planning to further develop our support for array analyses and bioinformatics.

Staff of Array and Analysis Facility during 2015

Anders Isaksson, director
Hanna Göransson Kultima Bioinformatician
Malin Olsson, Research engineer
Maria Rydåker, Research engineer
Rigmor Sjöström, Research engineer
Björn Viklund, Bioinformatician

Publications 2013-2015

Uppsala array platform has contributed to 18 published articles during 2013- 2014. Eight of them are published without platform employees as co-authors and 10 with co-authors from the platform.

Publications without platform employees as co-authors.

1. Botling J, Edlund K, Lohr M, Hellwig B, Holmberg L, et al. Biomarker discovery in non-small cell lung cancer: integrating gene expression profiling, meta-analysis, and tissue microarray validation Clin Cancer Res. 2013 Jan 1;19(1):194-204
2. Vikholm P, Schiller P, Johansson J, Hellgren L. A modified Glenn shunt improves haemodynamics in acute right ventricular failure in an experimental model. Eur J Cardiothorac Surg. 2013 Mar;43(3):612-8
3. K, Caglayan D, Caja L, et al. Snail depletes the tumorigenic potential of glioblastoma. Oncogene 32(47): 5409–5420. 2013.

4. Xie Y, Bergström T, Jiang Y, et al. The Human Glioblastoma Cell Culture Resource: Validated Cell Models Representing All Molecular Subtypes. EBioMedicine. 2015 Aug 15;2(10):1351-63
5. Sommer F, Nookaew I, Sommer N, Fogelstrand P, Bäckhed F Site-specific programming of the host epithelial transcriptome by the gut microbiota.. Genome Biol. 2015 Mar 28;16:62.
6. Int J Cosmet Sci. 2015 Oct;37 Suppl 1:9-14. The use of gene arrays and corresponding connectivity mapping (Cmap) to identify novel anti-ageing ingredients. Gillbro JM, Merinville E, Olsson M, Al-Bader T, Klack A, Visdal-Johnsen L, Mavon A.
7. Mansouri L, Sutton LA, Ljungström V, et al. Functional loss of IκBε leads to NF-κB deregulation in aggressive chronic lymphocytic leukemia. J Exp Med. 2015 Jun 1;212(6):833-43.
8. Dahlin JS, Ding Z, Hallgren J. Distinguishing Mast Cell Progenitors from Mature Mast Cells in Mice Stem Cells Dev. 2015 Jul 15;24(14):1703-11.

Publications with platform employees as co-authors

1. Mayrhofer M, DiLorenzo S, Isaksson A Patchwork: allele-specific copy number analysis of whole genome sequenced tumor tissue. Genome Biol. 2013 Mar 25;14(3):R24.
2. Cahill N, Bergh AC, Kanduri M, et al. 450K-array analysis of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells reveals global DNA methylation to be relatively stable over time and similar in resting and proliferative compartments. Leukemia. 2013 Jan;27(1):150-8.
3. Brunberg E, Jensen P, Isaksson A, Keeling L. Behavioural and Brain Gene Expression Profiling in Pigs During Tail Biting Outbreaks - Evidence of a Tail Biting Resistant Phenotype PLoS ONE. 2013 Jun 18; 8(6):e66513.
4. Sooman L, Ekman S, Andersson C, et al. 2013. Synergistic interactions between camptothecin and EGFR or RAC1 inhibitors and between imatinib and Notch signaling or RAC1 inhibitors in glioblastoma cell lines. Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology Aug;72(2):329-40.
5. Mayrhofer M, Göransson Kultima H, Birgisson H, et al. 1p36 deletion is a marker for tumour dissemination in microsatellite stable stage II-III colon cancer. BMC Cancer 14(1):872. 2014.
6. Eriksson A, Kalushkova A, Jarvius M, et al. AKN-028 induces cell cycle arrest, downregulation of Myc associated genes and dose dependent reduction of tyrosine kinase activity in acute myeloid leukemia. Biochem Pharmacol. 2014 Jan 15;87(2):284-91.
7. Crona J, Backman S, Maharjan R, et al. Spatiotemporal Heterogeneity Characterizes the Genetic Landscape of Pheochromocytoma and Defines Early Events in Tumorigenesis. Clin Cancer Res. 2015 Oct 1;21(19):4451-60.
8. Birgisson H, Edlund K, Wallin U, et al. Microsatellite instability and mutations in BRAF and KRAS are significant predictors of disseminated disease in colon cancer. BMC Cancer. 2015 Mar 14;15:125.
9. Mengelbier LH, Karlsson J, Lindgren D, Valind A, et al. Intratumoral genome diversity parallels progression and predicts outcome in pediatric cancer. Nat Commun. 2015 Jan 27;6:6125.

Drug discovery and development platform, In vitro and systems pharmacology

Directors; Professor Rolf Larsson and professor Mats Gustafsson

Our vision is to be experts in transforming validated biological ideas into drug discovery programs meeting unmet medical needs, and to be the partner of choice for Swedish academic groups interested in drug discovery.

The main focus of the Facility is to contribute to the progression of well-validated cross-functional drug discovery projects from Swedish academia or SME by pharmacological characterisation of novel small molecule or biological leads. This is achieved by offering in vitro pharmacology support investigating mechanism of action, on-target/off-target effects and systemic effects, and toxicity of compounds either as single drugs or in combinations.

Facility vision

Principle types of support available to users and how users get access to the facility

All projects are prioritized by platform steering committee and then projects are staffed by facility manager. In case of free capacity, facility manager with support from DDDP Operational Management Group (OMG), can take in service projects. Examples of services include: project management, mechanism of action studies, assay development, determining potency and toxicity of compounds, testing compounds on cell-line panels using multiple readouts including systemic profiling.

Projects handled at the facility during 2015

The main focus of IVSP during 2015 has been on full project DP_MH_004, aiming at finding a new treatment for neurpathic pain, and a technology development project DP_IVSP_002.

The facility is responsible for project management and pharmacological characterisation, in vitro efficacy and mode of action, of putative lead compounds generated by medicinal chemists on the DDD-platform.

The technology development project DP_IVSP_002 aims at assay development, validation and implementation of novel high throughput transcriptomics, proteomics and metabolomic assays for mechanism of action studies applicable to many different drug discovery projects.
In addition the facility has contributed with mechanism of action studies (based on modern concepts such as CMAP, GSEA and quantitative imaging) for two other full projects on the platform, and to service projects in collaboration with two SMEs and with advice for other full projects.

All projects at our facility are run under confidentiality on the therapeutic target involved. We work in an integrated way with together with the other facilities on the DDD-platform.

The DDD-platform currently operates 11 full drug discovery projects prioritized by the platform steering board; these project utilize resources from most facilities. In addition to these, the platfrom has 20 service projects, 2 which are run at our facility.

Achievements of the facility during 2015.

- Project management, assay development and analysis of compounds for project DP_MH_004, aiming at a novel treatment for neuropathic pain.
- Assay development and analysis of compounds for oncology project DP_MF.
- Assay development and characterisation of novel antibody-drug conjugates for project DP_FL.
- Novel integrative image processing algorithms and screening of compounds for oncology project DP_EA.
- Initiating infrastructure project DP_IVSP_002 aiming at establishing novel high throughput systems pharmacology techniques combining RNA-profiling with protein expression and metabolomics.

In addition the facility continues to offer clinical pharmacology expertise and to all projects at the DDD-platform.

For more information, please see: https://www.scilifelab.se/facilities/in-vitro-systems-pharmacology/

Staff of Array and Analysis Facility during 2015

Vendela Parrow, assoc prof
Malin Jarvius, PhD
Claes Andersson, PhD
Nasrin Najafi, BMA
PhD Jenny Rubin PhD
Kim Kultima, assoc prof

Awards and Appointments 2015

Tove Fall – The Oscar's award. Uppsala University.

Per-Ola Carlsson - The Knud Lundbeck Award by the Scandinavian Society for the Study of diabetes.

Håkan Melhus – "Årets artikel" in Läkartidningen (together with Karl Michaëlsson).